

Descendants of Damien Jung

by

A. E. Krause

Printed

24 Nov. 2019

Final Version

Privatized

Table of Contents

Preface.....3
Introduction.....4
NGS Quarterly Report of Damian Jung.....6
Index395

Preface

The purpose of this book is to make available to those searching the descendants of Damien Jung/Young what is known at the present time. An earlier version of this family history by Col. Melvin William Chase used the title of "Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob and Rachael (Ferguson) Young". This is a more recent version with many additions since the research done by Melvin Chase

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Melvin Chase's version of the book was approximately 100 pages and this one is 454 pages.

When sending any updates or corrections, you are requested to not use any reference to the page numbers in this eBook or the numbers that refer to a particular person or family but rather to use the full names of the family members and the maiden name of the wife, if it is known and also give the dates of birth if they are shown.

Since this is a work in progress, many errors and/or missing data are present. Anyone who has corrections and/or updates are asked to send them to:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.
Saskatoon, SK, CANADA
S7H 2Y6

or send them via email to:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Introduction

To aid those trying to read the contents of the genealogy reports shown in this book, the following aids are suggested.

For those who might be concerned about information on the internet about living persons, none is published. The books have info on living persons but since they are password protected then only those who are descendants of that line and are given the password have access. To check this out go to the following link for my father as shown below.

<a target="_blank" href="http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=aeK740a&id=I004655

1) Look for your name in the index found at the end of the book. If there is more than one page number indicated then the first one is where you are shown as a child of your parents, the second one would be the page where you are a parent, and the remaining pages is where you are shown on the page where one of your children's families are being given and you are shown as their parent. Additional pages may be present from special reports that are included in the book.

2) The following example of a section of a report showing my parents is being used to explain what the format is for information in the reports and how to find your way through the maze of information.

Descendants of Edwin Henry Krause

Generation No. 1

1. Edwin Henry¹ Krause (Carl Gustav William^A, Johann^B, Gggf^C, ?^D, Branch-One-AE, Branch-OneF, Schlochau-Branches^G) was born 05 June 1911 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, and died 19 January 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Hilda Annie Andrews** 01 January 1938 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, daughter of Horace Andrews and Annie Martins. She was born 28 July 1919 in 17-16-29 W2 Caron Municipality, SK.

Notes for Edwin Henry Krause:

 Photograph taken about 1992

More About Edwin Henry Krause:

Burial: 24 January 2003, Rest Haven/Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews are:

+ 2 i. Arnold Edwin² Krause, born 18 February 1939 in Moose Jaw, SK.

- + 3 ii. Marlene Gwen Krause, born 18 September 1940 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 4 iii. Barbara Anne Krause, born 01 March 1946 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 16 April 1994 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Working in reverse order if you find the number of a person and wish to follow them back you use that number and find them as a child with that same number which then shows the siblings and parents. This continues back to the beginning of the report for that family line.

The number 1 beside the persons name indicates the item number for that person in the book and is used to follow the descendency line from the first person down through the book. Each child is given a number that is one larger then the parent and each child has a number that increased in birth order. If a + sign appears previous to the number then that indicated there is a page where that number will be shown as a parent and the pattern continues.

The names shown in () after the person shown at the head of the family unit shows the descendency line from the parents of that person back in time to the earliest known ancestor or pseudo-ancestor in some cases.

If you see some special information shown in the form `<a target="_blank" href=....` then that means this information is a link to a URL where further information is available if you are on the internet and viewing the book with a PDF reader or if you are looking at that persons information in the main database at WorldConnect. This allows photographs and other genealogy information to be made available to anyone viewing the book. However, this extra information is not available in the book if you print it in hardcopy form.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Generation No. 1

1. Damien¹ Jung (Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1610 - 1620, and died 31 December 1676.

Children of Damien Jung are:

- + 2 i. Johann-Jacob² Jung, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown.
- 3 ii. Damien Jung, Jr., born Abt. 1645; died Unknown. He married Judith Deturnelle 19 November 1671; died Unknown.
- 4 iii. Theobald Jung, born Abt. 1647; died Unknown. He married Anna Ott 10 November 1672; born Abt. 1650; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Johann-Jacob² Jung (Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1640, and died Unknown. He married **Anna Salome Jesel** 05 June 1666, daughter of Lorentz Jesel. She was born Abt. 1640, and died Unknown.

Children of Johann-Jacob Jung and Anna Jesel are:

- 5 i. Johann-Jacob³ Jung, born Abt. 1672; died Unknown. He married Anna Elisabetha Hugenelle 17 April 1690; died Unknown.
- + 6 ii. Hans-George Jung, born 20 April 1673 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany; died Abt. 14 April 1710 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany.
- 7 iii. Judith Jung, born Abt. 1674; died Unknown.
- 8 iv. Maria Salome Jung, born Abt. 1675; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. Hans-George³ Jung (Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 April 1673 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany, and died Abt. 14 April 1710 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany. He married **Susanna Follet** 23 November 1693 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany, daughter of Johann Follet and Marguerite Menot. She was born 1669 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany, and died 29 March 1728.

Children of Hans-George Jung and Susanna Follet are:

- 9 i. Elisabetha⁴ Jung, born 11 January 1695/96; died 10 December 1698.
- 10 ii. Anna Salome Jung, born 31 July 1697; died 20 September 1708.
- 11 iii. Elisabetha Jung, born 18 April 1700; died 15 October 1723. She married Johann-Peter Herman 02 November 1719 in Hunspach; born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.
- 12 iv. Joseph Jung, born 01 May 1701; died 17 September 1702.
- + 13 v. Johann-Jacob Jung, born 25 June 1702; died 26 October 1777 in Halifax, NS ???.
- 14 vi. Joseph Jung, born 11 November 1703; died 02 April 1704.
- 15 vii. Johann-Fredrich Jung, born 13 September 1705; died 02 February 1706/07.

Notes for Johann-Fredrich Jung:

Date of birth could be 12 Sept. 1706.

- 16 viii. Johann-Peter Jung, born 01 August 1708; died 08 February 1711/12.
- + 17 ix. Susanna Jung, born 22 December 1709; died 04 January 1743/44.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Generation No. 4

13. Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung (Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 June 1702, and died 26 October 1777 in Halifax, NS ???. He married **(1) Maria Salome Heusch** 30 April 1725 in Bischwiller, daughter of Jacob Heusch and Maria Simon. She was born 10 September 1703 in Bischwiller, and died 11 April 1735 in Bischwiller. He married **(2) Anna Dorendinger** 03 December 1736 in Bischwiller, daughter of Durst Dorendinger. She was born 1702 in Felighofen, Switzerland, and died 06 May 1743 in Ingoldsheim, Alsace, Germany. He married **(3) Anna Maria Lischer** 29 May 1750 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany, daughter of Johann-Jacob Lischer and Anna Dudrap. She was born 26 January 1722/23 in Bischwiller, and died Unknown in USA?.

Notes for Johann-Jacob Jung:

This Jacob does not look like he is the proper one as the line in the Prayer book given to Dr. Melvin L. Young by Mrs. Jacob Hopps has the following reference:

" Jacob the first dieth Oct. 26, 1777, aet 77". He should have been born in 1700 not 1702 unless this is an error. More research is required to find if this is the proper Jacob (AEK 1997/06/26)

Children of Johann-Jacob Jung and Maria Heusch are:

- 18 i. Jacob⁵ Jung, born 01 May 1726 in Bischwiller; died 01 July 1726 in Bischwiller.
- + 19 ii. Johann-George Jung, born Abt. 05 June 1729; died 25 March 1766.
- 20 iii. Maria Magdalena Jung, born Abt. 22 July 1731 in Ingolsheim, Alsace, Germany; died 1768. She married Hans Michael Frey; died Unknown.
- 21 iv. Abraham Jung, born Abt. 16 March 1734/35 in Bischwiller; died 26 May 1735 in Bischwiller.

Children of Johann-Jacob Jung and Anna Dorendinger are:

- 22 i. Suzanna Catherine⁵ Jung, born 08 March 1737/38 in Ingoldsheim, Alsace, Germany; died 05 April 1742 in Inglesheim, Alsace, Germany.
- + 23 ii. Jacob Young II, born 24 November 1740 in Ingoldsheim, Alsace, Germany; died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. ???.
- 24 iii. Johann-Michael Jung, born 05 January 1742/43 in Ingolsheim, Alsace, Germany; died 13 December 1826 in Lititz, Pa., USA.

Child of Johann-Jacob Jung and Anna Lischer is:

- 25 i. Christina⁵ Jung, born 05 March 1753 in Bischwiller, Alsace, Germany; died 1816.

17. Susanna⁴ Jung (Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 December 1709, and died 04 January 1743/44. She married **Abraham Gouvas** 16 February 1732/33 in Bischwiller, son of Abraham Gouvas. He was born Abt. October 1709, and died 28 March 1773.

Children of Susanna Jung and Abraham Gouvas are:

- 26 i. Abraham⁵ Gouva, born 30 November 1733; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Jacob Gouva, born 09 January 1735/36; died Unknown.
- 28 iii. Isaac Gouva, born 30 March 1739; died Unknown.
- 29 iv. Maria Salome Gouva, born 24 July 1741; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

19. Johann-George⁵ Jung (Johann-Jacob⁴, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 05 June 1729, and died 25 March 1766. He married **Anna Catherina Weiss** 21 November 1757 in Bischwiller. She died Unknown.

Children of Johann-George Jung and Anna Weiss are:

- 30 i. Johann George⁶ Jung, born 18 May 1760; died Unknown.

- 31 ii. Maria Magdalena Jung, born 1765; died 1768.
- 32 iii. Hans George Jung, born 25 March 1766; died Unknown.

23. Jacob⁵ Young II (Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 November 1740 in Ingoldsheim, Alsace, Germany, and died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. ??? He married **Rachel Ferguson** 04 January 1763 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, daughter of William Ferguson and Sussannah ???. She was born Abt. 28 July 1734 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, and died 27 August 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Jacob Young II:

Rachel the consort of Jacob the second died 27 Aug. 1815, aet 79.

WFT Vol 1 Tree #5925 states that Jacob Young was born April 21 1739.

Ref: "Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia, 1749 to 1775", Esther Clark Wright, p 331 shows a Job Young b 1739, son of Job and Patience Young. M. Hannah Barnes and gives the names of the children for the 1761 Census, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

According to Mr. Melvin Chase and his search of the ancestors of the Young's this connection of Job Young and Patience King is not of the proper lineage. This link is being dropped and the connection given in Mr. Chase's book is being followed. (A.E. Krause)

The following shows information on the home of Jacob Young, Penobscot Loyalist, and the present day home that remains from the one imported in 1784.

Home as shown in the book "Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob and Rachael (Ferguson) Young" by Col Melvin William Chase, USAR, Nov 1996 <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/600.jpg"> Oak Haven, as photographed in 1963

Oak Haven (updated with add-ons), Barn and well <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/602.jpg"> Oak Haven, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

The previous two photos open in new screens which allows the user to view both images at the same time or switch between the two. Use the close option to remove the images.

The well shown in this photograph has a large diameter top and is shaped like a tea cup. Since the well is lined with stone, this allowed a person to climb down the well by stepping on the stones that lined the cup shaped well.

More About Jacob Young II:

Immigration: Abt. 1884, Loyalist

Children of Jacob Young and Rachel Ferguson are:

- + 33 i. Jacob⁶ Young III, born 07 September 1763 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA; died 27 November 1827 in Oak Bay, St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada.
- + 34 ii. Susannah Young, born Bet. 1763 - 1764 in Marblehead, Mass.; died Aft. 1861.
- + 35 iii. Michael Young I, born Abt. 09 March 1766 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA; died 10 July 1847 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 36 iv. John Young, born 22 August 1769 in Marblehead, Mass., USA; died 29 March 1847 in Ledge, Dufferin Co., NB..
- + 37 v. Rachel Young, born 28 October 1771 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA; died 05 July 1849 in ON.
- + 38 vi. Christopher Young, born Abt. 1774 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA; died 15 January 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA.

Generation No. 6

33. Jacob⁶ Young III (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 September 1763 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, and died 27 November 1827 in Oak Bay, St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada. He married **(1) Mary 'Polly' Reid** February 1785 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me., USA, daughter of Michael Reid and Catherine Mayer.

She was born 04 December 1764 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me., USA, and died 22 September 1817 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married (2) **Mary Ann Marple** 23 August 1818, daughter of Northrop Marple and Ann Scull. She was born 1785 in Charlo, N.B., Canada, and died 1885 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Jacob Young III:

Jacob the third married Mary Reid of Waldoboro, Me, in 1786

Notes for Mary Ann Marple:

Ref see page 67 St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. 1851 Census. A Mary Young, Widow , is at the home of George Young and his wife, Martha. Six of George and Martha's children are listed here with the ages at the time of the Census in 1851, (Oct 23, 1851).

Email from Ellen M. Collins. Re: Children of Mary (Marple) Richardson.

Subject:

Young Family

Date:

Thu, 27 Jan 2000 21:08:08 -0800

From:

"Ellen M. Collins" <pec45@worldnet.att.net>

To:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Hello Arnie,

Spent a long time this afternoon browsing through your "Young" family in Charlotte Co., NB. I have a Bible record from the Robert B. Wasson family of the Blissfield, NB area showing that Robert's wife was Elizabeth Ann (Betsey) Richardson who was b. 16 Feb, 1805 d/o S. (Stephen &- Mary (Marple) -emc) and baptised May 1805. The church record shows b. as 17 Feb. 1805. She d. 5 Apr. 1892.

I also have a copy of a deposition from David Fletcher Young dated 12 Aug 1888 in Oregon who deposed that he was a son of George and Martha (Richardson -emc) Young (Richardson) Young and that his mother Martha and the mother of George Wasson, s/o Robert B. and Elizth Ann were sisters. David was attesting to the fact that he was well acquainted with George Wasson who was applying for pension.

This information is my proof that Mary Ann Marple widow of Stephen Richardson who m. (2) Jacob Young had three daughters by Stephen; Betsey Ann, Martha and Mary - the last two shown in your compilations.

The Jane Young who m. Richard Plummer Estey is also a shirt-tail relative of my Wasson Ancestor who m. Hannah Estey early settlers of Sheffield, NB.

I enjoyed your pages and know I will return many times.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Cheers,

Ellen M. Collins, Portland, OR
pec45@worldnet.att.net

Children of Jacob Young and Mary Reid are:

- + 39 i. Mary⁷ Young, born 20 October 1786 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me., USA; died 28 February 1831 in Belfast, Waldo Co., Me., USA.
- + 40 ii. Capt. Jacob Young IV, born 09 November 1789 in St. Andrews Island, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 11 December 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 41 iii. Michael Young, born 13 April 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 26 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 42 iv. G. William Young, Sr., born 17 May 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 16 March 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 43 v. Katherine Young, born 20 April 1793 in St. Stephen Parish, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 44 vi. Christopher Young, born 20 May 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1876.
- + 45 vii. Prudence Young, born 13 March 1797 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 03 February 1868 in Charlestown, Mass., USA.
- 46 viii. Rachel Young I, born 03 August 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 47 ix. Rachel Young II, born 19 July 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 48 x. John Young, born 30 September 1804 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 11 February 1880 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., USA.
- + 49 xi. Serena Cyrene Young, born 29 January 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 21 November 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 50 xii. Margaret Young, born 09 April 1809 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1900 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 51 xiii. George Young, Sr., born 18 December 1811 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 23 December 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Children of Jacob Young and Mary Marple are:

- 52 i. Jane⁷ Young, born 17 June 1819 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA. She married Richard Plummer Estey 19 June 1835 in marriage date could be Jan 23, 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Young:

Richard P. Estey and Jane Young had 6 children

- + 53 ii. Stephen Richardson Young, born 08 November 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1887 in Lovelock, Nev., USA.
- + 54 iii. Hannah Amanda Young, born 30 May 1822 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 11 January 1909 in Houlton, Me., USA.
- + 55 iv. Lucy Freeman Crocker Young, born 01 April 1824 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 02 January 1879 in Lovelock, Nev., USA.
- 56 v. Clarissa Young, born 17 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 December 1859. She married John Osborne 12 December 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa Young:

John Osborne and Clarissa Young had no children.

Ref: See page 67 1851 Census St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B for information on names and approx. ages.

- 57 vi. David Young, born 17 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 14 May 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for David Young:
Killed when kicked by a horse.

58 vii. Martha J. Young, born Private.

34. Susannah⁶ Young (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1763 - 1764 in Marblehead, Mass., and died Aft. 1861. She married **John Hopps, Sr.** in probably Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 12 October 1761 in near Albany, N.Y., U.S.A., and died 06 November 1845 in Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B..

Notes for Susannah Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 97

Notes for John Hopps, Sr.:

Ref: "The Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright, p 293 shows a John Hopp, Loyalist, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, /84 age 10. Note not Hopps just Hopp.

DOB:

An "Old tombstone inscription document" has date of death as 6 Nov. 1815, age 86, giving a year of birth of 1728-1729(more recent tombstone inscription list and tombstone rubbings clearly show the date as 6 Nov. 1845). This is suspect as it was most likely placed here by those doing family research and looking for a possible birth date for their earliest ancestor. The Penobscot Loyalist List would indicate year of birth in the range 1763-1774. Is this a Son of John Hopps? If so, it would appear that he lied about his age or should have been listed with the children 10- and not 10+. The father, would have been about 55-55 years old at the time of the Penobscot Loyalist migration.

Another indication of the birth year is given by the document "Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick" by Rev. I. C. Knowlton. In this document it states that in the 1784-1785 time period the families of John Young and John Hopps settled near the bank of the St. Croix, probably below Porter's Stream and down to the Ledge.

More About John Hopps, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1758 - 1759, Near Albany, NY, USA

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Susannah Young and John Hopps are:

- + 59 i. John⁷ Hopps, Jr., born 15 May 1786 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in alive in 1871.
- + 60 ii. Frances Rachael Hopps, born 18 February 1789 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1836.
- + 61 iii. Martin Hopps, Sr., born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1871 - 1881.
- 62 iv. Susan Hopps, born Abt. 1793 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 63 v. Deborah Hopps, born Abt. 1797 in Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Walter Jordan 26 October 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); born 11 December 1794 in Ellsworth, ME; died August 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 64 vi. Mary Hopps, born 07 October 1800 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1843.
- 65 vii. Elizabeth Hopps, born 18 February 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 66 viii. Margaret Hopps, born 22 April 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1896.
- + 67 ix. Jacob Hopps, born Abt. June 1805 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 68 x. Rebecca Hopps, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown.
- + 69 xi. Sarah Ferguson Hopps, born 29 March 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1855.

35. Michael⁶ Young I (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 09 March 1766 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, and died 10 July 1847 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married (1) ? ??? Bef. 1791. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Margaret Cottrell** 29 June 1797 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 2.), daughter of Sylvester Cottrell and Margaret Pendleton. She was born Bet. 1778 - 1779 in Islesboro, Waldo Co., ME, and died 27 January 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

More About Michael Young I:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Michael Young and ? ??? are:

- + 70 i. Mary⁷ Young, born 12 April 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 71 ii. Michael Young II, born 03 March 1792 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 72 iii. William Young I, born 17 May 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Unknown.

More About William Young I:

Baptism: 30 December 1800, 6 years old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 73 iv. Sylvester Young, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Children of Michael Young and Margaret Cottrell are:

- 74 i. Christopher Cottner⁷ Young, born 04 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Christopher Cottner Young:

Baptism: 30 December 1800 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 75 ii. Joshua Young, born 09 March 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 76 iii. Abigail Young, born 23 November 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 October 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 77 iv. James Quinton Young, born 10 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About James Quinton Young:

Baptism: 08 July 1806 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 78 v. Levi Weston Young, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 08 February 1893 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 79 vi. Elsay Hunt Young, born 11 March 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elsay Hunt Young:

Baptism: 14 June 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 80 vii. Child-One Young, born Bef. 26 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Child-One Young:

Baptism: 26 July 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 81 viii. Child-Two Young, born Bef. 26 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Child-Two Young:

Baptism: 26 July 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

36. John⁶ Young (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 August 1769 in Marblehead, Mass., USA, and died 29 March 1847 in Ledge, Dufferin Co., NB.. He married **Catherine Thornton** 12 May 1793 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Matthew Thornton and Mary Crawford. She was born 11 March 1773 in Schenectady, NY., USA, and died 19 August 1847 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB..

Children of John Young and Catherine Thornton are:

- + 82 i. John⁷ Young, born 18 February 1794 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 28 January 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 83 ii. Catherine Nelson Young, born 30 November 1795; died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Nelson Young:

Baptism: 29 May 1796, No parents shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for Catherine Young and ? Clark:

No information on Catherine Nelson Young, according to Melvin Chase. He states that there is a record of a Catherine Young who married a Clark.

- + 84 iii. Jacob Young, born 11 December 1798 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 04 May 1883 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 85 iv. Dorcas Kennedy Young, born 09 July 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 86 v. Richiel Sylburner Young, born 13 September 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 87 vi. Leah Sprague Young, born 29 December 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 88 vii. Mathew Augustus Young, Sr., born 06 August 1810 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 19 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 89 viii. Rodney Young, born 19 July 1812 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 25 July 1881 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB..

37. Rachel⁶ Young (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 October 1771 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, and died 05 July 1849 in ON. She married **Matthew Lymburner II** 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Matthew Lymburner and Margaret Kaims. He was born 1765 in Templeton, near Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland, and died 22 December 1832.

More About Rachel Young:

Alternate DOB: 1767, age at death 82 yrs.

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

More About Matthew Lymburner II:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Immigration: Bef. 10 June 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Children of Rachel Young and Matthew Lymburner are:

- + 90 i. Matthew⁷ Lymburner III, born 1791 in Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1870 in Vaughan Twp., York Co., ON.
- 91 ii. Jacob Lymburner, born 1793 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1797.
- + 92 iii. Christopher Lymburner, born 26 September 1795 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1854 in Canborough Twp., ON.
- + 93 iv. Jacob Lymburner, born September 1796 in Upper Canada; died 06 May 1874.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 94 v. Michael Lymburner, born 15 August 1802 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 24 December 1862.
 - + 95 vi. Hiram Lymburner, born 27 February 1804 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 29 November 1845.
 - 96 vii. Sarah Lymburner, born 19 September 1806 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown. She married George Johnson; died Unknown.
 - 97 viii. William Lymburner, born 1808 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Buck; died Unknown.
 - 98 ix. Robert M. Lymburner, born 1810 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 16 October 1868. He married Elizabeth Melick; died Unknown.
- More About Robert M. Lymburner:
Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON
- 99 x. Caroline Lymburner, born 16 September 1812 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 1898. She married Henry Fonger; died Unknown.
 - + 100 xi. John Young Lymburner, born 17 September 1816 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 04 March 1851.

38. Christopher⁶ Young (Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1774 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., USA, and died 15 January 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA. He married **Abigail Cottrell** Aft. 30 December 1800, daughter of Sylvester Cottrell and Margaret Pendleton. She was born 1788 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died Bet. 1871 - 1881.

Notes for Abigail Cottrell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p109, family#394, age 86

More About Abigail Cottrell:

Baptism: 30 December 1800, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Christopher Young and Abigail Cottrell are:

- 101 i. Caroline⁷ Young, died Unknown.
- 102 ii. Sylvester Cottrell Young, born 08 August 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 July 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 July 1889).
- + 103 iii. Jacob F. Young, born 1804 in NB; died 1889 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 104 iv. Pamela Young, born 07 April 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 105 v. Margaret Pendleton Young, born 23 April 1808 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 24 March 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA.
- + 106 vi. Shubel C. Young, born 11 February 1811 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 21 February 1886 in Red Beach, Calais, Me..
- 107 vii. Deborah Young, born 05 April 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 December 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA.

Notes for Deborah Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p109, family#394, age 58
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p34A/363A, frame 67/93, taken 14 June 1900, age 87, in home of Thomas Robertson.

More About Deborah Young:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 108 viii. William Ferguson Young, born 17 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1861.
- + 109 ix. Archibald Young, born 03 February 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1908.

Generation No. 7

39. Mary⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 October 1786 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me., USA, and died 28 February 1831 in Belfast, Waldo Co., Me., USA. She married **Shubael Cottrell II** 1803, son of Sylvester Cottrell and Margaret Pendleton. He was born 13 April 1782 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 23 October 1852 in Northport, Waldo Co., Me., USA.

Notes for Mary Young:

Shubel Cottrell and Mary Young had 9 children

Children of Mary Young and Shubael Cottrell are:

- + 110 i. Jacob Young⁸ Cottrell, Sr., born 04 November 1804; died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Sylvester Young Cottrell, born 20 July 1808; died Unknown.
- 112 iii. Mary Young Cottrell, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Young Cottrell:

Ref: Mary died at age 43 years and 4 months. From notes in Leana Randall's data.

- + 113 iv. Thomas Pendleton Cottrell, born 21 January 1814 in NB; died Unknown.
- 114 v. Shubael W. Cottrell, Jr., born 1816; died Unknown.
- + 115 vi. Christopher Young Cottrell, Sr., born 14 May 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 December 1876 in Northport, ME.
- 116 vii. Libbeus Cottrell, born 1822; died Unknown.
- 117 viii. Abby Abba Cottrell, born 1827; died Unknown.
- 118 ix. Simeon Riley Cottrell, born 29 January 1829; died Unknown.

40. Capt. Jacob⁷ Young IV (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 November 1789 in St. Andrews Island, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 11 December 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Mary Bamford** 21 June 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of John Bamford and Mary Averill. She was born 04 March 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada or USA, and died 03 April 1885 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Apr. 1885.).

Notes for Capt. Jacob Young IV:

Jacob Young and Mary Bamford had 13 children. See page 66 1851 New BruswickCensus, St. David Parish . It appears that this Jacob Young may be the same person.

Date of birth for Jacob could be Nov 11, 1788.Ref: Family Record data.

Children of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford are:

- + 119 i. Jacob Enoch⁸ Young, born 21 March 1815 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 23 March 1895 in Reading, Mass., USA.
- 120 ii. Joseph Young, born 15 March 1817 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 August 1850.

More About Joseph Young:

Baptism: 27 July 1817, fathers name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 121 iii. Ruth Ann Young, born 09 March 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 November 1889 in St. Stephen, NB..
- + 122 iv. Cyrus Hughes Young, born 03 March 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 16 October 1886 in Lewiston, Me., USA.
- + 123 v. William Young III, born 14 April 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 19 July 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 124 vi. James Young, born 23 April 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 December 1852.
- + 125 vii. Thomas Warren Young, born 09 May 1829 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 21 November 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 126 viii. Sylvester Cottrell Young, born 04 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 15 March 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 127 ix. Mary Elizabeth Young, born 02 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 26 March 1914 in Boston, Mass., USA.
- 128 x. Louisa Matilda Young, born 25 September 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 06 October 1906 in Dorchester, Mass., USA.
- 129 xi. Julia Emelina Young, born 21 August 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 September 1913 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Sep. 1913.).
- 130 xii. Adelaide Amelia Young, born 28 August 1842 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 22 July 1898 in Dorchester, Mass., USA.

41. Michael⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 April 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 26 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Margaret Smith** (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.) 03 June 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA, daughter of Silas Smith and Margaret Avery. She was born 1803 in Camden, Knox Co., ME (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.), and died 16 May 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.).

Notes for Michael Young:

Michael Young and Margaret Smith had 14 children. New Brunswick Census 1851 St. David Parish page 65 shows a Michael Young and Margaret and lists 10 of their children.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 60

More About Michael Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 55

More About Margaret Smith:

Alternate DOB: 1803, Camden, ME/as per Melvin Chase book on Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young

Burial: Unknown, Young Settlement, near the house "The Grant Place"

Children of Michael Young and Margaret Smith are:

- 131 i. Sewell⁸ Young, born 19 April 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1854.

Notes for Sewell Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 31

More About Sewell Young:

Baptism: 26 July 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 132 ii. Catherine Young, born 21 December 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1854 in LaMoille, ILL., USA.
- + 133 iii. Almira Young, born 26 December 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 27 July 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.
 - + 134 iv. John Young, born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
 - + 135 v. Margaret Young, born 02 May 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
 - + 136 vi. Laura Belle Young, born 02 September 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1905 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.
 - + 137 vii. Rachael Young, born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 12 September 1865.
 - + 138 viii. Mary Jane Young, born 03 June 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 31 January 1919 in Ashland, Neb., USA.
 - + 139 ix. George McColl Young, born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
 - + 140 x. Hester Young, born 19 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 17 March 1926 in Boston, Mass., USA.
 - 141 xi. Henry W. Young, born 16 February 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry W. Young:

The name Henry appears in a census report. Could be a mistake as it should be Hester. However one is male the other female. Looks funny and needs more research.
 Could also be an adopted son????!!!!

- + 142 xii. Keziah A. Young, born 04 April 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 16 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 143 xiii. Stephen Richardson Young, born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 30 August 1911 in Kingston, Ontario.
- + 144 xiv. Nelson Bertram Young, born 27 May 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 24 July 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 145 xv. Martha 'Augusta' Young, born 25 January 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 01 March 1899 in San Francisco, San Fransisco Co., CA.

42. G. William⁷ Young, Sr. (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 May 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 March 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Mar. 1890.). He married **(1) Mary Caroline McAllister** 22 July 1828 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p228.), daughter of Alexander McAllister and Lydia Buzzell. She was born 22 June 1809 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 August 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **(2) Olive Moore Gilman** 22 November 1846 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p158.), daughter of Nehemiah Gilman and Margaret Lymburner. She was born Abt. 1815, and died 02 December 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **(3) Nancy Pratt** 25 July 1852 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Samuel Pratt and Mary McFarland. She was born 1815 in Digdequash, NB., and died 06 April 1910 in Vanceboro, Me., USA.

Notes for G. William Young, Sr.:

William Young and Mary McAllister had 6 children
 Olive Moore Gilman had 2 children
 Nancy Pratt had 2 children

More About G. William Young, Sr.:

Baptism: 04 October 1803 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Mary Caroline McAllister:

Descendants of Damien Jung

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Olive Moore Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of G. Young and Mary McAllister are:

- 146 i. Alexander McAllister⁸ Young, born 20 September 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Alexander McAllister Young:
Baptized 190 April 1830: Fathers name not given, just ____ Young
- + 147 ii. William Harrison Young, born 28 February 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 09 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 148 iii. Lydia Young, born 01 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 06 June 1910 in Foxboro, MA.
- 149 iv. Alex Sheppard Young, born Abt. 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 05 January 1884 in Spokane, WA., USA.
- 150 v. Henry Young, born 16 February 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.
- 151 vi. Caroline Quincy Young, born 13 February 1841; died 08 December 1908 in Bremerton, Wash., USA. She married John Alexander Jameson 07 November 1866 in Minneapolis, Minn., USA; born in Las Vegas, Ariz., USA; died 09 June 1906 in Las Vegas, Ariz., USA ?????.
- + 152 vii. Stephen Hill Young, born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 16 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of G. Young and Olive Gilman are:

- 153 i. Frederick Allen⁸ Young, born 27 November 1847 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died 02 December 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 154 ii. Olivia Gertrude Young, born 17 March 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 02 December 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Children of G. Young and Nancy Pratt are:

- 155 i. William Osborn⁸ Young, born 25 August 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Bef. 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 156 ii. Dr. Melvin Leonard Young, born 13 June 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 June 1930 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) Mynia Alna Johnston 05 October 1887 in Vanceboro, Me., USA; born Abt. 1857 in Bangor, Me., USA; died 24 August 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married (2) Mary Musetta Mitchell 20 June 1916 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA; born 05 January 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 22 May 1969 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA.

43. Katherine⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 April 1793 in St. Stephen Parish, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Cottrell** 02 September 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Sylvester Cottrell and Margaret Pendleton. He was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died Unknown.

Notes for Katherine Young:

John Cottrell and Katherine Young had 1 child(Thomas), the other two children(William and John) were adopted.

Notes for John Cottrell:

John Cottrell/Cotterell is being attached to this family until his proper lineage is found. (AEK)

Children of Katherine Young and John Cottrell are:

- + 157 i. Thomas⁸ Cottrell, born 10 September 1815 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 158 ii. William Ross, born Private.
- 159 iii. John Cottrell, born 17 April 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

44. Christopher⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 May 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 December 1876. He married **(1) Penelope Prudence Hewes** 15 January 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). She was born Abt. 1800, and died Bef. 1852. He married **(2) Elizabeth 'Catherine' Leaver** 05 May 1852, daughter of William Leaver and Olivia ????. She was born 16 December 1826 in Leverville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 05 February 1862.

Notes for Christopher Young:

Christopher Young and Prudence Hewes had 3 children

Christopher Young and Catherine Lever had 6 children

Notes for Elizabeth 'Catherine' Leaver:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 26

Children of Christopher Young and Penelope Hewes are:

- 160 i. Paoli⁸ Young, born 18 April 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Unknown.
- 161 ii. Caroline Young, born 02 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 162 iii. Elizabeth Young, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.

Children of Christopher Young and Elizabeth Leaver are:

- + 163 i. Christopher James⁸ Young, born 08 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1908 in Baltimore, Md., USA.
- + 164 ii. William Ward Young, born 28 June 1854 in NB; died 16 March 1895 in Scotia, CA., USA.
- 165 iii. Mary Drusilla Young, born 13 May 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 31 July 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME., USA. She married Joseph Reed Hicks 09 April 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA; born 01 March 1856 in Sackville, NB.; died 05 January 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA.
- 166 iv. Olive Elizabeth Young, born 17 February 1858; died 03 November 1934. She married Samuel Eugene Webb 01 November 1882 in Portland, Me., USA; died Unknown.
- + 167 v. Stephen Sewell Young, born 20 May 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA; died 28 April 1932 in Topeka, KS., USA.
- 168 vi. Ernest Merille Young, born Abt. 05 February 1862; died Unknown. He married Helen ??? in Ohio; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Merille Young:

Birth date is either Feb 5 or Sept. 5, 1862

45. Prudence⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 March 1797 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 February 1868 in Charlestown, Mass., USA. She married **Cyrus Hewes, Sr.** 20 May 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Bet. 1791 - 1792, and died 27 May 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB.

Notes for Prudence Young:

Cyrus Hewes and Prudence Young had 6 children

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50

Year of birth is in question as the Kirk McColl Church records clearly show the year as 1793 and not 1797 as shown by Melvin Chase. The tombstone inscriptions for the Old Oak Bay Anglican Cemetery show the age at death as being 70 years(there could be an error in reading the 5 as a 0. If she was 75 years then the year of birth would be 1792-1793)

There is still a problem with the dob for Prudence as she is now born one month from her sister Katherine, b 20 April 1793. Since no proof is shown for this date it is open to question.

More About Prudence Young:

Alternate DOB: 13 March 1797, Melvin Chase Book

Baptism: 04 October 1803, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cyrus Hewes, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Prudence Young and Cyrus Hewes are:

- + 169 i. Mary⁸ Hewes, born 30 December 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1846 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 170 ii. Pamela O. Hewes, born 21 February 1822 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1865.
- 171 iii. John Cottrell Hewes, born 04 September 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1832.
- 172 iv. Cyrena Hewes, born 06 October 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married George Eastman 08 August 1851; died Unknown.
- 173 v. Rachel Hewes, born 05 January 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 174 vi. Catherine Cottrell Hewes, born 19 March 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 175 vii. John Cottrell Hewes, born 06 February 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 176 viii. Cyrus Hewes, Jr., born 06 October 1834; died Unknown.
- 177 ix. Ambrose Hewes, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

48. John⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 September 1804 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 11 February 1880 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., USA. He married **Jane Connick** 03 July 1832 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Samuel Connick and Sarah McKenney. She was born 15 February 1810 in Waweig, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 April 1900 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., USA (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Young:

John Young and Jane Connick had 7 children

Children of John Young and Jane Connick are:

- 178 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Young, born 19 April 1833 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 18 March 1910 in Ashland, ME., USA. She married Andrew J. Jackson; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- + 179 ii. John Cottrell Young, born 09 September 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 22 December 1899 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 180 iii. Jane C. Young, born 01 May 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 03 January 1911 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Jane C. Young:
Marital Status: unmarried/

- 181 iv. Marietta 'Etta' Young, born 06 December 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 10 July 1916 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic").
- + 182 v. Angus Young, born 25 August 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 17 November 1901 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 183 vi. Margaret Anne Young, born 05 August 1848 in Ashland, Me., USA; died 04 August 1914 in Ashland, ME., USA.

49. Serena Cyrene⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 January 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 21 November 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Jan. 1881.). She married **(1) Samuel Thomas, Jr.** 07 July 1826 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Thomas and Jane <Hitchings>. He was born 16 September 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 October 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Henry Styles, Esq.** Aft. 1854, son of ? Stiles. He was born 04 August 1802 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 1865 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Serena Cyrene Young:

Samuel Thomas and Serena Young had 12 children

Henry Styles and Serena Young no children.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 44

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4225

Date : January 20, 1881

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) Cyrene STYLES widow of Henry STYLES, age 73.

More About Serena Cyrene Young:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel Thomas, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 51

More About Samuel Thomas, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Henry Styles, Esq.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 47

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Henry Styles, Esq.:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Serena Young and Samuel Thomas are:

- 184 i. John⁸ Thomas, born 30 April 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 May 1834.

Notes for John Thomas:

This could be the John Thomas s/o ____ Thomas, b 30 Apr. 1827 , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, baptized 19 Aug. 1827.

More About John Thomas:

Baptism: 19 August 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 185 ii. Pamela Amelia Thomas, born 02 September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 186 iii. Ann Thomas, born 13 May 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 187 iv. Syrene Thomas, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 26 October 1850.

More About Syrene Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 188 v. Mary Jane Thomas, born 17 February 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 189 vi. Samuel Thomas, born 30 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1917.
- + 190 vii. Catherine Thomas, born 13 April 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 10 April 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 191 viii. John Thomas, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 25 April 1912 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for John Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 10

More About John Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 192 ix. Wellington Sedgefield Thomas, born 14 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Sedgefield Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 7

- + 193 x. Sarah Emeline Thomas, born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 194 xi. Jacob Young Thomas, born 07 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Young Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 2

- 195 xii. Jacob Gorham Thomas, born Abt. 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.

196 xiii. William I. Thomas, born 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for William I. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 3/12

50. Margaret⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 April 1809 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1900 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **William Wyman** 26 November 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Wyman and Rebecca Jackson. He was born 31 March 1807 in Waterville(now Oakland), ME, and died 29 September 1898 in Oakland, ME.

Notes for Margaret Young:

William Wyman and Margaret Young had 7 children

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1885

Date September 26 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Mrs. William WYMAN of Oakland, Me., aged 86 years and well preserved, after an absence of 42 years, has been visiting friends and relatives at Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) accompanied by her daughter and granddaughter, taking in the scenery of her native place and youthful days. Mrs. Wyman is the only survivor of a family of six brothers and six sisters of the family of YOUNG. (see original)

More About Margaret Young:

Alternate DOD: 29 September 1898, Oakland, ME

Notes for William Wyman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23.

More About William Wyman:

Immigration: 1831

Children of Margaret Young and William Wyman are:

- + 197 i. Rebecca E.⁸ Wyman, born 22 March 1835 in NB; died 1905.
- 198 ii. Pamela Wyman, born 13 June 1838; died Unknown.
- 199 iii. William Jackson Wyman, born 17 April 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 01 June 1863 in Baton Rouge, LA.

More About William Jackson Wyman:

Baptism: 01 December 1840 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Cause of Death: Died of wounds received at Port Hudson(Civil War)

- 200 iv. Hiram R. Wyman, born 12 July 1842; died 01 October 1910 in Oakland, ME. He married Mary Ellen Frizzell; born 23 August 1845 in Mercer, ME; died 31 January 1932 in Augusta, ME.
- 201 v. Margaret Wyman, born 16 August 1844; died 08 March 1928.
- 202 vi. Almeda Alice Wyman, born 01 May 1847; died 04 November 1933. She married George F. Shaw 04 June 1875 in West Waterville(Oakland), ME; born 13 November 1844; died 12 April 1909 in Portland,

ME.

- 203 vii. George A. Wyman, born 22 December 1850; died 1885.

51. George⁷ Young, Sr. (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 December 1811 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 23 December 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Martha Richardson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 19 June 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Stephen Richardson and Mary Marple. She was born Abt. May 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1890 in Ledge, Dufferin Co., NB..

Notes for George Young, Sr.:

George Young and Martha Richardson had 8 children

More About Martha Richardson:

Baptism: 15 January 1811, born 8 months since (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of George Young and Martha Richardson are:

- 204 i. David Fletcher⁸ Young, born 16 May 1840 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Aft. 1888 in Probably OR or CA.
- + 205 ii. Jane Reed Young, born 16 December 1841 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died 17 April 1916 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 206 iii. Edward A. Young, born 20 February 1843 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.
- 207 iv. Mary Emma Young, born 18 April 1846 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died 12 November 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John W. Randall; born 10 January 1838 in Cornish, Me., USA; died 24 January 1921 in Biddeford Me., USA.
- 208 v. Frederick Kemp Young, born 05 May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Bef. 1891.
- + 209 vi. Hezediah Young, born 11 April 1851 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died 13 May 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 210 vii. Annette Marple Young, born 20 September 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 211 viii. Ernest Merille Young, born 05 September 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Unknown. He married Hellen ??? in Ohio, USA; died Unknown.

53. Stephen Richardson⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 November 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Abt. 1887 in Lovelock, Nev., USA. He married (1) **Julia Madigan**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Julia Ferrier** 17 October 1850 in New Orleans, LA. She was born Abt. 1833, and died Abt. 1863.

Notes for Stephen Richardson Young:

Steven Richardson Young and Julia Madigan had 6 children

Children of Stephen Young and Julia Ferrier are:

- 212 i. Jacob⁸ Young, born 16 August 1851 in New Orleans; died Unknown.
- 213 ii. David Young, born 18 August 1853 in New Orleans; died 29 January 1854.
- + 214 iii. Stephen Richardson Young, Jr., born 24 January 1855 in Baton Rouge, La., USA; died 06 March 1942 in Lovelock, Nev.,
- 215 iv. John Young, born 25 November 1857 in New Orleans. La.; died 17 February 1858 in New Orleans, La..
- + 216 v. George Young, born 16 June 1860 in New Orleans, LA; died 06 September 1902 in Lovelock, NV.

54. Hannah Amanda⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 May 1822 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 January 1909 in Houlton, Me., USA (Source: *Methodist Church Records, "Electronic,"* Bocabec Circuit.). She married **Levi Richardson, Jr.**

(Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p56.*) 16 August 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p191., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Levi Richardson and Stella Stanwood. He was born 13 June 1811 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1916 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Hannah Amanda Young:

Levi Richardson and Hannah Young had 13 children

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 27

More About Hannah Amanda Young:

Burial: Unknown, Richardson Family, Richardson Road, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Levi Richardson, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 35

Birthday - 101st- Levi Richardson- 1912

Levi Richardson, who for the past few years has been a resident of Fredericton is today celebrating his 101st birthday, Mrs. Charles Young, this city. Considering his great age, Mr. Richardson is enjoying unusually good health. He is so active that if the weather had been fine he would have spent part of his 101st birthday working in the garden in the rear of his daughter's home, for he spends one or two hours there almost every day. "Aside from the fact that at times feel slightly weak, I am enjoying good health," said Mr. Richardson to a reporter who called at this house. "I like to work in the garden and go out there and do what there is to be done for an hour or two every day. I used to be troubled with rheumatism, but that has left me entirely, I don't have a pain or ache. I sleep soundly every night and have a good appetite, and am thankful that I still enjoy my faculties. Sometimes, however, I begin to think that I will not live to celebrate many more birthdays, but perhaps I will."

Born June 13, 1811, his parents being Levi Richardson of Vermont and Ellen Stanwood of Brunswick Me, he was married to Hannah A. Young of Oak Bay, Charlotte County, N.B., with whom he lived happily on a farm near Lawrence Station, N.B. for upwards of sixty years. He attributes his long life and remarkable preservation to early rising, strict adherence to temperance principles, and never allowing himself to be idle when he could find any work to do, even shaving himself in his old age.

In all his long career he has preserved his reputation as an honorable and upright man. He allied himself with the Methodist Church when a young man. When he was about eighty years of age his farm buildings were all destroyed and it proved a heavy loss. Since that time he has lived with his children for sometime. in Maine and lately with Mrs. Young in this city.

He has upwards of eighty children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. His wife passed away on January 11, 1909, having reached a ripe old age.

102nd Birthday - Levi Richardson

"Levi Richardson, one of Fredericton's two venerable centenarians is celebrating his 102nd birthday today at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles young, Westmorland Street.

For a man of extreme age he is enjoying remarkable health and spends part of his time almost every fine day in the garden doing weeding and coaxing crops along. He retains his facilities to a remarkable extent and keeps abreast of the times and in touch with the world's news by reading the Gleaner each afternoon and also shaves himself.

Mr. Richardson is the head of an unusually large family, having almost ninety grandchildren and great grandchildren. Illness in the family prevented a reunion being held in honor of the old gentleman's birthday, but the illness was not on his part but that of a son-in-law in Boston.

Born on June 13th, 1811, his parents being Levi Richardson of Vermont and Ellen Stanwood of Brunswick, Maine he was married to Hannah A. Young of Oak Bay, NB with whom he lived happily for seventy years on a farm at Lawrence Station, Charlotte County. She passed away on January 11th, 1909. Mr. Richardson has lived under six British sovereigns.

He early allied himself with the Methodist Church and in his home sixty or seventy years ago services were held by rev. Mr. Barrett, Rev. Mr. Sutcliffe and Rev. Mr. Jost. For several years past Mr. Richardson had been

living in Fredericton and both here and his former home in Charlotte County he is generally respected and has many friends.

He attributes his long life and remarkable preservation to early rising strict adherence to temperance principals and never allowing himself to be idle when he could find work to do. "I don't know of anything that will shorten one's life any more than being idle when you might be profitably engaged," says Mr. Richardson. "I never thought I would live to see my 102nd birthday but here I am and everything considered I feel all right although of course I am not as frisky as I once was."

Samuel Scott, of St. Stephen is a grandson of the patriarch and there are many other descendants in his county and elsewhere. The late Frank Richardson at one time proprietor of the queen hotel was a son.

Obituary - Levi W. Richardson - 105 Years - 1916

After posing for his picture and doing several other things which persons who reach that remarkable age do not do in celebrating their 105th birthday, Levi W. Richardson, the oldest man in New Brunswick, died before he had Daily started on his one hundred and sixth year.

About 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, his pulse gave its last flicker and his long career was at an end. He had been ill for only about ten days, but with great age his resisting power was gone and he could not withstand the tax upon his physical system.

However, he had celebrated his birthday in much the same way that many others a score or more of years his junior would have done. He was confined to his bed all day, it is true, but he received visitors and recognized his grandchildren as they called to see him; then about noon he sat up in bed and posed for a photograph which was taken by his physician.

An idea of the remarkable manner in which Mr. Richardson had retained his strength and his faculties can best be gathered, perhaps by a recital of his daily habits. Until within a comparatively short time he insisted upon doing many of the chores about the house and would frequently take a bushel basket, go out into the yard and fill it more than half full of wet mill wood and carry the load into the shed. A year ago, when a reporter went to call upon him on his 104th birthday, he found the old gentleman out weeding in the garden. On another occasion not long ago a reporter's call interrupted the centenarian's work of shaving himself.

Mr. Richardson ascribed his long life and remarkable preservation of his faculties to his temperate habits and was always ready to talk about himself or any timely topic a visitor happened to bring up, as he kept himself well informed from the newspapers of what was going on. He had followed the operations of the war with the most careful attention and his one ambition the past year had been to live long enough to see Great Britain and her Allies successful, for he had lived under six sovereigns and had watched with interest the expansion of the British Empire. One of his grandsons, Corporal Stanley Young, is in Bhaki and left here only the day before yesterday with his company of the 104th New Brunswick Battalion.

The late Levi Richardson was born at St. Andrews, N.B., on June 18, 1811. His parents were Levi Richardson, of Vermont, and Stella Stanwood, of Brunswick, Me., and he married Miss Hannah A. Young of oak Bay, Charlotte County. He lived near Lawrence Station for a number of years, but when eighty years of age his barns and other farm buildings were burned and he went to Maine to live with relatives. Later he took up his residence with his daughter, Mrs. Charles D. Young, in this city.

Early in life, the late Mr. Richardson allied himself with the Methodist Church and about seventy years ago the services were held in his home by Rev. Mr. Barrett, Rev. Mr. Sutcliffe, and Rev. Mr. Jost, who were the Methodist clergymen in Charlotte County at that time.

Four sons, George, William and Lawrence of Hetula, Pa. and Howard of Idaho, and four daughters, Mrs. P.A. Gerry of Peabody, Mass., Mrs. Fred Dunn, of Lawrence station, Mrs. James Dow of Houlton, Me., and Mrs. C.D. Young, of this city, survive; also upwards of eighty grand children and great grandchildren. The remains will be conveyed to Lawrence Station tomorrow for burial, a short service being held at 8:15 o'clock this evening at the residence of Mr. Young by Rev. Thomas Marshall.

The centenarian is represented at the front by a grandson, Pte. Ernest Richardson, a son of the late Wm. Richardson, formerly of St. Stephen.

More About Levi Richardson, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Richardson Family, Richardson Road, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Hannah Young and Levi Richardson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 51

Descendants of Damien Jung

Date August 22 1840
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Sunday 16th inst., by Rev. J.F. Bent, Wesleyan Minister, Levi RICHARDSON, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Hannah Amanda YOUNG, St. David's parish.

Children of Hannah Young and Levi Richardson are:

- 217 i. William⁸ Richardson, born Abt. February 1842 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1852 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for William Richardson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 10
- More About William Richardson:
Burial: Unknown, Richardson Family, Richardson Road, Lawrence Station
- + 218 ii. Clarissa 'Clara' R. Richardson, born 09 November 1843 in Oak Haven, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 219 iii. Lucy Richardson, born 18 November 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1933 in Providence, RI.
- 220 iv. David Richardson, born 22 October 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1852 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for David Richardson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 3
- More About David Richardson:
Burial: Unknown, Richardson Family, Richardson Road, Lawrence Station
- + 221 v. George Oscar Richardson, born 18 December 1849 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1942 in Smithport, PA.
- 222 vi. Osborne Richardson, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.
- Notes for Osborne Richardson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 1
- 223 vii. Frank Stephen Richardson, born 28 May 1852; died Unknown.
- + 224 viii. Mary Louise Richardson, born 28 March 1854 in Lawrence Station, St. James Prish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1889 in Lawrence Station, St. James Prish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 225 ix. Howard Richardson, born 15 May 1856; died Unknown.
- 226 x. Lawrence Wheeler Richardson, born 18 November 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lawrence Wheeler Richardson:
Ref:
1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 43
- + 227 xi. William Mayville Richardson, born 18 September 1861 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1941 in Wormleyburg, Cumberland Co., PA.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 228 xii. Alice Ethel Richardson, born 02 October 1863 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 229 xiii. Annie Gertrude Richardson, born 03 October 1865 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1928 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB.
- 230 xiv. Georgia Edna Richardson, born 31 October 1869 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1972 in Winterport, ME. She married James Dow 17 March 1892 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Edna Richardson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2432

Date June 25 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Lawrence Station (York Co.) - Mrs. James DOW of Houlton, Me. is spending a few weeks with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Levi RICHARDSON. She is accompanied by her two little boys and her niece, Venie McGREGOR d/o Rev. William McGREGOR of Nova Scotia.

55. Lucy Freeman Crocker⁷ Young (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 April 1824 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 January 1879 in Lovelock, Nev., USA. She married **(1) Wheeler Lawrence** 03 October 1848. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Wheeler Lawrence** 03 October 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Lawrence and ? Robbins. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1821, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Freeman Crocker Young:

Wheeler Lawrence and Lucy Young had 3 children.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 25

Notes for Wheeler Lawrence:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 30

Children of Lucy Young and Wheeler Lawrence are:

- 231 i. Georgie⁸ Lawrence, died Unknown. She married ? Reid; died Unknown.
- 232 ii. Son Lawrence, born 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Son Lawrence:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 6 mos

59. John⁷ Hopps, Jr. (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 May 1786 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died Unknown in alive in 1871. He married **Martha Bradford** 15 May 1809 (Source: *Family Bible*, copied pages.), daughter of Benjamin Bradford and Mitea Studley. She was born 16 December 1789 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 13 April 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*).

Notes for John Hopps, Jr.:

The Penobscot Loyalists List of 1784 shows one John Hopp in the list of children 10+, neither parents are shown on the list. There are no children 10- shown as they must have travelled via a different method than those shown on the list.

The John Hopp, age 10+ in 1784, cannot be this John Hopps as John was born in Charlotte Co. after the Loyalists arrived. The one listed might be an older brother that died before this John was born.

Subject: BRADFORD AND HOPPS

Date: Mon, 31 Dec 2001 22:41:32 -0500 (EST)

From: WalterVal@aol.com

HELLO ARNIE: THANK YOU FOR THE E-MAIL! I WAS WANTING TO TELL YOU WHERE I GOT THE BIRTH DATE FOR JOHN HOPPS. I GOT THE DATE MAY 5, 1786 FROM A BRADFORD GENEALOGY THAT WAS IN A JOURNAL THAT MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDMOTHER HAD KEPT. I ALSO WENT THROUGH SOME INFORMATION THAT I RECEIVED IN NOVEMBER FROM A FAMILY MEMBER. THIS INFORMATION STATES FROM CARL HOPPS WHO HAS PASSED AWAY THAT JOHN HOPPS WAS BORN ON MAY 15, 1786. HE ALSO STATED IN HIS INFORMATION THAT MARTHA BRADFORD WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 16, 1789. DO YOU HAVE THAT INFORMATION? I RECEIVED THIS INFORMATION FROM A PLAYFORD V. THORSON WHO IS A DISTANT RELATIVE THAT LIVES IN NORTH DAKOTA. THANK YOU FOR THE TIP ON LOOKING IN THE CALAIS, WASHINGTON CO., MAINE AREA. I WILL GIVE IT A TRY AND SEE WHAT I CAN COME UP WITH. I WILL GET BACK WITH YOU LATER. THANKS AGAIN. BRAD

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 63

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 84

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1267

Date : April 28, 1870

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

There are now living on one continuous road around Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) twelve men whose united ages are 940 years, 9 of them average 80 years each. The names of those varying from 78 to 84 are: John HOPPS, Benjamin RIDEOUT, Jacob YOUNG, William BENSON, John KELTIE, John COTTRELL, Isaac GARCELON, Michael YOUNG and Martin HOPPS. Seven of these, who are all over 80 years of age, reside within the bounds of eight farms of 100 acres each, lying side by side.

More About John Hopps, Jr.:

Alternate DOB: 15 May 1786

Notes for Martha Bradford:

Martha (Bradford) Hopps or her husband John Hopps are found in the 1851 census for St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. The other point is that Sussanah (Young) Hopps has not been found in any cemetery in Charlotte Co., NB, maybe she is also buried in the Calais, Washington Co., ME area????!!!! More research required.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 60

More About Martha Bradford:

Descendants of Damien Jung

Alternate DOB: 16 December 1789, email from Brad(see John Hopps notes)
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Hopps and Martha Bradford are:

- 233 i. Benjamin⁸ Hopps, born 29 January 1810 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Benjamin Hopps:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41
- + 234 ii. Sophia Hopps, born 18 November 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 01 June 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 235 iii. Martin M. Hopps, born 17 September 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1877.
- 236 iv. John Hopps III, born 16 February 1816 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 09 April 1888 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL (Source: *Death Certificate.*).
- Notes for John Hopps III:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 33
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, section h, age
- More About John Hopps III:
Marital Status: Never married
- 237 v. George Hopps, born 24 February 1818 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown. He married Christina Jordan 03 February 1851 in Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Hopps:
Ref:
1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 30
- Notes for Christina Jordan:
Ref:
1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 23
- + 238 vi. Eliza Hopps, born 26 May 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1899 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL.
- + 239 vii. Josephus Bradford Hopps, born 24 July 1822 in NB; died 16 May 1900 in Caney, KS.
- 240 viii. Lydia Hopps, born 08 October 1824 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 26 March 1915.
- Notes for Lydia Hopps:
Ref:
1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 24
- An obituary from the Bureau County Record, 31 Mar 1915, p. 9, col. 2. "Lydia Hopps was born at Ledge, Dufferin county, New Brunswick, on October 8th 1824, the daughter of John Hopps and Martha Hopps. On her mother's side she was a direct descendant of Governor Bradford of Plymouth Colony. While quite young she was converted and was baptized in the Atlantic ocean. About 1847 she came to LaMoille soon afterward moving to Aurora where she united with the First Baptist church and where she lived for some time conducting a dress making business. She later returned to LaMoille and for the last fifteen years has made her home with her nephew and neice (sic), Mr. and Mrs. I.W. Hopps. She was the eigth (sic) of ten children and the last to survive. She departed to her rest after a long active life, March 26th, 1915, at the ripe age of 90 years, five months and 18 days. She was held in the highest esteem and regards by all who knew her for her many sterling qualities."
- + 241 ix. Walter Gordon Hopps, born 25 September 1827 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1904 in Aurora, IL.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 242 x. Cornelius Hopps, born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 243 xi. Martin McGowan Hopps, born Private.

60. Frances Rachael⁷ Hopps (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 February 1789 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1836. She married **Eli Sprague, Jr.** 01 October 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Eli Sprague and Sarah Bayley. He was born 07 January 1792 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eli Sprague, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p197A-B/393-394, frame 5-6/7, taken 25 Aug 1850, age 58, b NB

Children of Frances Hopps and Eli Sprague are:

- 244 i. Nancy M.⁸ Sprague, born 23 August 1819 in NB; died 28 March 1899. She married Thomas Haley; born 13 September 1806 in ME; died 10 May 1883 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nancy M. Sprague:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p399/200A, frame 3/7, taken 3 Sept 1850, age 32, b NB
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p89/319, frame 9/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 40, b ME
1870 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/534B, frame 8/12, taken 24 June 1870, age 50, b NB
1880 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p10/21D, frame 8/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 60, b ME, both parents b NB

Notes for Thomas Haley:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p399/200A, frame 3/7, taken 3 Sept 1850, age 43.
NOTE: in the same home is a Phineas Haley, age 53, b ME. might possibly be a brother to Thomas.
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p89/319, frame 9/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 54
1870 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/534B, frame 8/12, taken 24 June 1870, age 63
1880 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p10/21D, frame 8/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 73

- + 245 ii. Mary Ann Sprague, born 03 December 1820; died 1905.
- 246 iii. Marcia Sprague, born 25 January 1822; died 26 January 1869. She married Joseph Edgerly 20 December 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 247 iv. William Ira Sprague, born 20 January 1824; died 22 April 1847 in Mexican-American Warr.

More About William Ira Sprague:

Cause of Death: DIED IN THE MEXICAN-AMERICAN WAR

- 248 v. Spencer M. Sprague, born 24 June 1826; died 19 February 1888.
- + 249 vi. George M. B. Sprague, born 20 May 1828 in NB; died 07 July 1913.
- 250 vii. Lucy Libby Sprague, born 15 June 1830; died Unknown.
- 251 viii. Henry Austin Sprague, born 07 November 1834 in NB; died Bet. 06 April 1910 - 1919 in WI. He married Mary Colwell; died Unknown in WI.

Notes for Henry Austin Sprague:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p197A-B/393-394, frame 5-6/7, taken 25 Aug 1850, age 15, name: Henry A. B., b NB

61. Martin⁷ Hopps, Sr. (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1871 - 1881. He married (1) **Susannah Smith** 24 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.). She died Bef. 1851. He married (2) **Sarah Collen** 06 March 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 262.). She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in N.S., Canada, and died 12 March 1892 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Martin Hopps, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 60

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, house#5, age 80

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1267

Date : April 28, 1870

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

There are now living on one continuous road around Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) twelve men whose united ages are 940 years, 9 of them average 80 years each. The names of those varying from 78 to 84 are: John HOPPS, Benjamin RIDEOUT, Jacob YOUNG, William BENSON, John KELTIE, John COTTRELL, Isaac GARCELON, Michael YOUNG and Martin HOPPS. Seven of these, who are all over 80 years of age, reside within the bounds of eight farms of 100 acres each, lying side by side.

Notes for Susannah Smith:

Bases on the persons who are witnessess at the marriage of Frederick Joyce and Huldah Smith, it would appear that Susannah Smith might possibly be a daughter of Silas Smith, Sr. More research is required on this.

Notes for Sarah Collen:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 27

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, house#5, age 44??

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p1, house#2, age 60, in home of John Kennedy

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2003

Date : March 31, 1892

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) March 12, Sarah HOPPS, age 84.

Children of Martin Hopps and Susannah Smith are:

- + 252 i. Martin H.⁸ Hopps, Jr., born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB??/ Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1895.
- + 253 ii. Silas Hopps, born 21 February 1826 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Bet.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1896 - 1910.
- 254 iii. William Hopps, born 22 February 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for William Hopps:
Ref:
1850 Census, Clarion, Bureau Co., IL, p14/191B, frame 8/14, taken 9 Nov 1850, age 23, occupation: carpenter. Note: In the same home is David H. Joyce h/w Laura and the brother of David Joyce, Gorge 'Jesse' Joyce, occupation: Baker
- 255 iv. Eli Hopps, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Eli Hopps:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 17
From the Canadian Genealogy Index CDROM, there is an Eli Hopps in Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS in 1871 and 1896. Looks like the Eli from Charlotte Co., NB, according to information received from Marks Hopps who states that a letter from a Francis Hopps in 1910 indicates that he had a brother, some 10 yrs older, living in Nova Scotia.
This Francis appears to be the Jacob F. Hopps, b 1844-1845, youngest son of Martin Hopps, Sr. and h/w Susannah Smith.
- 256 v. Hiram Hopps, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hiram Hopps:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 14
- 257 vi. Augusta Hopps, born March 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 258 vii. Jacob Francis Hopps, born April 1845 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Unknown.

Child of Martin Hopps and Sarah Collen is:

- 259 i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Hopps, born 18 December 1854 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 June 1881 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married John Kennedy 31 January 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, house#5, age 17

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p1, house#2, age 27

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4307

Date : July 14, 1881

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., of consumption, Lizzie A. KENNEDY, age 26, w/o John

Descendants of Damien Jung

KENNEDY and d/o late Martin HOPPS, Esq.

Notes for John Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p1, house#2, age 37

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Hopps and John Kennedy:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 42 Number 1935

Date : February 8, 1877

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 31st Jan., by Rev. F.W. Harrison, John KENNEDY / Miss Elizabeth A. HOPPS both of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.)

64. Mary⁷ Hopps (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 October 1800 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died July 1843. She married **Joseph P. Nason** 20 February 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Joseph Nason and Abigail Bond. He was born 24 November 1793, and died June 1841.

Children of Mary Hopps and Joseph Nason are:

260 i. Susan⁸ Nason, born 08 October 1817; died Unknown. She married Robert P'non 25 April 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Nason:

This marriage may not be correct. Data taken from Marriages obtained from St. Croix Library, p52 . Marriage is shown until shown otherwise.

261 ii. Joseph Nason, born 01 December 1819; died Unknown.

262 iii. Almira Nason, born 05 February 1822; died Unknown.

+ 263 iv. Sarah Ferguson Nason, born 22 January 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1925 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN.

+ 264 v. Calvin Peck Nason, born 17 April 1826 in NB; died 1912.

+ 265 vi. Elisa T. Nason, born 18 July 1828 in Oak Point, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

266 vii. Deborah Nason, born 02 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1914 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. She married German P. Greene; born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NY; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Deborah Nason:

no issue

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 28

1880 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, ED#226, p1/26A, frame 1/20, taken 1 June 1880, age 50

Notes for German P. Greene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, ED#226, p1/26A, frame 1/20, taken 1 June 1880, age 65

Descendants of Damien Jung

The following Post-em was received from Roger Breckenridge, 19 May 2009:
History of the Minnesota Valley. Pg. 770

German P. Greene, a native of New York, was born in 1815. He migrated in 1866 to Minnesota and settled in Renville county; Mr. Greene now owns the farm which was formerly the property of Major Brown, whose house and barn were burned by Indians only a few hours after the escape of the family, who had been notified of the outbreak by Lorenzo, a friendly Indian. Mr. Greene was married in New York in 1841; his wife was Miss Mary A. Root. Eight of their children are living. Note: [Deborah Nason must have been his second wife.]

- 267 viii. John Pierce Nason, born 16 June 1833; died 1922. He married Isabella McElroy 10 December 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died 1919.

More About John Pierce Nason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isabella McElroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 268 ix. Robert Nason, born 17 November 1835; died Unknown.
269 x. Willard Hillard Nason, born 05 July 1838 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1864 in Prairie Mills, IA.

More About Willard Hillard Nason:

Burial: Unknown, Par Cemetery, Pleasant Prairie Twp., Fulton Co., IA

66. Margaret⁷ Hopps (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 April 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 July 1896. She married **Asa Jordan** 26 December 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Walter Jordan and Hannah Smith. He was born 27 September 1796 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 14 May 1886.

Notes for Margaret Hopps:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 87

More About Margaret Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, North Head Cemetery, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Asa Jordan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124

More About Asa Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, North Head Cemetery, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Hopps and Asa Jordan are:

- + 270 i. Lucinda P.⁸ Jordan, born 28 May 1824; died 23 May 1891 in Marysville, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB.
271 ii. Christiana Jordan, born 04 July 1826; died Unknown.
272 iii. Permelia Jordan, born 28 February 1829 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1865. She married Isaac N. Henderson 21 March 1858; born in Cooper, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Permelia Jordan:

Descendants of Damien Jung

No Issue.

- 273 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Jordan, born 07 March 1832; died Unknown.
- 274 v. Asa Jordan, Jr., born 10 July 1834; died Unknown.
- 275 vi. Mary Jordan, born 14 November 1837; died Unknown.
- + 276 vii. Tyler Jordan, born 20 June 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 277 viii. Frances Jordan, born 18 March 1844 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 278 ix. Adeline 'Addie' M. Jordan, born 22 February 1851 in NB; died 21 August 1911.

67. Jacob⁷ Hopps (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damien¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. June 1805 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Cordelia Hinds**. She was born 1814 in USA, and died 21 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Mar 1898.).

Notes for Jacob Hopps:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 55

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13

In the same household there are:

Christiana Sprague, Female, age 14, b USA, Scotch Origin, going to school.

Burton Hopps, Male, age 7, b NB, Irish Origin, going to school.

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, house#48, age 74

In same home is John B. Hopps, 18, b NB

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2690

Date : October 8, 1896

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The death of Jacob HOPPS removes one of our oldest and respected of Dufferin (Charlotte Co.). His father was a Loyalist who came to Dufferin from Albany, N.Y. in 1784. Jacob Hopps was born in 1805 on the same farm where he died. He had no children. He leaves an aged wife.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1894

Date : October 8, 1896

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) Sept. 24th, Jacob HOPPS, age 91 years 3 mos.

More About Jacob Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cordelia Hinds:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 47

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, house#48, age 66

More About Cordelia Hinds:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Jacob Hopps and Cordelia Hinds is:

- 279 i. John Burton⁸ Hopps, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Burton Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 7

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, house#48, age 18

69. Sarah Ferguson⁷ Hopps (Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 March 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 April 1855. She married **John Gardner** 08 May 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in China, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 12 December 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah Ferguson Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 40

Notes for John Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 48, Surveyor

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 69, Land Surveyor

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 78, father, in home of Benjamin Gardner, b ME, father b MA, mother b ME. ***** NOTE:: Place of birth of parents does not fit with this John Gardner being the son of Samuel Gardner, who was born in NY *****

Children of Sarah Hopps and John Gardner are:

- + 280 i. Benjamin⁸ Gardner, born 12 April 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 281 ii. Rebecca Gardner, born 23 July 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 November 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 282 iii. John Gardner, born 24 September 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1870 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for John Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 17

- 283 iv. Levi Gardner, born 18 October 1835 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Gardner:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 14

284 v. Hester Gardner, born 13 April 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hester Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 12

+ 285 vi. Hammond H. Gardner, born 18 July 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1867.

286 vii. Lorenzo Gardner, born 22 May 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1938. He married Esther Chick 07 June 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 195, 196.); died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 8

287 viii. Lemuel Gardner, born 19 August 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lemuel Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 6

288 ix. Sarah Olive Gardner, born 04 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1933.

Notes for Sarah Olive Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 2

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 22

289 x. Mary Hannah Gardner, born 20 March 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 March 1863.

70. Mary⁷ Young (Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 April 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 February 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Thomas Dickey**. He was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in USA, and died 25 April 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Mary Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 50

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#66, age 64

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 80

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 884

Date March 13 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tower Hill, St. David (Charlotte Co.) 17th Feb., Mrs. Mary Y. DICKEY, age 87 years 10 mos., 5 days.

NOTE:: Baptism information from the Kirk McColl Church records show the birth as 12 April 1790(the 0 is over written and could be a 1 or a 6) 1791 fits with the dob for Mary Young that married Thomas Dickey

More About Mary Young:

Baptism: 04 October 1803, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

Notes for Thomas Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 60

The following is a note received 26 Jan. 2006 from Dave & Sue Masters:

Email: masters@farmtel.net

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Here is some info I found maybe a match?

DICKEY, George W.

Farmer; Sec. 34; P. O. Grinnell; was born June 18, 1853, in Waldo Co., Maine, and came to this county in 1868. Owns 160 acres of land, valued at \$35 per acre. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Republican in politics. His wife Sarah J. READ, was born in Darke Co., Ohio, December 27, 1853; they were married January 24, 1878. Mr. DICKEY has been a School Teacher and School Director; Mrs. DICKEY has also been a school teacher. They are well educated, and have a well selected library, and a very pleasant home. Their farm is under a high state of cultivation. George W. DICKEY is a son of Elbridge DICKEY, who was born in Waldo Co., Maine, April 8, 1812, and came to this State in 1858; was married to Sarah Ann LEACH November 21, 1838; she was born August 22, 1813; their children's names are William A., born March 16, 1840; Ann S., born August 18, 1841; Elbridge G., born April 10, 1843; Joseph P., born June 12, 1846; Maria H., born Dec. 12, 1847; George W., born June 18, 1853. Mr. Elbridge DICKEY has been Councilman of Grinnell four years, and also a Justice of the Peace four years.

This family must be connected in some way to the Dickey line that was in Charlotte Co., NB as the family names are very similiar and would indicate prior ancestry of both lines.

More About Thomas Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Census: 1851, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36

Immigration: 1816, as per 1851 census

Medical Information: died at age 70 yrs as per tombstone

Children of Mary Young and Thomas Dickey are:

- + 290 i. Louisa⁸ Dickey, born 09 July 1816 in NB; died 29 November 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 291 ii. William T. Dickey, born 1818 in NB; died 1903.
- + 292 iii. Susan Dickey, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- 293 iv. Adaline Dickey, born Abt. September 1825; died 10 July 1847.

More About Adaline Dickey:

Descendants of Damien Jung

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 294 v. Maria Dickey, born 1826 in NB; died 29 March 1863.
- 295 vi. Rachel T. Dickey, born Abt. October 1827; died 11 April 1849.

More About Rachel T. Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 296 vii. David E. Dickey, born 26 February 1830 in NB; died 1917.
- 297 viii. Darius Dickey, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Darius Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 18

- 298 ix. Michael Young Dickey, born Abt. April 1836 in NB; died 26 August 1855.

Notes for Michael Young Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 15

More About Michael Young Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

71. Michael⁷ Young II (Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 March 1792 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Mary Holmes Chase** 10 July 1817, daughter of Isaac Chase and Susannah ???. She was born April 1798 in NB, and died 10 July 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Michael Young II:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68

More About Michael Young II:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Holmes Chase:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Michael Young and Mary Chase are:

- + 299 i. Charles Chase⁸ Young, born 20 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 04 September 1894 in St. Stephen, NB..
- 300 ii. Norman Young, born Bet. 1818 - 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Bef. 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 301 iii. Margaret Young, born 21 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died Bet. 20 August 1855 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 302 iv. Joshua Byron Young, born 20 August 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 07 March 1852.
- 303 v. Mary Bamford Young, born 27 August 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 304 vi. John Cottrell Young, Sr., born 02 March 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 14 December 1910 in Oroville, CA..
- 305 vii. Amos Young, born 16 July 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 306 viii. Sarah Young, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married ? Cunningham; died Unknown.
- + 307 ix. Levi W. Young, born 16 August 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 September 1902.
- + 308 x. Amos C. Young, born 26 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 04 March 1924 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

75. Joshua⁷ Young (Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 March 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Richardson** 30 September 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p180, frame 151/560.), daughter of Stephen Richardson and Mary Marple. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Abt. 1836.

More About Joshua Young:

Baptism: 30 December 1800 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Joshua Young and Mary Richardson are:

- + 309 i. Elizabeth⁸ Young, born 15 May 1825 in NB; died 12 April 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- 310 ii. Abigail Young, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown. She married ? Henderson; died Unknown.
- 311 iii. Ann Young, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married ? Copeland; died Unknown.
- + 312 iv. Mercy Young, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.
- + 313 v. Martha Jane Young, born 15 March 1833 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

76. Abigail⁷ Young (Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 November 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 October 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Nov. 1882.). She married **Samuel McClinton** Bef. 1826. He was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Ireland, and died 04 January 1877.

Notes for Abigail Young:

Abigail is added as a daughter of Christopher Young based on the 1861 census where a Matilda Young, age 18, is shown as a niece, living at the home of Abigail and Samuel Mc(C)Linton. The only Matilda Young that fits this age range is the daughter of William Ferguson Young son of Christopher Young. Weak proof. This will be assumed correct until proven otherwise.(AEK)

More About Abigail Young:

Baptism: 24 January 1804 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel McClinton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, name shown as McLinton, age 5(1)/(7), tailor, imm. 1819, Matilda Young, age 10, is living in the same household as well as a William Smith, age 50, b Ireland, imm. 1820, widower.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p127, name shown as McLinton. Matilda Young, age 18, niece is at the same home.

More About Samuel McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1819

Occupation: 1851, Tailor

Children of Abigail Young and Samuel McClinton are:

- 314 i. Thomas⁸ McClinton, born Bet. 1826 - 1827; died Unknown.
- 315 ii. James McClinton I, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died 13 August 1838.

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About James McClinton I:

Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Oak Hill Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 316 iii. Margaret McClinton, born Abt. June 1835 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1874 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Aug 1874.). She married Martin Luther Young 11 December 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1072.); born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret McClinton:

Marriage Bonds show the name as Margaret Gaffrey & Martin Young. Death notice in St. Croix Courier indicates she was the daughter of Samuel McClinton. The Marriage Bond information is either in error or Margaret was married previously to a Mr. Gaffrey or maybe she was adopted as the Gaffrey name appears as a middle name of on of William Alexander McClinton's daughters who is named Margaret Gaffy McClinton, b 5 June 1877.

- 317 iv. James McClinton II, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
+ 318 v. William Alexander McClinton, born 08 October 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1899 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
319 vi. Thomas Y. McClinton, born Abt. June 1851 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1852 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Y. McClinton:

This person looks more like the son of Thomas McLinton, eldest son of Samuel and Abigail McLinton/McClinton.

Tombstone inscription says son of Samuel & Abigail.

More About Thomas Y. McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

78. Levi Weston⁷ Young (Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 08 February 1893 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Feb. 1893., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (3) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Margaret Sparks** 06 January 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p169.), daughter of Thomas Sparks and Mahitable ????. She was born 17 July 1822 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1901.

Notes for Levi Weston Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 36, name: Levi W. Young

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 49

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 59

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 66

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 79

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 91 Number 2514

Date February 16 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Levi YOUNG, for many years a prominent mill owner in this county, died at his home in St. George last week. He was about 70 years of age.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 890

Date February 23 1893
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. George (Charlotte Co.) Wednesday 8th inst., L.W. YOUNG, age 81 years.

More About Levi Weston Young:

Alternate DOB: 10 March 1811, Based on age at death (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996).)

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death 81 yrs. (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Occupation: 1861, Merchant

Notes for Margaret Sparks:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 24

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 38

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 49

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 55

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 70

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. #15I, Div. 4, p6, age 78

A daughter, Lizzie, age 36, b 8 Dec. 1864, is in the same home. Looks like this is an error in either name or age as the daughter Elizabeth should have been about 50 and not 36 as shown.

More About Margaret Sparks:

Baptism: 18 July 1829, age 6 yrs (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Marriage Notes for Levi Young and Margaret Sparks:

NOTE!!! This may not be the proper Levi Young that married Margaret Sparks. According to Melvin Chase in his book on the Young families, he shows Levi Young s/o Michael Young, b 10 Mar. 1808, marr. Margaret Unknown. From the census and marriage records for Charlotte Co., This is the Margaret Sparks that married the Levi W. Young. However, from the ages for Levi as shown in the census(1851 census age 36, 49, 59, 66, 79, and 81 in 1893 when he died) it appears that he was born later then 1808 and more like 1811 or 1812. Since his age differs greatly in each census it might be because he did not know exactly when he was born. More research required.(AEK)

Children of Levi Young and Margaret Sparks are:

- + 320 i. Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown in ?.
- 321 ii. Annie Marie Young, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died 27 October 1867 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Annie Marie Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 1

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 12

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1006

Date November 5 1867

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Morning Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 27th ult., Annie M. YOUNG second d/o L.W. YOUNG, Esq., age 18.

- 322 iii. Mary Elizabeth Young, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 10

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 20

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 24

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 38

- 323 iv. John McAdam Young, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown. He married Mabel ???; born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John McAdam Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 8

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 18

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 26

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 35

More About John McAdam Young:

Baptism: 06 July 1854

Notes for Mabel ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 18

- 324 v. Kate C. Young, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Kate C. Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 17, name: Catherine

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 24

- 325 vi. Levi Burton Young, born 17 January 1865 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Burton Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 1

Descendants of Damien Jung

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 11
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 16, name: Berton
1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family# 55, age 26, name: Levi Burton
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. #15I, Div. 4, p6, age 33
There appears to be a problem with the date of birth of this Levi Burton Young as shown by the ages in the census from 1861 to 1891. The first two in 1861 & 1871 are consistent with a birth year of 1859-1860 while the last two and the PANB entry give dob as 17 Jan. 1865. Was this from a late registration where the person(s) did not know the proper date or is this an adopted child because the first child by this name had died. Seems strange and needs some more research.

- 326 vii. Maud Young, born 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1889 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Sept. 1889., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Maud Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 5
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 14, name: Maud

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3168

Date : October 3, 1889
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. George (Charlotte Co.) 18th Sept., Maude YOUNG youngest d/o Levi YOUNG.

More About Maud Young:

Medical Information: died at age 22 yrs

- + 327 viii. Emma Jane Young, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

82. John⁷ Young (John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 February 1794 in St. Stephen, NB., and died 28 January 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Julia Ann Smith** (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.) 10 August 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p231-232.), daughter of Silas Smith and Margaret Avery. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Goldsboro, Hancock Co., ME (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.), and died 14 May 1894 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.).

Notes for John Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 68

More About John Young:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Julia Ann Smith:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 50

Children of John Young and Julia Smith are:

- 328 i. Albert⁸ Young, born Abt. 1830 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died Unknown.
- 329 ii. Rachel Young, born 30 July 1832 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 30

- 330 iii. Mary Young, born 30 July 1832 in St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in St. Stephen, N.B..

Notes for Mary Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 28

- 331 iv. Eliza A. Young, born Abt. 1835 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 20 May 1915 in Worcester, Mass.. She married Joseph Phinney Hammond; born 13 August 1823 in Oakland, Mass.; died 27 February 1890 in Worcester, Mass..

Notes for Eliza A. Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 26

- 332 v. Laura Catherine Young, born 12 March 1837 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 24 April 1895 in Brimfield, Mass.. She married William Harrison Greene 10 November 1862 in Brimfield, Mass.; born 30 May 1836 in Wales, Mass.; died 15 January 1925 in Brimfield, Mass..

Notes for Laura Catherine Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 24

- 333 vi. Albert Joseph Young, born April 1843 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 26 February 1907 in Dufferin, N.B..

Notes for Albert Joseph Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 18

- 334 vii. Julia Adeline Young, born 22 June 1845 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 01 February 1882 in Boston, Mass..

Notes for Julia Adeline Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 15

84. Jacob⁷ Young (John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 December 1798 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 May 1883 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Louisa Maria Joyce** 02 September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of John Joyce and Elizabeth Hitchings. She was born 30 July 1810 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 July 1891 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Louisa Maria Joyce:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 80

Melvin Chase shows the father of Louisa Maria Joyce as Jacob ?. The "?" mark indicates that this is not proven and is subject to revision.

Emails from Susan Berry have shown the following that give some proof to the parents of Louisa Maria Joyce: I hired a researcher to try to prove that Betsy Hitchings (I076102) was the wife of John Joyce(I155163),, among other projects. But he didn't find anything definitive. I'd say that I am about 90% sure.

I'm pretty sure now that Louisa Maria Joyce (I024309) wife of Jacob Young (I024308) is the daughter of John and Elizabeth Joyce, despite what the Melvin Chase book says. Louisa's brother was Deacon Frederick Joyce(I150193). My proof is an 1838 deed that mentions Elizabeth Bradford (widow of John Joice), Samuel C. Joyce, George E. Joyce, David H. Joyce, Frederick Joyce, Jacob Young husband of Louisa Maria, and John Keltie husband of Elizabeth. Together they sold some land to a Robert Stevenson. The land was from a Penobscott grant. I believe that they are the heirs of John Joice mentioned in this document:
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nbstdavi/1823alpha.html> .

So, from the deed I know that Elizabeth???(I155164), widow of John Joyce(I155163), remarried a man named Bradford after the 1822 death of John Joyce. There was a Benjamin Bradford who was a bondsman in John Joyce's will. I believe this Elizabeth may be the same as your Elizabeth??? (I055436), who was the second wife of Benjamin Franklin Bradford I. (I055434)

a follow-up email showed the following:

Here's the deed I promised you, in which the "heirs of John Joice" sell the land in St. David. In the deed, Elizabeth Bradford is described as the widow of John Joice.

The reference is F5186, PANB, RS86 Charlotte County Registry R/18 Deed 1838

I also want to thank you for scanning the "All Saints Anglican Church" information. I was (sort of) able to find the baptismal information for my ancestor, Samuel C. Joyce. Sort of, because the pastor left his name blank. He must have intended to go back and fill it in. The line reads "George son of Mr. Joseph Walton & _____ of Mr. Joice....May 16 1800." That's another clue (but no proof!) that John Joice was married to Betsy Hitchings, since George Walton was the son of Betsy's sister.

Date August 6 1891
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) July 27, Louisa M. YOUNG widow of late Jacob YOUNG, age 81.

Children of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce are:

- + 335 i. Elizabeth Catherine⁸ Young, born 10 August 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co., Me..
- + 336 ii. David W. Young, born 02 December 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 1894 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.
- 337 iii. Louisa A. Young, born 25 October 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Oct. 1884.).
- + 338 iv. Jacob H. Young, born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 339 v. Deacon James Matthew Young, born 24 June 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1919 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- 340 vi. Laura J. Young, born 19 June 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NBSt. Stephen Parish,

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 341 vii. Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1837 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..
Amos Stillman Young, born 12 October 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married Adelaide Hannah 24 December 1873 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; born 14 April 1844 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1931 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amos Stillman Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 41

Notes for Adelaide Hannah:

No issue

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 38

- 342 viii. Marcia H. Young, born 19 February 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

88. Mathew Augustus⁷ Young, Sr. (John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 August 1810 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1889.). He married **Sophia Hopps** 15 June 1835, daughter of John Hopps and Martha Bradford. She was born 18 November 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 01 June 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Mathew Young and Sophia Hopps are:

- 343 i. Hulda A.⁸ Young, born 07 October 1837; died 1864.
+ 344 ii. Martin Luther Young, born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
345 iii. George H. Young, born 07 June 1841; died 1863.
346 iv. Rodney N. Young, born 07 August 1843; died 23 April 1844.
+ 347 v. Matthew Augustus Young, Jr., born 25 March 1845; died December 1902 in at sea.
348 vi. Caroline A. Young, born 13 October 1847; died 1862.
349 vii. John Nelson Young, born 20 January 1850; died 1877.
+ 350 viii. Lydia Maria Young, born 01 June 1856; died 18 July 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

89. Rodney⁷ Young (John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 July 1812 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 July 1881 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Mary Smith** (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.) 03 May 1835 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Silas Smith and Margaret Avery. She was born 26 August 1814 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.), and died 23 November 1901 in Worcester, Mass., USA (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.).

Notes for Mary Smith:

Obit:

Obituary - Mary S. Young

On November 23, 1901, Mrs. Mary young, widow of Rodney Young, aged 86 years and three months.

The Worcester Telegram speaks as follows of the death of this noble old lady. "She died after a long and patient illness which she bore with great patience and Christian fortitude." Deceased leaves three daughters, Mrs. Tracy Murdock, with whom she had made her home for the past two years, Mrs. Marshall Hill and Miss Theodora young, of Arata, California and one son, L. Olin young of Maine. She leaves eight grandchildren and four great grandchildren. From her childhood Mrs. Young was a noble Christian woman. In Maine where she formerly lived, also was known as a pioneer in charitable and philanthropic work. She will be greatly missed

not only be her immediate family but by a host of friends in her old home in Maine.

More About Mary Smith:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Rodney Young and Mary Smith are:

- 351 i. Martha Matilda⁸ Young, born 23 March 1836 in Calais, Me.; died 15 June 1879 in Worcester, Mass.. She married Thomas Nelson Baird 11 October 1862 in Worcester, Mass.; born 12 July 1827 in Auburn, Mass.; died 20 August 1889 in Worcester, Mass..
- 352 ii. Almira Young, born 28 February 1840 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Samuel Childs 12 October 1861 in Worcester, Mass.; died Unknown.
- 353 iii. Mary Cordelia Young, born 28 January 1843; died 15 November 1844.
- + 354 iv. Mary Angeline Young, born 03 May 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.
- 355 v. Frederic Fletcher Young, born 15 March 1849 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 27 March 1856 in St. Stephen, N.B..
- + 356 vi. Sidney Olin Young, born 18 September 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1940 in Millbridge, Me..
- 357 vii. Theodora Louisa Young, born 27 September 1857 in Ledge, N.B.; died 23 September 1936 in Eureka, CA..

Notes for Theodora Louisa Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 42(Sept 1857), imm 1888, sister-in-law, in the home of Marshall T. Hill

90. Matthew⁷ Lymburner III (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1791 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1870 in Vaughan Twp., York Co., ON. He married **Marilda Merritt**. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in ON, and died Unknown.

More About Matthew Lymburner III:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Hill, ON

More About Marilda Merritt:

Burial: Unknown, Richmond Hill, ON

Child of Matthew Lymburner and Marilda Merritt is:

- + 358 i. Robert⁸ Lymburner, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ON; died Unknown.

92. Christopher⁷ Lymburner (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 September 1795 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1854 in Canborough Twp., ON. He married **Rebecca Melick**. She was born Abt. 1799 in USA, and died Abt. 1883.

More About Christopher Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Melick Cemetery, Canborough, ON

Children of Christopher Lymburner and Rebecca Melick are:

- 359 i. Rachel⁸ Lymburner, born 15 September 1816; died Unknown.
- 360 ii. Margaret Lymburner, born 1818; died Unknown.
- + 361 iii. Aaron Lymburner, born 07 January 1820; died Unknown.
- 362 iv. Matthew Lymburner, born 31 January 1822; died Unknown.
- 363 v. Melick B. Lymburner, born 08 January 1824; died Unknown.
- 364 vi. James H. Lymburner, born 03 January 1826; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 365 vii. Mahlon M. Lymburner, born 27 December 1828; died Unknown.
- + 366 viii. William Elliott Lymburner, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- + 367 ix. Charlotte Lymburner, born 23 June 1835; died 06 December 1929.
- + 368 x. Sarah Lymburner, born 08 August 1835; died 23 April 1919.
- 369 xi. Robert Christopher Lymburner, born 15 October 1839; died Unknown.

93. Jacob⁷ Lymburner (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born September 1796 in Upper Canada, and died 06 May 1874. He married **Nancy Anna Ismond** 16 October 1828. She was born 13 April 1801, and died 15 February 1879.

More About Jacob Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

More About Nancy Anna Ismond:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Children of Jacob Lymburner and Nancy Ismond are:

- 370 i. Catherine Elizabeth⁸ Lymburner, born 29 November 1834 in RainHam, Haldimand Co., ON; died 09 October 1909 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON. She married Jacob Roszel 12 August 1867 in Lincoln Co., ON; born 04 June 1824 in South Grimsby Tw., Lincoln Co., ON; died 17 January 1910 in Raleigh Twp., Kent Co., ON.
- 371 ii. James M. Lymburner, died Unknown.

94. Michael⁷ Lymburner (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 August 1802 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 24 December 1862. He married **Jemima Merritt** 10 October 1826. She was born 24 August 1805, and died 13 July 1875.

More About Michael Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

More About Jemima Merritt:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Child of Michael Lymburner and Jemima Merritt is:

- 372 i. Marilda Ann⁸ Lymburner, born 15 June 1833; died Unknown.

95. Hiram⁷ Lymburner (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 February 1804 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 29 November 1845. He married **Sarah Caroline Lounsbury** 01 June 1830, daughter of Townsend Lounsbury and Elizabeth White. She was born 14 November 1811 in Grimsby Twp., ON, and died 27 July 1888.

More About Hiram Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

More About Sarah Caroline Lounsbury:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Children of Hiram Lymburner and Sarah Lounsbury are:

- + 373 i. Maretta⁸ Lymburner, born 26 February 1831 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 20 December 1909 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.
- 374 ii. Townsend Lymburner, born 02 May 1832 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 06 February 1902. He married Alice Stephens; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Townsend Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour Beach, MI

- + 375 iii. Elizabeth Lymburner, born 04 May 1834 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 22 July 1922 in Thorold Twp., Welland Co., ON.
- + 376 iv. Horace Lymburner, born 01 April 1836 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 26 November 1916 in Owen Sound, ON.
- + 377 v. Robert Lymburner, born 20 January 1837 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 07 July 1917 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON.
- + 378 vi. Rachel Lymburner, born 10 April 1840 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 18 December 1910 in Canborough, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.
- 379 vii. Marilda Lymburner, born 01 July 1842 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 26 August 1866. She married Joel Smith; born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.
- 380 viii. Arza Lymburner, born 19 October 1844 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 28 May 1873 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON.

More About Arza Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

100. John Young⁷ Lymburner (Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 September 1816 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 04 March 1851. He married **Mary Ann Miller**. She was born 23 February 1817, and died 14 March 1856.

More About John Young Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON

Children of John Lymburner and Mary Miller are:

- 381 i. Child⁸ Lymburner, died Unknown.
- 382 ii. Susanna Lymburner, born 1838; died 1922. She married James K. Tisdale; died Unknown.
- 383 iii. Adaline Lymburner, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown. She married John McCaffery; died Unknown.
- + 384 iv. John Kirk Lymburner, born 1842; died 11 July 1867.
- 385 v. Mary Jane Lymburner, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown. She married Douglas Ray 22 December 1880; died Unknown.
- + 386 vi. Hiram Lymburner, born 10 October 1846 in ON; died 14 April 1888.
- 387 vii. Emma Margery Lymburner, born 1848; died 25 February 1871.

More About Emma Margery Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON

- 388 viii. Henry Madson Lymburner, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown. He married Eliza McPherson; died Unknown.

103. Jacob F.⁷ Young (Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1804 in NB, and died 1889 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **Almira Lane II** 1827 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Clement Lane and Nancy Stewart. She was born 06 March 1812 in ME, and died 16 March 1897 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jacob F. Young:

Ref:

1830 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 15/16

Jacob Young

1 Male <5

1 Male 15<20

1 Male 20<30

Descendants of Damien Jung

1 Female 15<20

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 27/28

Jacob F. Young

1 Male <5

1 Male 5<10

1 Male 10<15

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 30<40

1 Female <5

1 Female 5<10

2 Females 20<30

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 45, b NB

Notes for Almira Lane II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 38

Children of Jacob Young and Almira Lane are:

389 i. Christopher⁸ Young, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1909.

Notes for Christopher Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 21

- + 390 ii. Henry S. Young, born 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1897 in Calais, Me..
- + 391 iii. Abigail 'Abbie' C. Young, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 January 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 392 iv. Ebenezer Scott Young, born March 1835 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1911.
- + 393 v. Elvira Young, born March 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 394 vi. Pamela E. Young, born 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1871. She married Capt. Ellis Martin Hopps 07 October 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p324.); born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Abt. 05 April 1918.

Notes for Pamela E. Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 6

Notes for Capt. Ellis Martin Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 10, in home of Isaac Carson.

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p134/216, frame 134/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 20, in home of Horatio N. Bonney. A Sarah Hopps(male??) in same home also age 20??This should be female and was his wife!!

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p56/114D, frame 54/71, taken 23-24 June 1880, age 40

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p14A/143A, frame 27/30, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 68

- 395 vii. Cottrell Young, born Aft. 17 August 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 396 viii. Frederick N. Young, born May 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1921.

105. Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young (Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 April 1808 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 March 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA. She

married **Clement M. Lane**, son of Clement Lane and Nancy Stewart. He was born 24 February 1808 in ME, and died 1875 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Margaret Pendleton Young:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 52

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 62

Notes for Clement M. Lane:

Ref: This Clement Lane may not be a son of Clement Lane, Sr. However it is being assumed as such until proven otherwise.

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179/357, frame 109/114

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 52

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 62

Children of Margaret Young and Clement Lane are:

- + 397 i. Willard Clement^s Lane, born 16 June 1829; died 09 December 1898 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.
- 398 ii. Amerilla R. Lane, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- + 399 iii. Margaret Pendleton Lane, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 400 iv. Elias Stuart Lane, born 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 December 1915 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 401 v. Sylvester C. Lane, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester C. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 22

- 402 vi. Catherine B. Lane, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine B. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 18

- 403 vii. Theodore F. H. Lane, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore F. H. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 14

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 24

- 404 viii. Frederick A. Lane, born 17 February 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 1926 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Nellie Carlow; born 08 November 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 May 1938 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick A. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 22

- 405 ix. Willard F. Lane, born Abt. March 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard F. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age

106. Shubel C.⁷ Young (Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 February 1811 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 February 1886 in Red Beach, Calais, Me.. He married **Lydia Marie Lane** Abt. 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA, daughter of Clement Lane and Nancy Stewart. She was born 16 February 1817 in Red Beach, Washington Co., Me., USA, and died 29 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA.

Children of Shubel Young and Lydia Lane are:

- + 406 i. Daniel L.⁸ Young, born 17 January 1835 in Calais, Me.; died Unknown.
- 407 ii. Edward C. Young, born January 1839 in Calais, Me.; died Unknown. He married Clarina ???; died Unknown.
- 408 iii. Nancy S. Young, born Abt. 1843 in Calais, Me.; died Unknown.
- + 409 iv. Agnes Nancy Young, born Bet. 04 August 1843 - 1846; died 16 August 1922 in West Somerville, MA.
- 410 v. Mary E. Young, born Abt. 1848 in Calais, Me.; died Unknown.
- 411 vi. Lucy A. Young, born Abt. 1850 in Calais, Me.; died 1932. She married James D. Bonney 11 January 1871; born Abt. 1846; died Abt. 1911.
- + 412 vii. Winfield S. Young, born Abt. 1853 in Calais, Me. or St. John, NB; died Unknown.
- 413 viii. Clement L. Young, born 27 August 1855 in Red Beach, ME; died 31 March 1931 in Ellsworth, Me.. He married Florence V. Osborne 02 February 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p193, 194.); born 29 December 1862 in Hillsboro, Albert Co., NB; died 20 March 1928 in Red Beach, ME.

Notes for Clement L. Young:
No Children.

Notes for Florence V. Osborne:
Ref:
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1). Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 2 June 1880, age 18, in home of Ebenezer Young.

- + 414 ix. Carrie Lillian Young, born 26 March 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

108. William Ferguson⁷ Young (Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 May 1861. He married **Sarah Tewksbury Maloney** 20 October 1842 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p155.), daughter of Joseph Maloney and Mary Pendleton. She was born 1822 in Deer Island, NB., and died August 1877 in St. Stephen, NB..

Notes for Sarah Tewksbury Maloney:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123

Children of William Young and Sarah Maloney are:

- 415 i. Augustus Jackson⁸ Young, born 21 July 1843 in Dufferin, N.B.; died Unknown.
- + 416 ii. Horatio Nelson Young, born 19 July 1845 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1913 in Red Beach, Washington Co., Calais, ME.
- 417 iii. Archibald Armstrong Young, born 31 August 1848 in Dufferin, N.B.; died 21 December 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

Notes for Archibald Armstrong Young:
Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1880 Census, New York City, NY, ED#427, p24D/355D, family#254, frame 24/30, taken 5 June 1880, age 29, in home of Horatio Young, brother, has Consumption
1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 49(Aug 1850), brother, in home of Horatio Young

- + 418 iv. Angus Wilson Young, born 19 May 1851 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1911 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 419 v. Laura Todd Young, born 21 August 1853 in Dufferin, N.B.; died 12 July 1948 in Cambridge, Mass.. She married Charles Todd; died Unknown.
- + 420 vi. Lovinia Young, born 26 August 1855 in Dufferin, N.B.; died Abt. 1948.
- 421 vii. Harriet H. Young, born 13 June 1859 in Dufferin, N.B.; died 1941 in St. Stephen, N.B..

More About Harriet H. Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 422 viii. Sarah Abigail Young, born 07 July 1847 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

109. Archibald⁷ Young (Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 February 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 December 1908. He married **Abigail Campbell**. She was born Abt. 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Archibald Young and Abigail Campbell are:

- 423 i. Nelson M.⁸ Young, died Unknown.
- 424 ii. Hannah Young, died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

110. Jacob Young⁸ Cottrell, Sr. (Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 November 1804, and died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Young Cottrell, Sr. is:

- + 425 i. George W.⁹ Cottrell, died Unknown.

113. Thomas Pendleton⁸ Cottrell (Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 January 1814 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary L. Hutchings** Aft. 29 April 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.). She was born 1835 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Pendleton Cottrell:

Occupation: 1871, Doctor

Child of Thomas Cottrell and Mary Hutchings is:

- 426 i. Mary⁹ Cottrell, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

115. Christopher Young⁸ Cottrell, Sr. (Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 May 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 December 1876 in Northport, ME. He married **Mary Ann Lucas** 27 January 1841 in Northport, ME, daughter of Warren Lucas and Sarah Pottle. She was born 01 September 1822 in Montville, ME, and died 07 October 1897.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of Christopher Cottrell and Mary Lucas are:

- + 427 i. Christopher Young⁹ Cottrell, Jr., born 09 November 1842 in Belfast, ME; died 11 January 1923.
- + 428 ii. Mary Eliza Cottrell, born 30 August 1844; died 01 November 1889.
- + 429 iii. Sarah Abbie Cottrell, born 16 September 1849; died 25 September 1882 in Belfast, ME.
- 430 iv. Susan Jane Cottrell, born 02 June 1853; died Unknown. She married George E. Braley 30 June 1877 in Boston, MA; born in West Falmouth, MA; died Unknown.
- 431 v. Hattie D. Cottrell, born 18 November 1855; died 17 July 1857.

More About Hattie D. Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

- 432 vi. Charles Clinton Cottrell, born 30 July 1865; died 16 June 1871.

More About Charles Clinton Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

Cause of Death: Measles

119. Jacob Enoch⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 March 1815 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 March 1895 in Reading, Mass., USA. He married **Margaret McKenzie** 08 September 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Archibald McKenzie and Jemima Polley. She was born 07 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 25 May 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Children of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie are:

- 433 i. Cordelia A.⁹ Young, born 05 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 04 January 1926 in Seattle, Wash.. She married Nelson G. Hobart 19 July 1881 in Lawrence, Mass.; born 29 May 1842 in Columbia, N.H.; died 17 January 1895 in Seattle, Wash..
- + 434 ii. Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young, born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 07 October 1918 in Seattle, Wash..
- + 435 iii. Jemima Augusta Young, born 01 May 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 25 February 1889 in Eureka, CA..
- + 436 iv. Edgar Howard Young, born 17 October 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1931 in Stockton, CA..
- 437 v. Sarah H. Young, born Abt. 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died Unknown.
- + 438 vi. Frank Herbert Young, born 27 February 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 24 October 1907 in Eureka, CA..
- + 439 vii. James W. Young, born 15 August 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 26 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr..
- 440 viii. Alice Maude Young, born 25 January 1856 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 14 October 1931 in Seattle, Wash..

Notes for Alice Maude Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 23, living in home of Hiram Benson

- 441 ix. Lillian Agnes Young, born 28 December 1859 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 14 October 1931 in Seattle, Wash.. She married George Edgar Hamm 29 February 1892 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died Unknown.
- + 442 x. Abner Polley Young, born 04 June 1861 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 25 March 1932 in San Francisco, Ca..
- 443 xi. Henrietta May Young, born 14 May 1864 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 30 December 1868 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Dec. 1868.).
- + 444 xii. John McKenzie Young, born 14 January 1868 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 23 February 1940 in San Francisco, CA.

121. Ruth Ann⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob²,

Descendants of Damien Jung

Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 March 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 29 November 1889 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)). She married **William Henry Thompson** 01 November 1849 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Thompson and Rebecca Berry. He was born 13 May 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 October 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)).

Notes for Ruth Ann Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 31

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 43

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 52

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 62

More About Ruth Ann Young:

Baptism: 27 April 1819, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Henry Thompson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 38

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 50

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 59

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 67

More About William Henry Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ruth Young and William Thompson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 2418

Date November 7 1849

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 1st inst., by Rev. Barrett, William THOMPSON / Miss Ruth Ann YOUND[G].

NOTE: Error in spelling of Young[AEK]

Children of Ruth Young and William Thompson are:

- 445 i. Joseph Young⁹ Thompson, born 23 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1905 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)).

Notes for Joseph Young Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 20

Descendants of Damien Jung

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 30

More About Joseph Young Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 446 ii. Jacob Sylvester Thompson, born 03 February 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 April 1903 in at sea between London and Japan. (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Jacob Sylvester Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 9

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 19, seaman

More About Jacob Sylvester Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 447 iii. Margaret Anne Thompson, born 23 December 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 April 1859 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)).
- + 448 iv. Mary Emma Thompson, born 05 August 1856 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 449 v. Georgianna Amelia Thompson, born 28 June 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 December 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Dec. 1911.).

Notes for Georgianna Amelia Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 3

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 12, name:

Georgiana A.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 21, name:

Georgie A.

More About Georgianna Amelia Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

122. Cyrus Hughes⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 March 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 October 1886 in Lewiston, Me., USA. He married **Mary Garcelon** 15 November 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of Isaac Garcelon and Mary Moore. She was born 05 July 1825 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 30 December 1912 in Dover, NH.

Notes for Cyrus Hughes Young:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41

Cyrus Young, age 29

Mary, age 24,

Albert D., son, age 3

Julian H., dau, age 1

James Thompson, male, lodger, age 18

Eliza Montgomery, female, lodger, age 20

Mary E. Young, female, lodger, age 17

Children of Cyrus Young and Mary Garcelon are:

- 450 i. Julian Howard⁹ Young, born 19 September 1849 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 15 March 1907 in

Descendants of Damien Jung

- Tewksbury, Mass., USA.
- + 451 ii. Albert Dudley Young, born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 452 iii. Mary Eleanor Young, born 04 June 1852 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 01 March 1902 in Newcastle, Me., USA. She married Frederick William Matthews 16 January 1884 in Lewiston, Me., USA; born 19 September 1858; died Unknown.
 - 453 iv. Marcia Amanda Young, born 11 December 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 05 December 1933 in Hingman, Mass., USA. She married Allen Pierce Richmond 20 January 1891 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.
 - 454 v. Edith Hazen Young, born 01 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 May 1937 in Lewiston, Me., USA. She married Charles Milton Penney 03 December 1888 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.

123. William⁸ Young III (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 April 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 July 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Eleanor Ann Garcelon** 28 March 1855 in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of Isaac Garcelon and Mary Moore. She was born 27 January 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 05 January 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

Notes for Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 28

More About Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of William Young and Eleanor Garcelon are:

- + 455 i. Reginald Joseph⁹ Young, born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 30 March 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 456 ii. Helen Maria Young, born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA..
- 457 iii. Clarence William Young, born 17 June 1860 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 October 1907 in Napa, CA..

125. Thomas Warren⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 May 1829 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 November 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Arphia Rebecca Thompson** 30 October 1856 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. She was born 03 October 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

Children of Thomas Young and Arphia Thompson are:

- 458 i. Sarah Rebecca⁹ Young, born 15 August 1860 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 05 May 1951 in Belmont, Calif., USA.
- + 459 ii. Emma Thompson Young, born 05 October 1860 in Calveras Co., CA., USA; died 01 August 1915 in Dungeness, Wash., USA.
- 460 iii. Mary Adelaide Young, born 15 September 1866 in Copperopolis, CA., USA; died 10 August 1940 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.
- + 461 iv. Alice Louise Young, born 02 April 1868 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 15 November 1948 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.
- + 462 v. Thomas Hiram Young, born 15 January 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 12 October 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- 463 vi. Helen Gertrude Young, born 05 October 1875 in Eureka, CA.; died 17 December 1925 in Eureka, CA..

126. Sylvester Cottrell⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-

Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 March 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Maria Wilson** 18 July 1872, daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Bell. She was born 23 October 1846 in Barrington, NS., and died 06 December 1933 in Arlington, Mass., USA.

Children of Sylvester Young and Maria Wilson are:

- 464 i. Amy Deuther⁹ Young, born 27 July 1873 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 February 1947 in Edgewood, RI., USA.
- + 465 ii. Arthur Wilson Young, born 17 April 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 February 1962 in Sioux City, Iowa, USA.
- + 466 iii. Harold Bruce Young, born 15 June 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 28 September 1946 in Edgewood, RI., USA.

127. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 26 March 1914 in Boston, Mass., USA. She married **Henry Coulter** 08 July 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.. He was born Unknown in Canada, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1460, p1B/150B, frame 2/27, taken 1 June 1900, age 66, widow, 1 child, 1 child living.

1910 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1573, p3A/81A, frame 5/68, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 76, imm. 1864

More About Mary Elizabeth Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Marriage Notes for Mary Young and Henry Coulter:

Date of marriage is from the book "Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob and Rachel (Ferguson) Young, by Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, Nov 1996

Children of Mary Young and Henry Coulter are:

- 467 i. Florence Maud⁹ Coulter, born 24 June 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1926 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Walter Coxford Blanchard 17 April 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; born 22 January 1859 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 26 February 1890 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Florence Maud Coulter:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1460, p1B/150B, frame 2/27, taken 1 June 1900, age 42, widow, 0 children, 0 living, in home of her mother, Mary E. Coulter

1910 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1573, p3A/81A, frame 5/68, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 52, 1 child, 1 child living(this must be the step daughter!!!), imm 1864

More About Florence Maud Coulter:

Immigration: Bet. 1864 - 1875, 1875 as per 1900 census; 1864 as per 1910 census

Notes for Walter Coxford Blanchard:

Ref:

1860 Census, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, p1/125, frame 1/148, taken 15 June 1860, age 1

- 468 ii. Frank Coulter, died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Coulter:

Notation on tombstone #123f, of Mary E. Coulter/1833-1914/ Our Little Frank

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Frank Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

132. Catherine⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 December 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1854 in LaMoille, ILL., USA. She married **Joseph McKenzie** 08 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 30 March 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 May 1903 in Harvard, NE.

Notes for Catherine Young:

Records for the Greenfield Cemetery in LaMoille, Illinois. Laura (Smith) Joyce is burial #220 in block 32, lot 3, grave 10. Her date of death is 1863. Her date of burial is 1863. She is buried in the same plot as Catherine McKenzie, grave 8, date of death 5 Nov 1854, burial 7 Nov 1854. Catherine McKenzie is Catherine Young in your database. She was the first wife of Joseph McKenzie. More on Joseph McKenzie below. The other grave in that lot is Harriet E. McKenzie (probably the daughter of Joseph and Catherine), date of death 9 Jul 1850, age 1 year, 2 months, 9 days, burial 11 Jul 1850

Marriage Notes for Catherine Young and Joseph McKenzie:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 1040

Date September 24 1841

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., 8th inst., by Rev. W.C. Beals, Wesleyan Missionary, J. McKENZIE / Catherine YOUNG eldest d/o Michael YOUNG.

Children of Catherine Young and Joseph McKenzie are:

- 469 i. Mary Garcelon⁹ McKenzie, born 12 January 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Dexter H. Legate 27 January 1864 in Burns City, IL; born April 1834 in MA; died Unknown.
- 470 ii. William Abner McKenzie, born 02 February 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 17 November 1926 in IL.
- 471 iii. Gertrude McKenzie, born 01 March 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1922 in IL.
- 472 iv. Harriet A. McKenzie, born 01 May 1849; died 09 July 1850.
- 473 v. John E. McKenzie, born 06 April 1851; died 31 December 1931 in Alliance, NE. He married Hattie Whitaker 15 October 1885 in Hilton, KS; born 22 July 1866 in Griggsville; died 27 July 1919 in Denver, CO.

Notes for John E. McKenzie:

John E. McKenzie born April 6, 1851 died December 31, 1931, Alliance, Neb., married October 15, 1885, Hilton, Kansas to Hattie Whitaker born July 22, 1866, Griggsville died July 27, 1919, Denver, Colorado daughter of Stephen and Mary Whitaker. He was in business in Lincoln for 25 years. They had four girls and three boys.

Grace McKenzie born July 12, 1886, Kansas City, Kansas married November 25, 1905, Lincoln, Fred Peoples. All that we know of this family is there was a daughter Evelyn born September 17, 1906, Lincoln. She married first September 1926, Los Angeles to Clarence E. Ayers born 1902, So. Dakota son of H.R. and Cora Benson Ayers. It has been told that she also had four other husbands. No

Descendants of Damien Jung

children. Grace married second, May 22, 1922, Los Angeles to Arthur James Watkins born 1892, Whiting, Kansas, son of George A. and Elizabeth Donovan Watkins. No children.
Roy Earl McKenzie born September 19, 1888, Whiting, Kansas died February 2, 1973, Alliance, Neb. married August 19, 1911, Lincoln. Effie (Eufemia) Katherine Calahan born November 17, 1892, Kearney, Neb. died July 23, 1966, Alliance daughter of Alexander A. and Katherine Elizabeth (Fraley) Calahan. They have a son and daughter, the son is married with two children. The daughter of Roy and Effie is married with no children.

Edith McKenzie born July 15, 1893, Grand Island, Neb. died July 10, 1966 Casper, Wyo. married first, August 20, 1911 to Lincoln J. Roy Worthington, born June 26, 1887, Iowa died May 9, 1957, Vancouver, Wash., son of William and Julia (Speak) Worthington. They have a son and a daughter both married. Edith married second, December 1919, Alliance to George Everett Lindeman born August 5, 1895, Sioux City, Iowa died April 19, 1976. Casper, Wyo., son of Henry and Maria Sophia (Ackerman) Lindeman.

Mabel MacKenzie born July 10, 1897, Grand Island died May 3, 1898, Grand Island.

Ralph J. McKenzie born June 18, 1899, Grand Island married first November 24, 1926, Storm Lake, Iowa to Elsie Viola Swanson born December 13, 1900, Storm Lake and died November 1956, Chandler, Arizona. They have two married daughters and three grandchildren. Ralph married second on June 11, 1958, Chandler to Elva W. Wingfield born October 30, 1913 Camp Verde, Ariz. daughter of William Francis and Minnie (Martin) Wingfield.

Lucille McKenzie born June 13, 1901, Grand Island married February 3, 1921, Essex, Iowa to Harold Barry Porterfield born September 16, 1895, White, Mich, died May 9, 1976 Clearwater, Fla. son of John F. and Hattie Porterfield. They have a married daughter with six children.

Leland C. McKenzie born September 28, 1909, Lincoln died September 20, 1910, Lincoln.

Harriet A. McKenzie born May 1, 1849 died July 9, 1850.

133. Almira⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 December 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 27 July 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA. She married **Loring A. Chessman** 10 February 1856 in Boston, Mass., USA. He was born August 1832 in Boston, Mass., USA, and died 01 March 1857.

Child of Almira Young and Loring Chessman is:

- 474 i. Sussie A.⁹ Chessman, born 27 November 1856 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 18 June 1926 in Santa Clara, Ca., USA. She married John W. Breed 03 January 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA; born 1844 in Conn., USA; died 01 April 1894 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

134. John⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Martha Rebecca Benson** 24 March 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of William Benson and Ann Brown. She was born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB..

Notes for John Young:

Church records show John as son of Michael Young.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65. John is age 24 in 1851(census completed 23 Oct. 1851)

More About John Young:

Baptism: 30 June 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 15

Children of John Young and Martha Benson are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 475 i. Rev. John Benson⁹ Young, born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB..
- + 476 ii. Louis Eugene Young, born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB..
- 477 iii. Gertrude Ethel Young, born 10 November 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 06 June 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Gertrude Ethel Young:

Ref: Cemetary records show dob as 10 Nov 1862, dod 6 June 1866.

More About Gertrude Ethel Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

135. Margaret⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 May 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 April 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 May 1906.). She married **William Grant III** 14 October 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of William Grant and Elizabeth Barber. He was born 14 February 1817 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1891.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 72(1 May 1828), mother, in home of Angus W. Grant

More About Margaret Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Grant III:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, shows

William, age 32,

Margaret, age 23,

Elizabeth, age 3.

More About William Grant III:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Young and William Grant are:

- 478 i. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Grant, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Bef. 1851.
- + 479 ii. Elizabeth Ann Grant, born 23 March 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1917 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.
- 480 iii. Allan Chessman Grant (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 22 February 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 November 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria Nutter (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 17 June 1888 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 27 February 1848 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 July 1932 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Laura Meating 03 June 1936 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 13 September 1896 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 481 iv. Angus Wellington Grant, born 02 July 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 482 v. Emerson Grant, born 09 August 1871 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04

September 1940 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

136. Laura Belle⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 September 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1905 in Vallejo, Ca., USA. She married **John A. Scott** 02 August 1851 in Medford, MA., USA. He was born Abt. 1823, and died 01 February 1876 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

Children of Laura Young and John Scott are:

- 483 i. Lucinda⁹ Scott, born 17 June 1852 in Medford, MA., USA; died Unknown.
- 484 ii. Walter Augustus Scott, born 17 February 1854 in Medford, MA., USA; died 09 March 1889.
- + 485 iii. Georgie Etta Scott, born 06 April 1866 in Medford, MA., USA; died 27 June 1909 in Cavite, Phillipine Is..

137. Rachael⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 12 September 1865 (Source: *Family Bible.*). She married **Cornelius Hopps** 26 October 1853 in Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.), son of John Hopps and Martha Bradford. He was born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Oct. 1903.).

Notes for Rachael Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 19

Notes for Cornelius Hopps:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 41

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 50

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 71

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date : April 12, 1883

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for s short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD

who married Mr. EARY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D.. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

Children of Rachael Young and Cornelius Hopps are:

- 486 i. Walter S.⁹ Hopps, born 15 October 1854 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 1879 (Source: *Family Bible.*).
- Notes for Walter S. Hopps:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 16
- + 487 ii. Ada Matilda Hopps, born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH.
- 488 iii. John P. Hopps, born 1862 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.

138. Mary Jane⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 June 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 31 January 1919 in Ashland, Neb., USA. She married **Joseph McKenzie** 10 June 1855 in Bureau, IL. He was born 30 March 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 May 1903 in Harvard, NE.

Notes for Mary Jane Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 17

Children of Mary Young and Joseph McKenzie are:

- 489 i. Katherine⁹ McKenzie, born 20 March 1856 in IL; died 26 January 1906 in Harvard, NE. She married Truman A. Barbour 23 December 1885; born 28 May 1846 in New York, NY; died 07 November 1913 in Harvard, NE.
- 490 ii. Jeanette McKenzie, born 15 August 1858; died 10 August 1923. She married Joseph J. Cox 25 September 1883 in Harvard, NE; born 15 January 1854 in Ireland; died 07 July 1925 in Lincoln, NE.
- 491 iii. Warren L. McKenzie, born January 1864; died Unknown. He married Mary L. Carr 19 September 1900; born 1863; died Unknown.
- 492 iv. Joseph Paulus McKenzie, born 26 December 1864 in IL; died 22 June 1936 in Harvard, NE. He married Laura Jean Dawson 14 July 1884 in Harvard, NE; born 12 November 1867 in Fayette City, OH; died 27 March 1923 in Hastings,.
- 493 v. Harriet McKenzie, born 22 July 1866 in IL; died 30 September 1957. She married Francis Alva Morrow 08 September 1886; born 18 February 1859 in Steubenville, OH; died Unknown.
- 494 vi. Beatrice McKenzie, born 26 November 1874 in IL; died 09 February 1925. She married George Louis Scott 30 July 1902 in Harvard, NE; born 01 May 1860 in Richmond, OH; died 19 August 1944 in Atlanta, GA.

139. George McColl⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Annie Marie McAllister** 02 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of William McAllister and Clara Perkins. She was born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for George McColl Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 34

Notes for Annie Marie McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23

Children of George Young and Annie McAllister are:

- + 495 i. Bessie Almire⁹ Young, born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 496 ii. Hugh Stanley Young, born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont..
- + 497 iii. Ethelyn Clare Young, born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.
- + 498 iv. George Fred McAllister Young, born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 499 v. Maude Winnefred Young, born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..
- 500 vi. Leonard Boyd Young, born 15 June 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 September 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

140. Hester⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 17 March 1926 in Boston, Mass., USA. She married **Nathaniel Covington** 29 May 1862 in Boston, Mass., USA, son of Nathaniel Covington and Catherine Burbank. He was born 20 June 1839 in Plymouth, Mass., USA, and died 20 June 1921 in Boston, Mass., USA.

Notes for Hester Young:

Ref: Census data for 1851 St. David Parish and 1901 show a Hester Young (F) (1851) and a Henry Young (M)(1901) with birth dates that are both 1839. Is this the same family or just an enumeration error?

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 12

Children of Hester Young and Nathaniel Covington are:

- 501 i. Dora⁹ Covington, born 27 July 1863 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 06 May 1928 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 502 ii. Alice Covington, born 17 October 1866 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 26 July 1935 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 503 iii. Florence Covington, born 27 August 1868 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 13 May 1938 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 504 iv. Frank Nathaniel Covington, born 07 January 1874 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 18 October 1878 in Boston, Mass., USA.

142. Keziah A.⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 April 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 16 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Augustus Cottrell** 07 September 1864, son of Thomas Cottrell and Ann Wyman. He was born 07 July 1840 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Keziah A. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 10

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 59, m 36 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Keziah A. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
Immigration: 1865, to California

Notes for Augustus Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 60

More About Augustus Cottrell:

Immigration: 1865, to California

Children of Keziah Young and Augustus Cottrell are:

- 505 i. Lorin A.⁹ Cottrell, born 30 April 1868 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 June 1873 in Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Jul. 1873.).
- More About Lorin A. Cottrell:
Cause of Death: drowned
Medical Information: age 5 yrs, 1 month, 5 days
- + 506 ii. Dr. Emile Lester Cottrell, born 14 August 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 31 October 1953 in San Jose, CA.
- 507 iii. Ida May Cottrell, born September 1875; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ida May Cottrell:
Ref:
1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 24
- + 508 iv. Dr. Charles Chester Cottrell, born 20 February 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

143. Stephen Richardson⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 30 August 1911 in Kingston, Ontario. He married (1) ? ??? Bef. 1876. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Susan Hawkshawk** Bef. 1878. She died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Richardson Young:

Date of birth could be April 7, 1843.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 7

Child of Stephen Young and ? ??? is:

- 509 i. Gertrude⁹ Young, born Bef. 1878; died Unknown.

Children of Stephen Young and Susan Hawkshawk are:

- 510 i. Lewis S.⁹ Young, born 17 November 1878; died 29 August 1958 in Walnut Park, CA..
- 511 ii. Olivia Young, born August 1880; died 03 October 1880.
- 512 iii. George Young, born September 1882; died 07 October 1882.
- 513 iv. Ellen Young, born 31 March 1885 in Gananoque, Ont.; died 13 August 1961 in Maywood, CA. She married David Crammond Davis 02 January 1908 in Kingston, Ont.; died 16 September 1963 in Lynwood, CA..
- 514 v. Howard Young, born 31 July 1887; died 24 February 1888.

144. Nelson Bertram⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 May 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 July 1901 in Eureka,

Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Matilda Moore Garcelon** 12 March 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Isaac Garcelon and Lucinda Hitchings. She was born 29 August 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 04 February 1933 in Campbell, CA..

Notes for Nelson Bertram Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 6

Notes for Matilda Moore Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 4

Children of Nelson Young and Matilda Garcelon are:

- 515 i. Leila Ada⁹ Young, born 10 May 1871 in Eureka, CA; died 03 November 1958 in Berkeley, CA. She married Austin Wiley Bohall 23 August 1893 in Eureka, CA; died Unknown.
- 516 ii. Myrtle Mary Young, born 22 August 1873 in Eureka, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*); died 19 January 1946 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*). She married Clarke Hobart 07 September 1923 in Martinez, CA; died Unknown.
- + 517 iii. Bertram Nelson Young, born 18 December 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 February 1967 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM.
- 518 iv. Leforest Haswell Young, born 25 January 1877 in Eureka, CA; died 21 June 1888.
- + 519 v. Clarence Elmer Young, born 24 January 1880 in Eureka, CA; died 1950.
- + 520 vi. Chester Irwin Young, born 11 February 1882 in Eureka, CA; died 24 December 1970 in San Jose, CA.
- + 521 vii. Francis Willard Young, born 10 August 1888 in Eureka, CA; died Unknown.
- + 522 viii. Earl Cranston Young, born 19 April 1896 in Eureka, CA; died 17 February 1937 in Calgary, AB.

145. Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 January 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 01 March 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married **Edward Armstrong** 18 May 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Dorchester, NB, and died Unknown in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Martha 'Augusta' Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23, in home of George Young, Parted from Husband

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 31

Martha Augusta Young born January 25, 1848, Oak Bay died March 1, 1899, San Francisco married May 18, 1870, St. David to Edward Armstrong. All we know about him is that he was a sailor and died from a fall on a ship. There were two sons, Chester and Louis, with no details about them, and a daughter and son both born in Calais.

Notes for Edward Armstrong:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 37. Mate of Schooner

Children of Martha Young and Edward Armstrong are:

- 523 i. Chester⁹ Armstrong, born October 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Armstrong:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 6/12(Oct)
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58,
taken 19 June 1880, age 9

- 524 ii. Louis Armstrong, born in NB; died Unknown.
- + 525 iii. Edna Maude Armstrong, born 19 November 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 August 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 526 iv. Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr., born 04 July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1965 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

147. William Harrison⁸ Young (G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 February 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Crocker** 1863, daughter of Asa Crocker and Matilda Garland. She was born 10 April 1839 in ME, and died 25 December 1930 in Washington, D.C..

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Crocker:

Ref:

1910 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#208, p9/127B, frame 18/33, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 70, 2 children, 1 living, in home of her daughter, Effie Norton

1920 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#326, p13/231B, frame 26/33, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 76, in home of her daughter, Effie Norton

1930 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#322, p3A/111A, frame 5/51, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 93??

Children of William Young and Mary Crocker are:

- 527 i. Edith⁹ Young, born 1864 in Collinswood, MN; died 1877.
- + 528 ii. Effie Crocker Young, born 20 December 1865 in Collinswood, MN; died 04 January 1949 in Washington, D.C..

148. Lydia⁸ Young (G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 06 June 1910 in Foxboro, MA. She married **Isaac L. Leighton** 10 August 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA, son of Daniel Leighton and Abigail Ingersoll. He was born 11 January 1826, and died 24 February 1903 in Foxboro, MA.

Children of Lydia Young and Isaac Leighton are:

- 529 i. Dau⁹ Leighton, born 15 September 1856 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME; died 21 September 1856 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME.
- 530 ii. Estella Gertude Leighton, born 25 May 1859 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME; died 22 October 1891 in Foxboro, MA. She married (1) Charles H. B. Carver 1878; died Unknown. She married (2) Everette E. Smith 08 April 1891 in Foxboro, MA; born 22 January 1870; died Aft. 1891.
- 531 iii. Carrie Ella Leighton, born 15 October 1861 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME; died 13 February 1934 in Foxboro, MA. She married George Albert Smith; born 22 August 1860; died Aft. 1885.
- 532 iv. Alfonzo Wentworth Leighton, born 16 September 1864 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1864 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME.
- 533 v. Roswell Gilbert Leighton, born 02 July 1866 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME; died 14 January 1956 in Foxboro, MA. He married Emily Lincoln Fisher; born 07 October 1862 in Foxboro, MA; died Unknown.
- 534 vi. Mary Harriet Leighton, born 12 January 1872 in Cosmo, MN; died 22 September 1965 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

152. Stephen Hill⁸ Young (G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 16 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Mary Abigail Leighton** 17 October 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County

Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of Daniel Leighton and Harriet McAllister. She was born 28 January 1847 in of ME, and died 17 November 1880 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) **Ada Byron Hazen** 19 June 1881 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of Henry Hazen and Maria Garcelon. She was born 19 March 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Stephen Young and Mary Leighton are:

- 535 i. Inez Hattie⁹ Young, born 03 November 1868 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1874.
- 536 ii. Mary Emma Young, born 02 May 1870 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1915 in Brookline, Mass. She married Frank Herbert Gordon 05 August 1896 in Somerville, Mass; died Unknown.
- + 537 iii. Roy Leighton Young, born 03 March 1872 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 538 iv. Edith Blanche Young, born 14 December 1875 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1938 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 539 v. Suzanna Harrison Young, born 20 October 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1955 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Stephen Young and Ada Hazen are:

- 540 i. Gould Hazen⁹ Young, born 15 March 1883 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1934 in Campolino. He married Katherine Norton 23 March 1922 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.
- + 541 ii. William Garcelon Young, born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 542 iii. Arthur McAllister Young, born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC.

157. Thomas⁸ Cottrell (Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 September 1815 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) **Ann Wyman** 09 October 1839, daughter of William Wyman and Rebecca Jackson. She was born 12 April 1805 in Waterville, ME, and died 23 April 1881. He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Dean** ??? 29 July 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). She died Bef. 1907.

Notes for Thomas Cottrell:

Obituary - Thomas Cottrell

The funeral of Thos. Cottrell deceased, will be held from the residence of John a. Cottrell, 1228 C. Street, Wednesday at 2. Mr. Cottrell was a native of New Brunswick, having spent the greater part of his life in that province. He had lived over the allotted time of man, having passed the three score and ten mark, being 92 years, 1 month and 27 days of age at the time of his death.

In his own country, Mr. Cottrell was a man of public prominence, having filled every public office vested in her citizens. He was a pioneer in all movements for advancement and at the age of 18 drove an ox team, hauling the first spruce logs ever, felled in the vicinity of his home. At 19 years, he with some others who were interested, packed into the woods at the west of Waweig river, and built a mill.

In a carefully preserved diary, of his own, the entry appears to the effect that he stayed and worked in the mill he had helped to erect, till the sills of his bed began to decay. In the diary of events connected with his life as a young man he gives data and detail, having kept a full record of all cases tried before him in the capacity of magistrate. From 1858 till about 1869 or 1870 he filled that office. He was then elected to the legislature and served four years, succeeding himself in that office. Mr. Cottrell was well known by his town and country folk, being one of the head authorities.

At The Ripe Old Age

The Daily Standard, published at Eureka, California, October 7th, contained the following announcement: "Thos. Cottrell, the venerable father of Augustus and John A. Cottrell of this city, died at the home of the latter, on C Street at 6:40 o'clock this morning from the natural breakdown incident, to extreme old age. The old

gentleman was two months over ninety-two years old at the time of his death, but up to a week ago had been comparatively halo and hearty. He was a native of Oak Bay, New Brunswick, and in that province had been a noted man for he served as magistrate for forty five years and for eight years was a member of its legislature. He leaves besides the sons mentioned two daughters, the Misses Olive and Marie Cottrell, the former of New York and the latter of this city.

More About Thomas Cottrell:
Occupation: 1851, Lumbering

More About Ann Wyman:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1838

Marriage Notes for Thomas Cottrell and Mary ???:
This date is a registration date and not the actual marriage(marriage recorded as Mrs. Mary Smith to Thomas Cotterell).(AEK)

Children of Thomas Cottrell and Ann Wyman are:

- + 543 i. Augustus⁹ Cottrell, born 07 July 1840 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 544 ii. John Austin Cottrell, born 04 July 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 04 July 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 545 iii. Napoleon Cottrell, born January 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Napoleon Cottrell:
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 546 iv. Stillman Cottrell, born Abt. December 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stillman Cottrell:
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 547 v. Olive Cottrell, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1933.
- 548 vi. Maria Cottrell, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? White; died Unknown.

163. Christopher James⁸ Young (Christopher⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 January 1908 in Baltimore, Md., USA. He married **Eva Eudora Knight** 03 January 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p433.*), daughter of Jerome Knight and Ann Elwell. She was born 13 November 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1932 in Stoneham, Mass..

Notes for Eva Eudora Knight:
Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 8
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 18

Children of Christopher Young and Eva Knight are:

- + 549 i. William Henry⁹ Young, born 12 November 1874 in Calais, ME; died 30 May 1965 in Boston, Mass..
- 550 ii. James Edwin Young, born 11 February 1876 in Calais, ME; died 30 October 1962 in Boston, Mass.. He married Mary Elizabeth Magner 31 May 1908 in Stoneham, Mass.; born 02 July 1876 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 551 iii. Carrie Mina Young, born 17 April 1883 in Calais, ME; died 16 July 1977 in Bangor, ME. She married Walter Ernest Gay 01 August 1906 in Stoneham, Mass.; died Unknown.
- 552 iv. Verna Helen Young, born 05 October 1896 in Calais, ME; died April 1940 in Stoneham, Mass.. She married Henry Coulter 24 July 1933 in Malden, Mass.; born Abt. 1896; died Unknown.

164. William Ward⁸ Young (Christopher⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 June 1854 in NB, and died 16 March 1895 in Scotia, CA., USA. He married **Eva Mary Thomas** 18 March 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA, daughter of <John> Thomas and Mary <Preston>. She was born Abt. 1868, and died Unknown.

More About William Ward Young:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of William Young and Eva Thomas is:

- 553 i. Esther⁹ Young, died Unknown.

167. Stephen Sewell⁸ Young (Christopher⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 May 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA, and died 28 April 1932 in Topeka, KS., USA. He married **Helen Miller Roland** 23 August 1888 in Edgerton, OH., USA, daughter of George Roland and Charity Miller. She was born 19 September 1862 in Toledo, OH, and died 31 January 1955 in Topeka, Kans..

Notes for Stephen Sewell Young:

At the death of the parents, the children were brought up by the members of the family. Stephen was cared for by the Estey Family, who were Ministers who must have instructed him as that was his calling.

Child of Stephen Young and Helen Roland is:

- 554 i. Helen Sewall⁹ Young, born 15 January 1890 in Humboldt, Kansas; died Unknown.

169. Mary⁸ Hewes (Prudence⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 December 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1846 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **William G. Garcelon** 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Isaac Garcelon and Mary Moore. He was born 10 November 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William G. Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Hewes and William Garcelon is:

- 555 i. Howard Dudley⁹ Garcelon, born 21 December 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1848.

More About Howard Dudley Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

170. Pamela O.⁸ Hewes (Prudence⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 February 1822 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 September 1865. She

married **Capt. Joshua Pettigrove** 08 August 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Nathum Pettigrove and Mary ????. He was born 11 July 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 1896 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.

More About Pamela O. Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Capt. Joshua Pettigrove:

Census: 1851, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, p89

Children of Pamela Hewes and Joshua Pettigrove are:

- 556 i. Mary⁹ Pettigrove, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 557 ii. Frederick Pettigrove, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- 558 iii. Alice Pettigrove, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

179. John Cottrell⁸ Young (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 September 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 22 December 1899 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Frances Adeline Thurston** 05 December 1872 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., Me., USA, daughter of Charles Thurston and Mary Goding. She was born 17 January 1854 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., Me., USA, and died 18 February 1922 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., USA.

Children of John Young and Frances Thurston are:

- 559 i. Josie Maud⁹ Young, born 25 October 1873 in Twp 11, R-6, ME; died 19 January 1874 in Twp 11, R-6, ME.
 - + 560 ii. Harry Young, born 18 January 1875 in Garfield (Twp 11, R-6), ME; died 14 March 1951 in Ashland, ME.
 - 561 iii. Martha Emma Young, born 29 April 1876 in Twp 11, R-6, ME; died 11 July 1976 in Taunton, MA. She married (1) Milton Blair Gray 01 April 1903 in St. John, NB; died Unknown. She married (2) Jasper Talmadge Williams 31 October 1914 in Ashland, ME; died Unknown.
 - 562 iv. Arthur Thurston Young, born 24 December 1877 in Twp 11, R-6, ME; died 13 June 1880 in Twp 11, R-6, ME.
 - 563 v. Addie Maybelle Young, born 29 December 1878 in Twp 11, R-6, ME; died 12 June 1967 in Montebello Los Angeles, CA. She married Davis Brown 07 December 1918 in Mansfield, Ohio; died 18 August 1949.
- Notes for Addie Maybelle Young:
 Ref:
 1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 31
- + 564 vi. Luella Harvey Young, born 12 February 1880 in Twp 11, R-6, ME; died 31 October 1972 in Concord, NH.
 - 565 vii. Mary Thurston Young, born 16 June 1883 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 21 June 1967 in Pica Riera, CA. She married George Loren Sinclair 13 June 1904 in Garfield, ME; born 28 December 1875 in Hallowell, ME; died 03 February 1953 in Peshastin, WA.
 - + 566 viii. Walter Scott Young, born 21 July 1885 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 07 September 1960 in Alameda Co., CA.
 - 567 ix. Nancy Thurston Young, born 16 June 1886 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 05 October 1891 in Garfield Ptn, ME.
 - + 568 x. George Austin Young, born 17 July 1888 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 17 June 1981 in Eagle Lake, ME.
 - + 569 xi. Harvey Allen Young, born 01 April 1891 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 03 July 1980 in Nantucket, MA.
 - + 570 xii. Edmund Hovey Young, born 05 August 1892 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 30 March 1963 in Grants Pass, OR.
 - 571 xiii. Elmer John Young, born 02 April 1894 in Garfield, ME; died 30 July 1900 in Garfield, ME.

182. Angus⁸ Young (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹,

Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 August 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 17 November 1901 in Garfield Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Ann Elizabeth Kalloch** 07 July 1880 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., Me., USA, daughter of Rufus Karloch and Nancy Lehr. She was born 14 May 1843 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 10 September 1936 in Garfield Ptn, Aroostook Co., ME.

Children of Angus Young and Ann Kalloch are:

- + 572 i. Leland Ernest⁹ Young, born 28 June 1881 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 18 July 1959 in Caribou, ME.
- 573 ii. Newman Adoniram Young, born 16 February 1885 in Garfield Ptn, ME; died 27 October 1964 in Caribou, ME. He married Bessie Alna Dixon 11 November 1928 in Andover, NB; born 23 August 1903 in Cliffordale, NB; died 27 December 1953 in Caribou, ME.

185. Pamela Amelia⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1915.). She married **John Stretch Perkins** 06 May 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. He was born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 November 1911.

Notes for Pamela Amelia Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 22
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 42
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 52
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 72(14 Feb 1829)

Notes for John Stretch Perkins:

NOTE: This John Perkins lived next to Daniel Perkins(who married Cynithia Scott) which tends to indicate a very close relationship between the two. Were they brothers or cousins. More research is required on this.AEK

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 28
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 48
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 58
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 78(13 Feb 1823)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1739

Date : July 18, 1895

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Upper St. David (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. John McCUTCHON, Mrs. Fred PENNY and Miss Annie PERKINS of Hollowell, Me. are home visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John PERKINS.

More About John Stretch Perkins:

Baptism: 13 March 1824, st. david Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Pamela Thomas and John Perkins are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 574 i. Samuel Thomas⁹ Perkins, born 02 August 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1929 in Stewartstown, NH.
- Notes for Samuel Thomas Perkins:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2, name: Samuel F.
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 21
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 31, name: Samuel T.
- 575 ii. Annie Cyrene Perkins, born 31 August 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1946 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.
- Notes for Annie Cyrene Perkins:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2/52, name: Anna
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 19
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 28, Annie S.
- 576 iii. Mary Carolyn Perkins, born 31 December 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 577 iv. Agnes Ellen Perkins, born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME.
578 v. Clara Perkins, born 22 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1871.
- Notes for Clara Perkins:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 15
- More About Clara Perkins:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 579 vi. Mary Pamela Perkins, born 09 May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1922 in Farmington, Franklin Co., ME.
- Notes for Mary Pamela Perkins:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 11, name: Mary D.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 20, name: Mary P.
- 580 vii. Eliza Zebia Perkins, born 09 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Augusta, ME.
- Notes for Eliza Zebia Perkins:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 8
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 18, name: Eliza B.
- 581 viii. Henry Allard Perkins, born 13 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1869.
582 ix. Lida Perkins, born 03 September 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
583 x. Henry Allard Perkins, born 11 November 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Helen M. Mason 27 July 1902; born 1886; died 1953.
- Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 12
- 584 xi. John Sedgfield Perkins, born 01 February 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1901 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for John Sedgefield Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 10

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 30

More About John Sedgefield Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 585 xii. Harvey Bolton Perkins, born 01 June 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Bolton Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 25

186. Ann⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 May 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Loren Thompson** Abt. 04 July 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 26 April 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 49

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 59

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 70

Notes for Loren Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 50

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 61

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 71

Children of Ann Thomas and Loren Thompson are:

- 586 i. Alice⁹ Thompson, born 21 August 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alice Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 587 ii. Belinda May Thompson, born 20 July 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Belinda May Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 588 iii. Wellington J. Thompson, born 09 December 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Eliza Lyda Halliday 07 June 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 April 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1908. He married (2) Emily Jane McKay 10 November 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

Descendants of Damien Jung

PANB, "Electronic."); born 1866 in Saint John, NB; died 1952.

Notes for Wellington J. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 41

More About Wellington J. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Notes for Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8, name: Eliza A.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 18, name: Eliza A.

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 27, Ethnic Origin English

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 45

More About Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Eliza Halliday:

Marriage application date: 3 June 1882

More About Emily Jane McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Emily McKay:

Marriage - Thompson - Myers

A very pretty but quiet ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Gay, Wednesday evening, November 10th, when their sister Mrs. Emma Myers of St. John was united in marriage with Mr. Wellington Thompson of Oak Bay. Rev. Mr. Stirling of Oak Bay being the officiating clergyman. After the ceremony supper was served, the dining room being daintily trimmed for the occasion, pink and green being the colors used. Only a few of the contracting parties were present. After doing ample justice to the dainty supper the bridal party drove to their home, accompanied by their friends, where they were given a cordial welcome by their friends of Oak Bay.

- 589 iv. Georgiana A. Thompson, born 08 November 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1903.

Notes for Georgiana A. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 18, name: Georgie A.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 38

- 590 v. Alice May Thompson, born 19 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1955 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Gorham Kimball Thomas 24 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 25 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1950.

Notes for Alice May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 15

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Mar 1865), marr 14 yrs, imm 1880, name: May Thomas

Descendants of Damien Jung

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Alice May Thomas

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, imm 1899, name: May A. Thomas, sister, in home of George H. Thompson

Notes for Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 12 yrs, imm 1880

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 57|59(Aug 1860[looks like a 6 but no second digit])

Obit:

Gorham Thomas

Gorham K. Thomas one of the last of his generation died Wednesday March 15,1950, at the advanced age of 91 years.

He was related to the early families of this vicinity, the Loyalists who founded St. Stephen in 1784. He was born in St. David, a son of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan. His grandmother was Serena Young, a sister of Jacob Young of Oak Bay. He married May daughter of Loren Thompson, lumberman and farmer who carried on a successful milk business for many years.

As a young man this kind hearted and gentlemanly manners won him many friends.

He was buried March 17, 1950 at Oak Bay.

More About Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 591 vi. Edith May Thompson, born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 592 vii. George Frederick Hill Thompson, born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 593 viii. Mary Etta Thompson, born 19 March 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1939 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Loren Thompson Thomas 08 September 1897 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; born 14 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1916 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Etta Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 8

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

- + 594 ix. Loren Lloyd Thompson, born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

188. Mary Jane⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 February 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. She married **William Frederick Thompson** 07 June 1856 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB., son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 03 September 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

Notes for Mary Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 15

More About William Frederick Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of Mary Thomas and William Thompson are:

- 595 i. Sedgefield⁹ Thompson, born 22 January 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Margaret Ann Campbell 17 November 1880 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Jane Brown 28 March 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown. He married (3) Alice Lucille Kenyon Aft. 1929; died Unknown.
- + 596 ii. Caroline M. Thompson, born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 597 iii. Albert Edward Thompson, born 12 June 1860; died 29 September 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Mary E. Welch 18 April 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Olive G. Cottrell 27 March 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- + 598 iv. Hiram Thompson, born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- 599 v. Samuel Thomas Thompson, born 30 November 1865 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Ethel Louise McCann 20 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
- 600 vi. Bessie Lindsay Thompson, born 25 December 1866 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Austin Merrill Smith 21 January 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 601 vii. Herbert Stanley Thompson, born 30 December 1869; died 02 April 1956. He married Annie Louise Davis 29 May 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 602 viii. Laura Emma Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1956 in Cool, El Dorada, CA. She married Addington Parker Long 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 603 ix. Alice May Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1915 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Frank Ellsworth Ferguson 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 604 x. Jessie Belinda Thompson, born 23 March 1874; died 05 July 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married William Henry Ball 27 December 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 605 xi. Eva Rebecca Thompson, born 03 June 1876; died Unknown. She married William Henry Toft 29 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- 606 xii. Frederick Oscar Thompson, born 15 November 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Effie Getchell 22 September 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 10 May 1885 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 April 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Effie Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 15

189. Samuel⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 March 1837 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.*), and died 28 January 1917. He married **Eliza A. Jordan** 08 June 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of ? Jordan and Eleanor ???. She was born 11 December 1833 (Source: *1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.*), and died 06 October 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 13

Children of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan are:

- 607 i. Gorham Kimball⁹ Thomas, born 25 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1950. He married Alice May Thompson 24 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 19 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1955 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 12 yrs, imm 1880

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 57/59(Aug 1860[looks like a 6 but no second digit])

Obit:

Gorham Thomas

Gorham K. Thomas one of the last of his generation died Wednesday March 15,1950, at the advanced age of 91 years.

He was related to the early families of this vicinity, the Loyalists who founded St. Stephen in 1784. He was born in St. David, a son of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan. His grandmother was Serena Young, a sister of Jacob Young of Oak Bay. He married May daughter of Loren Thompson, lumberman and farmer who carried on a successful milk business for many years.

As a young man this kind hearted and gentlemanly manners won him many friends.

He was buried March 17, 1950 at Oak Bay.

More About Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 15

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Mar 1865), marr 14 yrs, imm 1880, name: May Thomas

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Alice May Thomas

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, imm 1899, name: May A. Thomas, sister, in home of George H. Thompson

- 608 ii. Mary Etta Thomas, born 01 January 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Etta Thomas:

dob from Leana Randall

- 609 iii. John Webster Thomas, born 21 February 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
610 iv. Loren Thompson Thomas, born 14 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1916 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. He married Mary Etta Thompson 08 September 1897 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; born 19 March 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1939 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Etta Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 8

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

190. Catherine⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 April 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 10 April 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Jordan** 03 June 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of ? Jordan and Eleanor ????. He was born 1829 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912.

Notes for Catherine Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 11

More About Catherine Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Catherine Thomas and John Jordan are:

- 611 i. John H.⁹ Jordan, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
- 612 ii. Frank Jordan, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.
- 613 iii. Lucy C. Jordan, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
- + 614 iv. Margaret Young Jordan, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 615 v. Sylvester Y. Jordan, born July 1870; died Unknown.
- 616 vi. Hiram Thompson Jordan, born 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Minerva O. Murphy 26 October 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 15 October 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1949. He married (2) Minnie Alice Cameron 17 March 1953 (Source: "Leanna Randall."); died 1957.

More About Hiram Thompson Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Minerva O. Murphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p36, house#140, age 12

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, house#122, age 30

More About Minerva O. Murphy:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

193. Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas (Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 jul 1892.). She married **Wilmot S. Thompson** 09 July 1875, son of A. Thompson and Mary Moore. He was born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Aug 1887.).

Notes for Sarah Emeline Thomas:

Moore, Hitchings Index states dob as mar 1, 1847.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 6

Children of Sarah Thomas and Wilmot Thompson are:

- + 617 i. Emery Arnold⁹ Thompson, born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 618 ii. Milton Louis Thompson, born 19 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Genevieve Anetia ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Chambers Aft. 1947; died Unknown.

Notes for Milton Louis Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 33(Aug 1878)

More About Milton Louis Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 619 iii. Harry Garfield Thompson, born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

197. Rebecca E.⁸ Wyman (Margaret⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 March 1835 in NB, and died 1905. She married **John Austin Cottrell** 1865 in BC, son of Thomas Cottrell and Ann Wyman. He was born 04 July 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 04 July 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Rebecca E. Wyman:
Burial: Unknown, New Westminster, BC
Immigration: 1884, to California

Notes for John Austin Cottrell:
Obituary - J. A. Cottrell - 1915

John a. Cottrell an old time moulding mill man of this city passed away in his sleep at his home 1228 C Street some time early this morning. He had been ill at home for the past three weeks or more but had not been confined to his bed. He retired as usual last evening and was up about midnight, returning to bed after a time. This morning when his wife arose he was apparently sleeping quietly. About 7:30 o'clock this morning the having prepared breakfast, returned to the room noticing that her husband had not changed his position in bed, she examined him more closely and discovered that he had ceased to breathe. A physician was summoned who required a brief examination to determine that life had ceased, and that death had come painlessly in sleep.

Deceased who had been a resident of this city for the past 25 or 30 years, had been identified with the moulding mill business nearly all of that time. He was first employed at the old Lincloln Mill on Upper Second Street and later was associated with J. A. Gibbard in running the old Richardson mill at the foot of Fourth Street. Some years ago he built the present Cottrell mills on Broadway and at the time of his death was associated in its business with John Shields.

He was a native of Oak Bay, N.B. and had he lived until July 4, would have been 74 years of age. He is survived by his wife and a five year old daughter, also two sons by a former wife. Howard Cottrell of this city and James Cottrell of the southern part of the state. Also he leaves a brother here, A. Cottrell, grocer and two sisters, Mrs. Maria White of San Francisco and Olivia Cottrell of New York. He was a member of Humboldt Lodge of Masons which will take charge of the obsequies.

More About John Austin Cottrell:
Burial: Unknown, New Westminster, BC
Immigration: 1884, to California

Children of Rebecca Wyman and John Cottrell are:

- 620 i. Child⁹ Cottrell, died Bef. 1900.
- + 621 ii. James A. Cottrell, Sr., born June 1864; died Unknown.
- 622 iii. Edith Evelyn Cottrell, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died 20 October 1879 in Moodyville, Burrard Inlet, BC.

More About Edith Evelyn Cottrell:
Burial: Unknown, New Westminster, BC

- 623 iv. Howard A. Cottrell, born December 1869; died Unknown.

More About Howard A. Cottrell:
Immigration: 1884, to California

205. Jane Reed⁸ Young (George⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 December 1841 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died 17 April 1916 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John William Heaton** 09 October 1883 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). He was born 25 August 1851 in England, and died 13 January 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Jane Young and John Heaton is:

- 624 i. Maude⁹ Heaton, born 03 February 1886 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

209. Hezediah⁸ Young (George⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 April 1851 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died 13 May 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Martin Luther Young** 26 October 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Mathew Young and Sophia Hopps. He was born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Hezediah Young and Martin Young:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1822

Date November 4 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. F.W. Harrison, Martin F. YOUNG, Dufferin / Miss Hesedia YOUNG, St. David.

Children of Hezediah Young and Martin Young are:

- + 625 i. Eva Lenora⁹ Young, born 16 September 1876 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 626 ii. Lucy May Young, born 24 May 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 627 iii. Ada Grace Young, born 08 May 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1917 in Long Island. She married John Littlejohn 01 September 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 628 iv. Hazel Elmira Young, born 24 February 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 December 1957 in Claremont, NH. She married Charles Francis Little 02 June 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 629 v. Harley Earnest Young, born 10 June 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1918 in France, WWI killed in action.

210. Annette Marple⁸ Young (George⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 September 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joshua Byron Young, Jr.** 25 November 1873 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Joshua Young and Emeline Hill. He was born 10 September 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died Unknown.

Children of Annette Young and Joshua Young are:

- 630 i. Edward Raymond⁹ Young, born 20 November 1874 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 October 1929 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Effie Cecelia Swaney 29 June 1919 in Vanceboro, ME; born 17 November 1877 in Calais, ME; died 09 November 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 631 ii. Osborne Young, born 12 July 1876 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1893 in Dufferin,

Descendants of Damien Jung

- Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 632 iii. Clyde Ray Young, born 18 February 1881 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1958 in Danvers, MA.

214. Stephen Richardson⁸ Young, Jr. (Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 January 1855 in Baton Rouge, La., USA, and died 06 March 1942 in Lovelock, Nev.,. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wilson** September 1885 in Lovelock, Nev.,. She was born 08 April 1858 in Rome, N.Y., and died 24 March 1930 in Lovelock, Nev.,.

Children of Stephen Young and Mary Wilson are:

- + 633 i. Clarence Llewellyn⁹ Young, born 17 August 1886 in Lovelock, Nev.; died 02 September 1978 in Lovelock, Nev..
634 ii. Leland Stephen Young, born 10 August 1887 in Lovelock, Nev.,; died 20 August 1955 in Lovelock, Nev.,.
635 iii. Blanche Nevada Young, born 18 August 1889 in Lovelock, Nev.,; died 30 May 1962 in Reno, Nev.,. She married William Hardin Goodin 12 August 1912 in Lovelock, Nev.,; died Unknown.
636 iv. Mary Mildred Young, born 10 January 1893 in Lovelock, Nev.,; died 03 April 1967 in Lovelock, Nev.,. She married Herman Neilson Marker 07 January 1917 in Tacoma, Wash.; died Unknown.

216. George⁸ Young (Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 June 1860 in New Orleans, LA, and died 06 September 1902 in Lovelock, NV. He married **Emily Jane Parsons** 25 October 1886 in Lovelock, Humboldt Co., NV. She was born 1850 in Cornwall, England, and died 21 February 1895 in Lovelock, NV.

Children of George Young and Emily Parsons are:

- 637 i. George Meachum⁹ Young, born 13 October 1887 in Rye Patch, NV; died October 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married May Baker Private; born Private.
638 ii. Thomas Chester Young, born 07 February 1889 in Lovelock, NV; died 21 October 1946 in Lovelock, NV.
639 iii. Juanita Grace Young, born 01 August 1891 in Lovelock, NV; died 10 April 1975 in Ollinghouse. She married Raymond B. Clemmons 03 June 1918 in Lovelock, Nev.,; died Unknown.
640 iv. Julia Ellen Young, born 23 March 1893 in Lovelock, NV; died Unknown. She married William Walker Smith 17 June 1918 in Reno, Nev.; died Unknown.

218. Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 November 1843 in Oak Haven, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Theodore Alexander Scott** 25 September 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Scott and Margaret Kelly. He was born 03 April 1836 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarissa 'Clara' R. Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 8

Children of Clarissa Richardson and Theodore Scott are:

- + 641 i. Samuel⁹ Scott, born 28 October 1861 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 642 ii. Frank Scott, born 16 February 1863 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1925 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
643 iii. Minnie Scott, born 24 January 1865 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1924 in Waltham, MA.
644 iv. Martha 'Dolly' Vashti Scott, born 27 September 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
645 v. Anna Laura Scott, born 05 February 1868 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05

Descendants of Damien Jung

- December 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 646 vi. Walter Arthur Scott, born 12 December 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1950 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 647 vii. Eva Lena Scott, born 24 May 1872 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1927 in Waltham, MA.
 - 648 viii. Grace Eugenia Scott, born 25 October 1873 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1949 in Waltham, MA.

219. Lucy⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 November 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 1933 in Providence, RI. She married **John Murray Haycock** 14 December 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Joseph Haycock and Mary Whitney. He was born 29 July 1835, and died 09 March 1885.

Notes for Lucy Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 6

Notes for John Murray Haycock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 16, in the home of Seth M. Todd.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21-22, Family #177

Children of Lucy Richardson and John Haycock are:

- + 649 i. Frank Willis⁹ Haycock, born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 650 ii. George Warren Haycock, born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1945 in ?.
- + 651 iii. Eliza Mary Haycock, born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 652 iv. Seth Todd Haycock, born 06 September 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1965 in RI. He married Lillian Cook October 1906 in Portland, OR; died Unknown.

221. George Oscar⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 December 1849 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 1942 in Smithport, PA. He married **Maria H. Kitchen** 31 August 1886 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Kitchen and Elizabeth Webster. She was born 1863 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Oscar Richardson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 50, marr 13 yrs

1920 Census, Norwich Twp., McKean Co., PA, ED#143, p11B/202B, frame 22/44, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 70

More About George Oscar Richardson:

Immigration: 1899, as per 1900 census

Notes for Maria H. Kitchen:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, family#167, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p38, family#162, age 17

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 34??, marr 13 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Norwich Twp., McKean Co., PA, ED#143, p11B/202B, frame 22/44, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 52

More About Maria H. Kitchen:

Immigration: 1899, as per 1900 census

Marriage Notes for George Richardson and Maria Kitchen:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1003

Date : September 9, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) Tuesday 31st Aug., by Rev. H. Penna, George RICHARDSON / Miss Maria KITCHEN, both of Lawrence Station, St. James

Children of George Richardson and Maria Kitchen are:

- 653 i. Gertrude⁹ Richardson, born June 1888 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Richardson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 11

1920 Census, Norwich Twp., McKean Co., PA, ED#143, p11B/202B, frame 22/44, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 30

- 654 ii. Lawrence Richardson, born August 1892 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lawrence Richardson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 8

- 655 iii. Leman Richardson, born February 1894 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leman Richardson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 6

224. Mary Louise⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 March 1854 in Lawrence Station, St. James Prish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 1889 in Lawrence Station, St. James Prish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Rev. William McGregor** 01 January 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Louise Richardson:

Terrible Accident

A terrible accident occurred at Lawrence Station on Thursday evening last which resulted in the death on Friday of Mrs. McGregor, wife of Rev. Mr. McGregor, Baptist Minister of Buffalo, New York, and daughter of Levi Richardson, of Lawrence Station. Mrs. McGregor came home last fall to spend the winter with her parents, and being troubled with sciatica, had tried many remedies. The only one, which gave her any relief

was kerosene, and while applying the remedy to near the open stove, her clothing caught fire, all of which was destroyed, leaving her body frightfully burned. Everything possible was done to relive the sufferer, but with out avail, and after suffering the most excruciating pain for some hours, she expired. Her sister, in striving to extinguish the flames was severely burned about the hands and arms. Mrs. McGregor leaves a family of five small children, the eldest being about thirteen years of age. Her husband was telegraphed for and arrived on Monday, when the burial took place.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 2299

Date March 30 1889

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Fredericton Evening Capital

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A terrible accident occurred at Lawrence Station near St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) which resulted in the death of Mrs. McGREGOR w/o Rev. McGREGOR, Baptist Minister of Buffalo, New York and d/o Levi RICHARDSON, Lawrence Station. Mrs. McGregor came home last fall to spend the winter with her parents and being troubled with sclatics had tried many remedies. The only on which gave her any relief was kerosene and while applying that remedy too near an open stove, her clothing caught fire, every shred of which was burned, leaving her body in a frightful condition. Her sister, making every effort to extinguish the flames, was severely burned about the hands and arms. Mrs. McGregor leaves a family of five small children, the eldest being about 13 years of age. Her husband was telegraphed.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 73 Number 2390

Date March 29 1889

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Lawrence Station (Charlotte Co.) 22nd March, Mary McGREGOR, age 35 years 14 days, w/o Rev. William McGREGOR, Boston and d/o Levi RICHARDSON, Lawrence Station.

Marriage Notes for Mary Richardson and William McGregor:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1651

Date January 6 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Levi RICHARDSON, 1st inst., by Rev. J.W. Nelson, Rev. Wm McGREGOR, P.E.I. / Miss Mary E. RICHARDSON, St. James (Charlotte Co.)

Child of Mary Richardson and William McGregor is:

- 656 i. Pearl⁹ McGregor, died 27 September in Waltham, MA.

Notes for Pearl McGregor:

Pearl G., daughter of the late Rev. William and Mrs. McGregor, his mother being a native of Tower Hill died at the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. P.A. Gerry in Waltham, Mass on September 27th. Much of her life had been passed in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and her church membership was with the Barton Baptist church in Digby County, NS. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wm. Dyas of Waltham. Two sisters and two brothers are left to mourn their loss. Very many beautiful flowers told of the love in which she was held. Interment was made in Mount Feake Cemetery.

227. William Mayville⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 September 1861 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1941 in Wormleyburg, Cumberland Co., PA. He married **(1) Julia Jenette Eastman** 04 May 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Follinsbee Eastman and Eveline Murchie. She was born 18 April 1872, and died 04 May 1894 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **(2) Clara Edythe Weise** 14 May 1900 in Donnelley's Mills, PA. She was born 26 July 1878 in Donnelley's Mills, PA, and died 08 July 1946 in Newcastle, Lawrence Co., PA.

Notes for William Mayville Richardson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eulalia Twp., Potter Co., PA, ED#106, p13A/120A, frame 25/25, taken 22 June 1900, age 40

Child of William Richardson and Julia Eastman is:

- 657 i. Ernest Graham⁹ Richardson, born 24 July 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1916 in WWI, France.

228. Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 October 1863 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frederick St. Clair Dunn** 17 May 1887 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander Dunn and Sarah Harrison. He was born 23 February 1852 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 December 1932 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Alice Ethel Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick St. Clair Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Richardson and Frederick Dunn are:

- 658 i. Everett⁹ Dunn, born in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 659 ii. Roy Lawrence Dunn, born 01 April 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
660 iii. Olive Beatrice Dunn, born 20 May 1888 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1956.

More About Olive Beatrice Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 661 iv. Myrtle Lucy Dunn, born 1890 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 662 v. Ray L. Dunn, born 01 April 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 663 vi. Willis Bernard Dunn, born 11 June 1899 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.

229. Annie Gertrude⁸ Richardson (Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 October 1865 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1928 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB. She married **Charles Duncan Young** 05 June 1889 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born in Nashwaak, NB, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Annie Richardson and Charles Young:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 2693

Date June 15 1889
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Lawrence Station (Charlotte Co.) 5th inst., by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Charles D. YOUNG, N.& W. Railway / Gertrude RICHARDSON d/o Levi RICHARDSON.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3116

Date June 13 1889
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 5th June, by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Chas. D. YOUNG, Nashwaak (York Co.) baggage master Northern and Western railway / Gertrude RICHARDSON d/o Levi RICHARDSON, Lawrence Station (Charlotte Co.)

Child of Annie Richardson and Charles Young is:
664 i. Stanley⁹ Young, died Unknown.

234. Sophia⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 November 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 01 June 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Mathew Augustus Young, Sr.** 15 June 1835, son of John Young and Catherine Thornton. He was born 06 August 1810 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1889.).

Children are listed above under (88) Mathew Augustus Young, Sr..

235. Martin M.⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 September 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 05 February 1877. He married **Hannah Maria Little** 03 November 1843 in Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hiram Little and Lucy Hurd. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in NB, and died 21 May 1867.

Notes for Martin M. Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 37

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 48

Notes for Hannah Maria Little:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 36

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 46

Children of Martin Hopps and Hannah Little are:

- 665 i. Herman H.⁹ Hopps, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Herman H. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 13

- + 666 ii. Arthur Hopps, born 1851 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.
 + 667 iii. Irving W. Hopps, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.

238. Eliza⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 May 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 05 November 1899 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL. She married **Stillman Hill**, son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. He was born 09 March 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 December 1886 in Naperville, DuPage Co., IL.

Children of Eliza Hopps and Stillman Hill are:

- 668 i. Augustus William⁹ Hill, born 04 December 1846; died Unknown.
 669 ii. George M. Hill, born 04 July 1848; died Unknown.
 670 iii. Thomas Jefferson Hill, born 06 June 1851; died Unknown.
 671 iv. Randolph Hill, born 16 June 1855; died Unknown.
 672 v. Lydia May Hill, born 12 March 1856; died Unknown.
 673 vi. Milton Stillman Hill, born January 1858; died Unknown. He married Mary Ryder 01 December 1885 in Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 674 vii. Ernest Oscar Hill, born June 1861; died Unknown. He married Carrie Jones 24 June 1889 in Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 675 viii. Arthur W. Hill, born 20 December 1863; died Unknown.
 676 ix. Minnie Birdie Hill, born 04 December 1869; died Unknown. She married C. F. Dobbin; died Unknown.

239. Josephus Bradford⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 July 1822 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 16 May 1900 in Caney, KS (Source: *Death Certificate.*). He married **Mary Jane Fike** 03 March 1850 in St. Clair Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 04 April 1833 in Bellville, IL, and died 11 December 1913 in Harrison, AK.

Notes for Josephus Bradford Hopps:

Note from Arthur Smith, ahsmith@ix.netcom.com, indicates the following:

"I know that my Great Grandfather went to sea for a couple of years, then came to Missouri to study for the

ministry, then married my Great Grandmother an they went west to California in 1850 with her family."

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 28??

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 45

More About Josephus Bradford Hopps:

Occupation: 1860, Baptist Minister

Notes for Mary Jane Fike:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 39

Children of Josephus Hopps and Mary Fike are:

- 677 i. Byron Bunion Bradford⁹ Hopps, born 1851 in CA; died 31 December 1861 in CA.

Notes for Byron Bunion Bradford Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 9

- 678 ii. Lydia L. L. Hopps, born 1853 in CA; died 15 May 1929. She married Walter Fike; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia L. L. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 7
1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 17

- 679 iii. Herman Hiram Hopps, born 1856 in CA; died 29 March 1926.

Notes for Herman Hiram Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 3
1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 14

- 680 iv. Martha M. Hopps, born 1858 in CA; died Unknown. She married W. L. Stephens; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha M. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 2
1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 12

- 681 v. John Jacob Hopps, born Abt. July 1860 in CA; died 16 August 1932.

Notes for John Jacob Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 10

- 682 vi. Walter Warren Wallace Hopps, born 03 March 1862 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1945 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Warren Wallace Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug.

Descendants of Damien Jung

1860, age 1/12

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 8

- 683 vii. Ada Amy Alice Hopps, born 03 August 1864 in Pacheco, CA (Source: *Death Certificate.*); died 17 January 1963 in Paola, Miami Co., KS (Source: *Death Certificate.*). She married George Franklin Bugg 19 June 1902; born 06 June 1863 in Galesburg, IL (Source: *Death Certificate.*); died 04 November 1939 in Oswatomie, Miami Co., KS (Source: *Death Certificate.*).

Notes for Ada Amy Alice Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 6

- 684 viii. Elizabeth Emma Hopps, born 1866 in CA; died 1935. She married Charles Garrett; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Emma Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 685 ix. Benjamin Byron Burns Hopps, born 1868 in CA; died 13 October 1873.

Notes for Benjamin Byron Burns Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 2

- 686 x. Fike Francis Franklin Hopps, born 1870 in CA; died 20 October 1871.

- 687 xi. George Grant Graves Hopps, born 1872; died 26 March 1873.

241. Walter Gordon⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 September 1827 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 26 June 1904 in Aurora, IL (Source: *Death Certificate.*). He married **Ann Hall** 14 October 1852 in Eola, DuPage Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Hodges. She was born 25 July 1830 in Ontario, Wayne Co., NY, and died 30 January 1907.

Notes for Walter Gordon Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 23

More About Walter Gordon Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Ann Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

Children of Walter Hopps and Ann Hall are:

- 688 i. Henry⁹ Hopps, born 11 September 1853 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
689 ii. Frances Hopps, born 20 April 1855 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
690 iii. William Hall Hopps, born 02 February 1856 in Princeton, IL; died 1940. He married Julia Elble 24 June 1885 in Madison Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Abt. 1947.

More About William Hall Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Julia Elble:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

- 691 iv. James Hopps, born 09 September 1858 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
- + 692 v. Lewis E. Hopps, born 09 July 1864 in Aurora, IL; died 06 October 1897 in Aurora, IL.
- 693 vi. Clarence Hopps, born 23 June 1867 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown.
- 694 vii. Effie Hopps, born 18 February 1873 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown.

242. Cornelius⁸ Hopps (John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Oct. 1903.). He married **(1) Rachael Young** 26 October 1853 in Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.), daughter of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. She was born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 12 September 1865 (Source: *Family Bible.*). He married **(2) Ruth Marshall** 12 May 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of John Marshall and Abigail Thurston. She was born 17 March 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1909.).

Notes for Cornelius Hopps:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 19
- 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 41
- 1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 50
- 1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 71

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date : April 12, 1883

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for a short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD who married Mr. EARLY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D.. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARLY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

Notes for Rachael Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 19

Notes for Ruth Marshall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33-34, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 27

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 37

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 57

Children are listed above under (137) Rachael Young.

Children of Cornelius Hopps and Ruth Marshall are:

- 695 i. Florence M.⁹ Hopps, born 25 February 1871 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown. She married Leon Alvah Wilson 09 December 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence M. Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 10

- 696 ii. Lottie M. Hopps, born 04 June 1872 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie M. Hopps:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 9

- 697 iii. John M. Hopps, born 05 September 1875 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Hopps:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 5

- 698 iv. Harriet Hopps, born 22 October 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Hopps:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 3

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 23

- + 699 v. Herman Bradford Hopps, born 19 March 1882; died 16 April 1973 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

245. Mary Ann⁸ Sprague (Frances Rachael⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 December 1820, and died 1905. She married **Abiel Thornton** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 1843, son of Joseph Thornton and Lydia Bailey. He was born 1815, and died 1887.

More About Abiel Thornton:

Baptism: 06 February 1817, 1 year old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mary Sprague and Abiel Thornton are:

- 700 i. Winfield⁹ Thornton, born 1846; died 1914. He married Harriet Almira Sprague 15 October 1877; born 10 July 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p93.); died 25 May 1933.

Notes for Harriet Almira Sprague:

Descendants of Damien Jung

Ref:

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p25/501A, frame 25/28, taken 13 June 1870, age 23

- 701 ii. Lorenzo Thornton, born 1848; died 1881.
- 702 iii. Thomas M. Thornton, born 1850; died 1933. He married Flora Thorne 1880; died Unknown.
- 703 iv. Rachel Thornton, born 1853; died Unknown.
- 704 v. Frank Thornton, born 1855; died Unknown. He married Sarah M. Emory 1888; died Unknown.
- 705 vi. Eva Thornton, born 1858; died 1859.
- 706 vii. Moses H. Thornton, born 1860; died Unknown.
- 707 viii. Seth S. Thornton, born 1862; died 1920. He married Nellie Carroll; died Unknown.

249. George M. B.⁸ Sprague (Frances Rachael⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 May 1828 in NB, and died 07 July 1913. He married **(1) Rhoda Colwell**. She died Bef. 1873. He married **(2) Margaret Bishop**. She died Unknown.

Notes for George M. B. Sprague:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p197A-B/393-394, frame 5-6/7, taken 25 Aug 1850, age 22, b NB

Children of George Sprague and Rhoda Colwell are:

- + 708 i. Louisa Catherine⁹ Sprague, died Unknown.
- 709 ii. Caroline Sprague, died Bef. 1873.
- 710 iii. Charles Sprague, died Bef. 1873.
- 711 iv. Willie Sprague, died Bef. 1873.
- 712 v. Dau Sprague, died Bef. 1873.

Children of George Sprague and Margaret Bishop are:

- 713 i. Marcia A.⁹ Sprague, born 05 November 1873; died Unknown.
- 714 ii. Mary Etta Sprague, born 05 September 1875; died Unknown.
- 715 iii. Alden Percy Sprague, born 08 May 1877; died Unknown.

252. Martin H.⁸ Hopps, Jr. (Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB??/ Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. 1895. He married **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1839. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Elizabeth Quinton** 1847 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of Hugh Quinton and Ann McFarlane. She was born 22 August 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Martin H. Hopps, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, p883/442A, frame 77/90, taken 16 Sept. 1850, age 29
1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 35
1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 45, b MA
1880 Census, Quincy, Adams Co., IL, ED#29, p11/516C, frame 11/63, taken 3 June 1880, age 25(should be 55-59!!)

Notes for Elizabeth Quinton:

Ref:

1850 Census, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, p883/442A, frame 77/90, taken 16 Sept. 1850, age 27
1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 36)looks like 1 or 6
1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 40, name:

Mary, b VT

More About Elizabeth Quinton:

Baptism: 21 June 1824 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Martin Hopps and ? ??? is:

+ 716 i. Capt. Ellis Martin⁹ Hopps, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Abt. 05 April 1918.

Child of Martin Hopps and Elizabeth Quinton is:

717 i. Kate⁹ Hopps, born Abt. October 1859 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO; died Unknown.

Notes for Kate Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 10/12 ??

253. Silas⁸ Hopps (Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 February 1826 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bet. 1896 - 1910. He married **Margaret Jane Masters** 03 April 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born April 1868 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Hopps:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, house#5, age 44

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1 p12, house#51, age 57

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p25A/354A, frame 49/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 74, marr 13 yrs, i., 1898

Notes for Margaret Jane Masters:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p25A/354A, frame 49/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 32, marr 13 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p12B/86B, frame 24/37, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 45

Marriage Notes for Silas Hopps and Margaret Masters:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1638

Date : April 5, 1888

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 3rd April, by Rev. G. Sjore, Silas HOPPS / M. Jane MASTERS, St. David

Child of Silas Hopps and Margaret Masters is:

- 718 i. Pearl⁹ Hopps, born October 1887 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p25A/354A, frame 49/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 12

258. Jacob Francis⁸ Hopps (Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born April 1845 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ethel Hinton** Bet. 1871 - 1872, daughter of Louis Hinton and Harriet Anthony. She was born 17 December 1851 in IN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 06 August 1943 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jacob Francis Hopps:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 6

1880 Census, Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA, ED#53, p22/181B, frame 22/48, taken 11 June 1880, age 35

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 55

1910 Census, Salinas City(Ward#2), Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p1A/36A, frame 15/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 65, b Indiana??

Notes for Mary Ethel Hinton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA, ED#53, p22/181B, frame 22/48, taken 11 June 1880, age 28, b IN

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 48, m 27 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

1910 Census, Salinas City(Ward#2), Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p1A/36A, frame 15/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 57, m 38 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

1930 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p7A/47A, frame 13/37, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 78

Children of Jacob Hopps and Mary Hinton are:

- + 719 i. Charles⁹ Hopps, born 07 April 1874 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.
720 ii. Ora Loriane Hopps, born 11 December 1876 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ora Loriane Hopps:

Ref:

1880 Census, Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA, ED#53, p22/181B, frame 22/48, taken 11 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 23

- 721 iii. Cleonna A. Hopps, born 26 October 1880 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Cleonna A. Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

- + 722 iv. Harriet Blanche Hopps, born 01 November 1883 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died 05 February 1953 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.
723 v. Martin S. Hopps, born 17 September 1886 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Bet. 1917 - 1919 in WWI.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Martin S. Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Salinas City(Ward#2), Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p1A/36A, frame 15/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 23

- 724 vi. Hazel M. Hopps, born 23 December 1889 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel M. Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 10

1910 Census, Salinas City(Ward#2), Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p1A/36A, frame 15/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 20

- 725 vii. Elva H. Hopps, born 23 May 1894 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Elva H. Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Salinas City(Ward#2), Monterey Co., CA, ED#3, p1A/36A, frame 15/44, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 15

263. Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason (Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 January 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 1925 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN. She married **Alexander Brown** 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jock Brown and Mary Duncan. He was born 25 December 1809 in Petershead, Scotland, and died 16 April 1896 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN.

Children of Sarah Nason and Alexander Brown are:

- 726 i. Joseph A.⁹ Brown, born 06 September 1843 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1936 in Houston, TX. He married Sarah Isobelle 'Kate' Godfrey Unknown in ?; born 08 March 1846 in Osceola, Polk Co., WI; died 1937 in Houston, TX.
- + 727 ii. Mary A. Brown, born 09 February 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 February 1939 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 728 iii. Frank Rivers Brown, born 19 November 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 October 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 729 iv. William W. Brown, born 04 September 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1868 in At sea.
- + 730 v. Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield Brown, born 19 August 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1927 in TX.
- + 731 vi. Sarah Belle Brown, born 20 April 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 March 1922 in Morton, MN.
- + 732 vii. Elmira 'Alice' Brown, born 24 April 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 February 1926 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.
- + 733 viii. John Charles Fremont Brown, born 25 November 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 May 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 734 ix. Calvin Bruce Brown, born 20 October 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 18 December 1944 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.
- + 735 x. Maude Clare Brown, born 13 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1896 in Home, Brown Co., MN.
- + 736 xi. Lewis B. Brown, born 30 September 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 September 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 737 xii. George Albert 'Bert' Brown, born 11 October 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 November 1951 in Redwood Falls, MN.
- 738 xiii. Walter B. Brown, born 25 March 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 November 1956 in

Descendants of Damien Jung

Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN.

264. Calvin Peck⁸ Nason (Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 April 1826 in NB, and died 1912. He married **Mary J. Hodgins**, daughter of William Hodgins and Sarah Ludlow. She was born 04 November 1824 in NB, and died 19 November 1893 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Nov. 1893.).

Notes for Calvin Peck Nason:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p127

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family #44

Children of Calvin Nason and Mary Hodgins are:

- 739 i. William⁹ Nason, born 10 June 1851 in NB; died 1909. He married Caroline Augusta Hutton Hill 31 October 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 June 1854 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 06 March 1933.

More About William Nason:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Caroline Augusta Hutton Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p80, age 17

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, p12-13, family#57, age 26

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p8, family#41, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 36

Obit:

Mrs. Augusta Hill Nason

Another link with the storied past of this district was severed Monday March 6, 1933, with the passing of Mrs. Augusta Hill Nason, great-granddaughter of Daniel Hill, pioneer settler of Calais at the home of her nephew Adelbert Hill, at the Ledge. She was in her 79th year.

Mrs. Hill was born at the Ledge June 16, 1854, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hill, but following her marriage to William Nason took up residence at Oak Point where she remained until her husband's death. Later she returned to the Ledge to make her home with her sisters, the Misses Alma and Elizabeth Hill, and following their deaths continued to reside there in the summer months, spending the winters with her nephew Alelbert Hill and Mrs. Hill. Her grandfather, Daniel Hill, was the pioneer settler of Calais and one of the sixteen founders of Machias in 1743. A brother, Marshall Hill living in California, survives her.

The funeral service was held at the home of her nephew Wednesday march 8, Rev. Gordon Fraser of the United Church officiating. The choir of the church attended and rendered very beautifully the hymns "After" and "Christian Goodnight". The pallbearers were Marvin Watson, Charles Young and James Purdy. Interment was made in the hill family cemetery at the Narrows.

More About Caroline Augusta Hutton Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 740 ii. Henry Calvin Nason, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown.
741 iii. Jacob H. Nason, born 22 April 1855 in NB; died 04 November 1903 in Agnew, CA. He married Nettie M. ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob H. Nason:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 6, shown as adopted son in home of Jacob Hopps

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Jacob H. Nason:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 742 iv. Mary M. Nason, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.
- 743 v. Mark J. Nason, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.
- 744 vi. John A. Nason, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown. He married Eloise Williams 14 June 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 February 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1917 in Saint John, NB.

Notes for Eloise Williams:

No issue

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p82, family#428, age 9

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#51, age 29

More About Eloise Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 745 vii. Jeanetta Nason, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB; died Unknown.
- 746 viii. Fanny Brown Nason, born 06 September 1866 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1945 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Rodney Young 17 November 1898 in Oak Point, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 May 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1928 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Fanny Brown Nason:

Alternate DOB: 09 September 1866, Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

265. Elisa T.⁸ Nason (Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 July 1828 in Oak Point, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **William Hodgins, Jr.** 30 September 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 184.), son of William Hodgins and Sarah Ludlow. He was born 10 March 1827 in Campobello Island, New Brunswick, and died 20 March 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elisa T. Nason:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 32

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 43

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 52

Notes for William Hodgins, Jr.:

Calais Cemetery records show date of burial as 1875/May/30 age 81 yrs 5 mo.

Ref: dob given as 3 Oct. 1827 (Nikki)

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 32

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p12-13, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 43

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 52

Children of Elisa Nason and William Hodgins are:

- + 747 i. Capt. Frank⁹ Hodgins, born 10 February 1848 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 748 ii. Elmira Gaines Hodgins, born 02 November 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August

Descendants of Damien Jung

1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elmira Gaines Hodgins:

Never married.

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 10
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 20

- 749 iii. Clarence D. Hodgins, born 28 January 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 1942 in West Allis, WI.

Notes for Clarence D. Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 8
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 18

- 750 iv. William Hodgins I, born 02 February 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Hodgins I:

Cause of Death: drowned in a well.

- + 751 v. John Nason Hodgins, born 05 January 1856 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A.; died 26 April 1949 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

- 752 vi. Eliza S. Hodgins, born 06 March 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married ? Horne; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza S. Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 2
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 12

- 753 vii. William H. Hodgins, born 18 August 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 10 January 1883 in off Inagua, West Indies (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for William H. Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 1
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 10
1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 21

More About William H. Hodgins:

Cause of Death: died at sea

- 754 viii. George Warren Hodgins, born 17 March 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 March 1898 in at sea off Cuba.

Notes for George Warren Hodgins:

Never married.

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 16

- 755 ix. Mary Manning Hodgins, born 09 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB/Calais, ME.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Mary Manning Hodgins:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 13

- + 756 x. Allan Drew Hodgins, born 13 February 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 757 xi. Elizabeth Watson Hodgins, born 10 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1955 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elizabeth Watson Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 9

- + 758 xii. Ella D. Hodgins, born 20 July 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

270. Lucinda P.⁸ Jordan (Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 May 1824, and died 23 May 1891 in Marysville, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Daniel Morris** 24 July 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Scotland/Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, and died 29 May 1891 in Marysville, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Lucinda P. Jordan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p21, age 52

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 65

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 2045

Date June 11 1891

County Kent

Place Richibucto

Newspaper Review

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Marysville (York Co.) 23rd ult., Lucinda MORRIS w/o Daniel MORRIS, 66th year

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 78 Number 2508

Date May 26 1891

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Gleaner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Mrs. Daniel MORRIS died at half past 12 Saturday at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. WARR, Marysville

(York Co.) of la grippe. The deceased was in her 66th year and had been ill about five weeks. Her remains were taken yesterday morn. to her home at Prince William, there to be interred.

Notes for Daniel Morris:

Ref:

1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p21, age 64

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 76

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 78 Number 2529

Date May 30 1891

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Gleaner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Daniel MORRIS, Marysville (York Co.) whose wife was laid away to rest but a few days since, died yesterday afternoon 29th at 5 o'clock. His death at the age of 75 was caused by la grippe. He was a native of Prince William and had resided with his daughter, Mrs. WARR at Marysville the past two years. He will be taken to Prince William tomorrow for burial.

Marriage Notes for Lucinda Jordan and Daniel Morris:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1883

Date July 29 1846

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. By same, 24th inst., Daniel MORRIS / Miss Lucinda JORDAN both of St. Stephen parish (Charlotte Co.)

Child of Lucinda Jordan and Daniel Morris is:

+ 759 i. Margaret Hopps⁹ Morris, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

276. Tyler⁸ Jordan (Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 June 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary A. Greenlow** 04 July 1866 in Calais, Washington

Co., ME. She died Unknown.

Children of Tyler Jordan and Mary Greenlow are:

- 760 i. Howard⁹ Jordan, born 01 April 1867; died Unknown.
- 761 ii. Monroe Jordan, born 02 November 1868; died Unknown.
- 762 iii. Addie Jordan, born 31 August 1870; died Unknown.
- 763 iv. Maria Jordan, born 15 May 1872; died Unknown.

277. Frances⁸ Jordan (Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 March 1844 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Ingersoll, Sr.**, son of Nelson Ingersoll and Mary Brown. He was born 14 July 1844 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1883.

Notes for Albert Ingersoll, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 7

Children of Frances Jordan and Albert Ingersoll are:

- 764 i. Linnie⁹ Ingersoll, born 1867; died Unknown.
- 765 ii. Bertha Ingersoll, born 11 July 1868; died 29 September 1908. She married Wellington Alexander Graham; born 01 November 1859 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1905 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wellington Alexander Graham:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26R, p36, family#179, age 21

- 766 iii. Bessie Ingersoll, born 14 July 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 April 1894 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 767 iv. Albert Ingersoll, Jr., born 1870; died 22 February 1894 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married May Mary Urquhardt 18 November 1891; born 1873 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1936 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for May Mary Urquhardt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p3, family#31, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 284 May 1872)

- 768 v. Florence Ingersoll, born 1875; died Unknown in Halifax, NS.
- 769 vi. Jessie Ingersoll, born 1880; died Unknown. She married ? Fraser; born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

278. Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan (Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 February 1851 in NB, and died 21 August 1911. She married **Francis 'Frank' Ingersoll**, son of Nelson Ingersoll and Mary Brown. He was born 13 February 1846 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1924.

Notes for Adeline 'Addie' M. Jordan:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 40

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 50(22 Feb 1851)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#228, age 63(Feb 1848)

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Ingersoll:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 5

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 45

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 55(13 Feb 1846)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#228, age 65(Feb 1846)

Children of Adeline Jordan and Francis Ingersoll are:

- 770 i. Hatsell LeBaron⁹ Ingersoll, born 21 July 1867 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 1939.
- + 771 ii. Frank Herbert Ingersoll, born 05 May 1870 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1942 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 772 iii. Cora Maud Ingersoll, born 27 October 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1957.
- 773 iv. Alvin Ingersoll, born 1872 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alvin Ingersoll:
Ref:
1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 19
- + 774 v. Harley Edwin Ingersoll, born 30 August 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1942 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 775 vi. Dau Ingersoll, born May 1875 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1875.
- 776 vii. Mabel Claire Ingersoll, born 20 June 1876 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1904.

Notes for Mabel Claire Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 15

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 24(20 June 1876), name: Mable

- + 777 viii. Bruce Walter Ingersoll, born 30 April 1878 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 778 ix. Helen Beatrice Ingersoll, born 21 May 1880 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1972 in ?.
- 779 x. Ethel Margaret Ingersoll, born 09 August 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1884.
- + 780 xi. Charles Harry Ingersoll I, born 21 December 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 1961.
- 781 xii. Eugenia Marie Ingersoll, born 28 September 1886 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 1961. She married (1) Ashley Bines Crosswell 26 September 1914 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Summerside, PEI; died Unknown. She married (2) Samuel James Mann 14 May 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Inverness, Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenia Marie Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 4

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 14(28 Sep 1886)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#228, age 24(Oct 1888)

280. Benjamin⁸ Gardner (Sarah Ferguson⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) (Source: *Death Certificate*.) was born 12 April 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Death Certificate*., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Harriet M. Elliott** 23 November 1864, daughter of Ethan Elliott and Mary ????. She was born July 1834 in Calais,

Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 19
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 39

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 49

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p27B/27B, frame 54/68, family#553, taken 17 June 1900, age 70(Mar 1830), marr 35 yrs, imm 1831

More About Benjamin Gardner:

Burial: 26 August 1921, Calais Rural Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Harriet M. Elliott:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117-118/199-200, frame 2-3/28, family#794, taken 12 July 1860, age 24

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 38

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 44

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p27B/27B, frame 54/68, family#553, taken 17 June 1900, age 65(July 1834), marr 35 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

Children of Benjamin Gardner and Harriet Elliott are:

- 782 i. Mary L.⁹ Gardner, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Mary L. Gardner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 4

- 783 ii. Benjamin E. Gardner, born September 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin E. Gardner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p8/99A, frame 8/28, family#997, taken 15 Aug 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 11

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p27B/27B, frame 54/68, family#554, taken 17 June 1900, age 31(Sept 1868), single, Civil Engineer. NOTE: In the same home is Elizabeth Wiltram, age 59(Aug 1840), widow, Aunt, b ME, both parents b ME

- 784 iii. Sarah 'Sallie' S. Gardner, born June 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah 'Sallie' S. Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p27B/27B, frame 54/68, family#553, taken 17 June 1900, age 27(June 1872)

- 785 iv. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E. Gardner, born February 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E. Gardner:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, family#684, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 6
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p27B/27B, frame 54/68, family#553, taken 17 June 1900, age 25(Feb 1875)

285. Hammond H.⁸ Gardner (Sarah Ferguson⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 July 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1867. He married **Martha Jane Duncan** 10 November 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p70, 392.). She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hammond H. Gardner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, family#596, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 9

Notes for Martha Jane Duncan:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p30/74B, family#651, frame 30/32, taken 17 July 1870, age 28

Children of Hammond Gardner and Martha Duncan are:

- 786 i. Carrie⁹ Gardner, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Gardner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p30/74B, family#651, frame 30/32, taken 17 July 1870, age 6

- 787 ii. Hammond Gardner, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hammond Gardner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p30/74B, family#651, frame 30/32, taken 17 July 1870, age 4

290. Louisa⁸ Dickey (Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 July 1816 in NB, and died 29 November 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John Young Taylor**, son of ? Taylor. He was born 05 January 1805 in Amherst, NS, and died 10 November 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Nov 1891.).

Notes for Louisa Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 37

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 55

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 68

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 74, b NB, father b USA, mother b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 964

Date December 3 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Union Mills, Nov. 29, Louisa TAYLOR widow of John Y. TAYLOR and second d/o late Thomas DICKEY and Mary DICKEY, Lower Tower Hill, age 75 years 4 mos. 20 days (Waltham, Mass. and California papers please copy)

Notes for John Young Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 47, b NB

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 58

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 76, b NS

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 86, b NS, both parents b England

Children of Louisa Dickey and John Taylor are:

- 788 i. James G.⁹ Taylor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for James G. Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 13

More About James G. Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 789 ii. William T. Taylor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About William T. Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 790 iii. John Taylor, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 30

- 791 iv. Hannah M. Taylor, born Abt. September 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Hannah M. Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 792 v. David D. Taylor, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 793 vi. Mary Louise Taylor, born 31 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 794 vii. Caroline Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 May 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1952 in Alna, Lincoln Co., ME.

291. William T.⁸ Dickey (Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1818 in NB, and died 1903. He married **Mercy Collins** 27 September 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). She was born Abt. April 1815 in NB, and died 14 July 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI:

Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William T. Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 31

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, family#183, age 52

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#12, age 62

More About William T. Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mercy Collins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 30, widow

More About Mercy Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Lower Tower Hill Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Dickey and Mercy Collins is:

795 i. George⁹ Dickey, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, family#183, age 17

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#12, age 27

292. Susan⁸ Dickey (Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1820, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Carr** 26 October 1842 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p69.). He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Susan Dickey and Isaac Carr:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 703

Date October 28 1842

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wednesday, Tower Hill, St. David (Charlotte Co.), Mr. CARR / Susan DICKEY d/o Thomas DICKEY.

Child of Susan Dickey and Isaac Carr is:

796 i. Isaac T.⁹ Carr, born Abt. September 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Isaac T. Carr:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

294. Maria⁸ Dickey (Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1826 in NB, and died 29 March 1863. She married

William Douglas Hyslop 22 October 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. He was born Abt. February 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Sep 1894.).

Notes for Maria Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 25

More About Maria Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Douglas Hyslop:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#257, age 38

More About William Douglas Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maria Dickey and William Hyslop are:

- + 797 i. Darius Dickey⁹ Hyslop, born 16 August 1860; died 02 October 1924 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 798 ii. Adeline Hyslop, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Adeline Hyslop:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#257, age 10

- 799 iii. Maria Hyslop, born 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Hyslop:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#257, age 9

296. David E.⁸ Dickey (Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 February 1830 in NB, and died 1917. He married **Mary C. Hyslop** 31 December 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. She was born 03 April 1839 in NB, and died 12 February 1907 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Feb. 1907.).

Notes for David E. Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 20

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 33

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 50

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#40, age 71

More About David E. Dickey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary C. Hyslop:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 31

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 47

Descendants of Damien Jung

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#40, age 62

More About Mary C. Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of David Dickey and Mary Hyslop are:

- 800 i. William T.⁹ Dickey, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William T. Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 11, name: William

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 21

- 801 ii. Maggie I. Dickey, born Abt. May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1874 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Apr. 1874., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Maggie I. Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 9, name: Margaret

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1961

Date April 23 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tower Hill (Charlotte Co.) 15th inst., of spinal meningitis, Maggie L. DICKEY only d/o David G. DICKEY and Mary C. DICKEY, age 11 years 11 mos. (see poem)

- 802 iii. Catherine G. Dickey, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine G. Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 7

- 803 iv. Albertin A. Dickey, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Albertin A. Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 16

- 804 v. Elbridge Darias Dickey, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elbridge Darias Dickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 3, name: Darias E.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 14

- 805 vi. Melvill Dickey, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Melvill Dickey:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55-56, family#182, age 11/12, name: Everett W.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 11

- + 806 vii. George Irvine Dickey, born 30 May 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November
1960 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.
807 viii. Jessie Dickey, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Dickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 5

- 808 ix. Maud Dickey, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Dickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 2

- 809 x. Miles Towers Dickey, born Abt. June 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred
Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 23 January 1890 in Upper Mills, St.
Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B.
Newspapers.*).

Notes for Miles Towers Dickey:

Date February 6 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.
Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which
they originate.

d. Upper Mills (Charlotte Co.) Jan. 23, of rheumatic fever, Miles Towers DICKEY, age 8 years 7 mos.
s/o David G. DICKEY and Mary C. DICKEY.

- 810 xi. Ellen Gillespie Dickey, born 16 October 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel
Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 25 January 1884 in Tower Hill, St.
David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B.
Newspapers.*).

Notes for Ellen Gillespie Dickey:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 62 Number 1296

Date February 7 1884

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.
Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which
they originate.

d. Tower Hill (Charlotte Co.) 25th ult., Ellen Gillespie DICKEY youngest d/o David G. DICKEY and
Mary C. DICKEY, age 3 mos. 9 days. (This notice appeared last week. It is published again to correct
an error that crept in on the former occasion.)

Descendants of Damien Jung

Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 04 September 1894 in St. Stephen, NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hill** 13 December 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of William Hill and Elizabeth Milberry. She was born 21 July 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 July 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Chase Young:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68

Children of Charles Young and Elizabeth Hill are:

- 811 i. Sarah Ann⁹ Young, born 19 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1914 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John Kennedy 11 November 1891 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 June 1842; died 18 January 1910.

More About Sarah Ann Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 812 ii. Joshua B. Young, born 01 September 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
813 iii. Mark Milbury Young, born 09 February 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1897 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 814 iv. Joshua Cottrell Young, born 19 August 1858 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1927 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
815 v. Charles Rodney Young, born 06 May 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1928 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Fanny Brown Nason 17 November 1898 in Oak Point, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 September 1866 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1945 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Fanny Brown Nason:

Alternate DOB: 09 September 1866, Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

301. Margaret⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bet. 20 August 1855 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Carson** 05 July 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p102.), son of Isaac Carson and Susanna ????. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 30

Notes for John Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 32

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860, age 40

Children of Margaret Young and John Carson are:

- 816 i. Michael Y.⁹ Carson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Y. Carson:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 6
1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860,
age 16

- 817 ii. Alfred C. Carson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred C. Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 4

- 818 iii. Sylvester Carson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Carson:

Ref:

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860,
age 7

302. Joshua Byron⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 August 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 March 1852. He married **Emeline Ann Hill** 09 December 1847 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of William Hill and Elizabeth Milberry. She was born 21 January 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 March 1859.

More About Joshua Byron Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emeline Ann Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joshua Young and Emeline Hill is:

- + 819 i. Joshua Byron⁹ Young, Jr., born 10 September 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.;
died Unknown.

304. John Cottrell⁸ Young, Sr. (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 March 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 December 1910 in Oroville, CA.. He married **Minnie Wilhelmina Riehl** 12 May 1874 in Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA., daughter of Eugene Riehl and Sophia Waglie. She was born 30 July 1855 in Marysville, CA., and died 12 February 1920 in Marigold, CA..

Notes for John Cottrell Young, Sr.:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 74

1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47, taken 7 May 1910, age 85

More About John Cottrell Young, Sr.:

Baptism: 07 January 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Minnie Wilhelmina Riehl:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 44, marr.
27 yrs, 11 children, 10 living.

1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47, taken 7 May

Descendants of Damien Jung

1910, age 54, marr. 36 yrs, 11 children, 10 living

Children of John Young and Minnie Riehl are:

- + 820 i. Eugene Michael⁹ Young, born 14 September 1874 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 28 October 1929 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.
- + 821 ii. Sewell John Young, born 03 November 1875 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 17 April 1954 in Gridley, CA..
- + 822 iii. George Washington Young, born 01 October 1876 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 26 July 1967.
- 823 iv. Mabel F. Young, born 15 March 1879 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 24 July 1880 in Gridley, CA..
- + 824 v. Louis Napolian Young, born 23 April 1882 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 03 May 1957 in Nice, CA..
- + 825 vi. Nelson Richard Young, born 30 July 1883 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 05 March 1951 in McCleod, CA..
- 826 vii. Sadie May Young, born 26 April 1885 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 28 September 1959 in Gridley, CA.. She married Joseph Lorenzo Osborn; born 16 October 1884 in Gridley, CA.; died 02 August 1954 in Gridley, CA..

Notes for Sadie May Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 15
1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47,
taken 7 May 1910, age 25

- 827 viii. Alvina Wilhelmina Young, born 11 September 1887 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 01 August 1961 in Chico, CA.. She married Arthur Ward Camp 07 September 1918 in Gridley, CA.; born 18 December 1877 in Canada; died 25 March 1947 in Woodland.

Notes for Alvina Wilhelmina Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 15
1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47,
taken 7 May 1910, age 22

- + 828 ix. Joseph Prescott Young, born 28 September 1889 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA; died 01 March 1934 in Marysville, CA..
- 829 x. John Cottrell Young, Jr., born 05 May 1892 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 March 1954 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Alice ??? Bet. 1919 - 1920; born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in CT; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cottrell Young, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 8
1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47,
taken 7 May 1910, age 18
1920 Census, Benicia Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#192, p11A/16A, frame 20/22, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920,
age 27
1930 Census, San Francisco(Dist. 30, Block 169), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#295, p12A/107A, frame
23/48, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 37

Notes for Mary Alice ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Benicia Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#192, p11A/16A, frame 20/22, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920,
age 31
1930 Census, San Francisco(Dist. 30, Block 169), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#295, p12A/107A, frame
23/48, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 43

- 830 xi. Arthur Fred Young, born 13 August 1898 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA.; died 05 January 1969 in Modesto, CA.. He married Loretta Marie Hildreth 30 November 1944 in San Leandro, CA.; born 26 July 1902 in

Descendants of Damien Jung

Broadway, Washington Township, Union County, OH; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Fred Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 1
1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47,
taken 7 May 1910, age 11

307. Levi W.⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 August 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 September 1902. He married **Elizabeth Ann Polk** 28 September 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Polk and Salome Hill. She was born 03 November 1837 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Nov. 1895, date is shown as 5 Nov. ???, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Levi W. Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 35
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 44

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 34
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 44

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 2022

Date November 21 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ledge (Charlotte Co.) - The death of Mrs. Levi YOUNG occurred Friday eve., Nov. 15th. She was 59 years of age and a d/o James POLK. The Ledge was her birthplace. Mrs. Young leaves a husband and two children; one married in Lawrence, Mass., the other, single, living at home. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children of Levi Young and Elizabeth Polk are:

- 831 i. George S.⁹ Young, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 13
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 25, sailor

- 832 ii. George Thomas Young, born 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Mary B. Young 13 March; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha R. ??? 1878 in NY; died Unknown.
- + 833 iii. Amelia Marion Young, born 26 November 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1937 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 834 iv. Effie Etta Young, born 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin, Charlotte C., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Feb 1882.).

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Effie Etta Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 5

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 15

835 v. Blanche Young, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 3

308. Amos C.⁸ Young (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 04 March 1924 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Olivia A. Turner** 07 December 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Ephraim Turner and Julia Laskey. She was born 14 February 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Amos C. Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 36

1910 Census, Eureka City(Ward#2), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p14A/73A, frame 26/42, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 66

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#1), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p15A/89A, frame 29/31, taken 22-26 Jan. 1920, age 76

More About Amos C. Young:

Immigration: 1890, As per 1910 census

Notes for Olivia A. Turner:

NOTE!!

Olive/Olivia Hannah that married Amos C. Young was actually Mrs Olive Hannah w/o James Hannah. This puzzle was solved with the 1881 census where there are two Hannah children in the home of Amos C. Young and his wife Olive. These two were Colon J. Hannah, age 17, and George E. Hannah, age 13.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 10

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 39

More About Olivia A. Turner:

Alternate DOB: 14 February 1842, Seems wrong based on age of 10 in 1851

Children of Amos Young and Olivia Turner are:

- 836 i. Amos Millian⁹ Young, born 11 March 1879 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 June 1951 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Lulu May Richmond; born 01 March 1885 in San Francisco, CA; died 08 September 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Amos Millian Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 2

1910 Census, Eureka City(Ward#2), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p14A/73A, frame 26/42, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 29

More About Amos Millian Young:

Immigration: 1890, As per 1910 census

837 ii. Shirley Young, born Bet. 1881 - 1891; died Unknown.

309. Elizabeth⁸ Young (Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 May 1825 in NB, and died 12 April 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.. She married **John N. Halliday** 13 December 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1812 in NS, and died 24 April 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 35

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 49

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 58, Ethnic Origin English

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 3, p18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 66

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, div. 1, p10, family#91, age 74, living in home of Albert LaFlin

More About Elizabeth Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John N. Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 48, b NS

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 57, b NS, name: John Halladay

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 70, Ethnic Origin English

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 3, p18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 80, b NS, father b England, mother b NS

More About John N. Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Young and John Halliday are:

- + 838 i. Mary E.⁹ Halliday, born 24 December 1846; died 23 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 839 ii. Jessie Halliday, born 18 March 1851; died 24 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Jessie Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 20

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1935

Date March 26 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Descendants of Damien Jung

d. Tuesday morn. 24th inst., of diphtheria, Jessie HALLIDEY third d/o John HALLIDAY, Esq., age 23 years 6 days. Funeral from her father's residence today 10 o'clock a.m.

More About Jessie Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 840 iii. Amanda Jane Halliday, born 05 February 1852 in NB; died 03 October 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 841 iv. Eliza Lyda Halliday, born 03 April 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1908. She married Wellington J. Thompson 07 June 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 09 December 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8, name: Eliza A.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 18, name: Eliza A.

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 27, Ethnic Origin English

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 45

More About Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Notes for Wellington J. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 41

More About Wellington J. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Eliza Halliday and Wellington Thompson:

Marriage application date: 3 June 1882

- + 842 v. David A. Halliday, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died Bef. 1900 in CA.
- + 843 vi. Sarah Katherine Halliday, born 15 February 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 29 November 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

312. Mercy⁸ Young (Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1831, and died Unknown. She married **William Crocker**. He was born Abt. 1830, and died Unknown.

Child of Mercy Young and William Crocker is:

- 844 i. George Thomas⁹ Crocker, born 07 June 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. May 1864.

More About George Thomas Crocker:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

313. Martha Jane⁸ Young (Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 March 1833 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **William T. Armstrong** 08 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha Young and William Armstrong are:

- + 845 i. Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, born 05 November 1856 in Dorchester, NB; died Bef. 1898.
- 846 ii. Helen Clara Armstrong, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married (1) ? Morrell; died Bef. 1898. She married (2) Lyman Beecher Gould 22 March 1898 in Somerville, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.); born 30 May 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1937 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Lyman Beecher Gould:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92-93, family#634, frame 4-5/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p19/69A, family#558, frame 19/32, taken 12 July 1870, age 16

More About Lyman Beecher Gould:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Marriage Notes for Helen Armstrong and Lyman Gould:

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 about Lyman Beecher Gould

Name: Lyman Beecher Gould

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birth Place: Calais, Maine

Marriage Date: 22 Mar 1898

Marriage Place: Somerville, Massachusetts, USA

Age at Marriage: 44

Father: John

Mother: Henrietta Fowles

Spouse: Helen Armstrong Morrell

Spouse Birth Place: Calais, Maine

Spouse Age at Marriage: 39

Spouse Father: William

Spouse Mother: Martha Young

318. William Alexander⁸ McClinton (Abigail⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 October 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1899 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Maria Garcelon** 26 January 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Doten. She was born 24 May 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1908 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Alexander McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Maria Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William McClinton and Sarah Garcelon are:

- 847 i. Eunice Garcelon⁹ McClinton, born 16 October 1865 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1866 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eunice Garcelon McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 848 ii. Edith Abigail McClinton, born 25 July 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1868 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edith Abigail McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 849 iii. Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton, born 24 March 1869 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 850 iv. Christine Edith McClinton, born 11 January 1872 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1893 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Christine Edith McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 851 v. Michael Y. McClinton, born Abt. March 1873 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Michael Y. McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 852 vi. Margaret Gaffy McClinton, born 05 June 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

320. Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young (Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Darius H. Turner**, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 12 March 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Mehitable 'Hetty' L. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 14

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 23

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 33

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 52(Nov 1847), marr 31 yrs, 6 children, 6 living, imm 1883. No husband in the household

1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 63, marr 40 yrs, 6 children, 6 living, imm 1883, name: Mehitable Turner, in the home of Guy L. Boyden, shown as mother-in-law

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 72, widow, imm 1885, mother-in-law, in home of George D. Beatty, name: Hattie M. Turner

Notes for Darius H. Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 12

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 23

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 33

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 43

More About Darius H. Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mehitable Young and Darius Turner are:

- + 853 i. Annie Marie⁹ Turner, born 23 November 1869 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 854 ii. Harvey Hugh Turner, born 11 April 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 855 iii. Levi Wesley Turner, born 19 February 1873 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1958.
- 856 iv. Clyde Richard Turner, born 27 December 1877 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Grace G. ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Richard Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 6
1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 25(Dec 1874), imm 1883

More About Clyde Richard Turner:

Alternate DOB: 27 December 1875 (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

- + 857 v. Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia Turner, born 23 August 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 858 vi. Martha 'Mattie' Louise Turner, born 09 September 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 22 August 1974 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Edward Stanley Irving 19 November 1911 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 15 December 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 25 July 1974 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Martha 'Mattie' Louise Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 18(Sept 1881), imm 1883

327. Emma Jane⁸ Young (Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert F. Goss** 09 September 1889 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Goss and Jane McBrine. He was born 1860, and died 1891 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for Emma Jane Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 6
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#158, age 15, name: Emma
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p15, family# 63, age 19, name: Emma Jane

Marriage Notes for Emma Young and Robert Goss:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3627

Date : September 19, 1889

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's daughter, St. George (Charlotte Co.) 9th inst., by Rev. Ranald E. Smith, Dean Rural,

Robert F. GOSS, Anoka, Minnesota / Emma YOUNG d/o Levi YOUNG.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 74 Number 469

Date : September 21, 1889

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of brie's father, St. George (Charlotte Co.) 9th inst., by Rev. Ranald E. Smith, Dean Rural, Robert F. GOSS, Anoka, Minnesota / Emma YOUNG d/o Levi YOUNG.

Child of Emma Young and Robert Goss is:

859 i. Robert⁹ Goss, died Unknown.

335. Elizabeth Catherine⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 August 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Aft. 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co., Me.. She married **James Leonard Tuell** 08 April 1856 in Portland, Me., son of Abiather Tuell and Electra Homan. He was born 02 January 1829 in Plantation #14, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Young:

Ref:

1860 Census, Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, p2/678, frame 2/6, taken 13 June 1860, age 30

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 41

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#205, p3B/125B, frame 6/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 71, marr 44 yrs, 2 children, 0 living

Notes for James Leonard Tuell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, p2/678, frame 2/6, taken 13 June 1860, age 30

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 41

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#205, p3B/125B, frame 6/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 71, marr 44 yrs

Children of Elizabeth Young and James Tuell are:

860 i. George Stillman⁹ Tuell, born 19 January 1857 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died 06 August 1860 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for George Stillman Tuell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, p2/678, frame 2/6, taken 13 June 1860, age 3

861 ii. Orrin Abiather Tuell, born 02 July 1858 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Orrin Abiather Tuell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, p2/678, frame 2/6, taken 13 June 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 11

862 iii. Addie M. Tuell, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie M. Tuell:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 9

336. David W.⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 December 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 December 1894 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Jane Berry** 05 May 1857 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for David W. Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 40

Notes for Mary Jane Berry:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 28

Children of David Young and Mary Berry are:

- + 863 i. Amos Westbrook⁹ Young, born 30 December 1862 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died 22 May 1935 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 864 ii. Mary Louisa Young, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

338. Jacob H.⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **(1) Amanda Hannah Brown** 16 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., daughter of Elijah Brown and Amelia Bohanon. She was born 07 February 1841 in Cooper, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1881. He married **(2) Emma Jane Thornton** 07 February 1884 in Dufferin, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown. She was born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*, #600826/004127.).

Notes for Jacob H. Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 57

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 67

Notes for Emma Jane Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 22

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 32, in home of her Uncle, Daniel Brown

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 53

Children of Jacob Young and Amanda Brown are:

- 865 i. Addie M.⁹ Young, died 04 October 1922 in Palmyra, Me.. She married Franklin B. Rines 28 September 1882 in Auburn, Me.; died Unknown.
- 866 ii. Elizabeth Amelia Young, born 16 January 1859 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p120.); died 05 October 1943 in Methuen, Mass. She married William G. Halcrow; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Amelia Young:

Note in "Alexander, Maine Vital Records" by Sharon Howland, indicates that Elizabeth Amelia Young Adopted daughter of Mrs Billings was Born Jan 16 1859.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Mrs Billings was Mrs Rhoda Bonney.

- 867 iii. Laura J. Young, born 13 May 1862; died 08 November 1894.
- + 868 iv. George Stillman Young, born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me..

339. Deacon James Matthew⁸ Young (Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 June 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1919 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Aug. 1919.). He married **Henrietta Hill** 18 March 1859 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B., daughter of David Hill and Anna Brown. She was born 16 March 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 October 1890 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Deacon James Matthew Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henrietta Hill:

Baptism: 1839, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Young and Henrietta Hill are:

- 869 i. Annie H.⁹ Young, born 22 June 1859 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 30 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married Charles M. Martin 01 January 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 September 1857 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1930 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Annie H. Young:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, Family#6, age 41(22 June 1859), daughter-in-law, in home of Jane Martin

More About Annie H. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles M. Martin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p1-2, family#5, frame 1-2/9, age 23, sailor
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, Family#6, age 43(16 Sept 1857)

More About Charles M. Martin:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Annie Young and Charles Martin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 135

Date January 10 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Descendants of Damien Jung

m. At the home of the groom, Jan. 1st, by Rev. I.R. Skinner, B.A., Capt. Charles M. MARTIN / Anne H. YOUNG, both of Dufferin (Charlotte Co.)

- 870 ii. Freddie Young, born December 1861 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. December 1862 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Freddie Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 871 iii. Jefferson Young, born 02 January 1863 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882.

More About Jefferson Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 872 iv. Helen Hannah Young, born 26 July 1867 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 873 v. Ethel Mae Young, born Abt. 1870 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

344. Martin Luther⁸ Young (Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Margaret McClinton** 11 December 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1072.), daughter of Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. She was born Abt. June 1835 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1874 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Aug 1874.). He married **(2) Hezediah Young** 26 October 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of George Young and Martha Richardson. She was born 11 April 1851 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died 13 May 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret McClinton:

Marriage Bonds show the name as Margaret Gaffrey & Martin Young. Death notice in St. Croix Courier indicates she was the daughter of Samuel McClinton. The Marriage Bond information is either in error or Margaret was married previously to a Mr. Gaffrey or maybe she was adopted as the Gaffey name appears as a middle name of on of William Alexander McClinton's daughters who is named Margaret Gaffy McClinton, b 5 June 1877.

Marriage Notes for Martin Young and Hezediah Young:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1822

Date November 4 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. F.W. Harrison, Martin F. YOUNG, Dufferin / Miss Hesedia YOUNG, St. David.

Children are listed above under (209) Hezediah Young.

347. Matthew Augustus⁸ Young, Jr. (Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 March 1845, and died December 1902 in at sea. He married **Ruth Amelia Greenlaw** 05 May 1870 in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of Elias Greenlaw and Ruth Lane. She was born 06 August 1850 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1913 in Calais, ME.

Notes for Ruth Amelia Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 3

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 11

Children of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw are:

- + 874 i. Gertrude Sophia⁹ Young, born 17 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 875 ii. Etta Wyman Young, born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 876 iii. Matthew Augustus Young, born 20 June 1881 in Calais, ME; died 10 December 1943 in Hyannis, MA.
- 877 iv. Monroe Elias Young, born 30 April 1883 in Calais, ME; died 04 October 1952 in Andover, MA. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Monroe Elias Young:

No children.

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

- + 878 v. George Washington Young, born 04 July 1886 in Calais, ME; died 22 March 1950 in Hartford, CT.
- 879 vi. Elizabeth Irene Young, born 13 December 1893 in Calais, ME; died Unknown. She married Walter J. Warburton 17 June 1920 in Lawrence, MA; born 10 December 1890 in Lawrence, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Irene Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

350. Lydia Maria⁸ Young (Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 June 1856, and died 18 July 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis Albert Hunter** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Kirk McColl Church record show the middle name as Pettigrove.) 07 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hunter and Rachael Brown. He was born 05 January 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 February 1924 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1924.).

More About Lydia Maria Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Francis Albert Hunter:

The middle name is shown as Pettigrove in the Kirk McColl Church records and as Albert in the "Vital Records of Alexander, ME", p 72

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 6

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 15

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 36

More About Francis Albert Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lydia Young and Francis Hunter are:

- + 880 i. Clayton Frank⁹ Hunter, born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 881 ii. Martin Young Hunter, born 06 November 1891 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Woodland, Washington Co., ME. He married Beatrice Hazlett 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Young Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 9

- 882 iii. Rufus Hunter, born 06 June 1894; died 19 March 1916 in WWII(France).

Notes for Rufus Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 6

More About Rufus Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 883 iv. Effie Sophia Hunter, born 12 October 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 March 1951 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willard T. Donald 26 September 1923; born 29 November 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Effie Sophia Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 5

354. Mary Angeline⁸ Young (Rodney⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 May 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Marshall Thomas Hill** 14 October 1876, son of George Hill and Martha Marshall. He was born 18 May 1845 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Angeline Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 31

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 54(May 1846), marr 23 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1876

Obit:

Mrs. Mary Angeline Hill

Mrs. Mary Angeline Hill aged 90 years, widow of Marshall T. Hill, who passed quietly on May 12 of this year was taken by death Friday afternoon, December 4 at 4 o'clock at the home of her son H. O. Hill, Artica.

The deceased was born at The Ledge, New Brunswick on May 3 1846 and came to Eureka in 1870. Here she married Marshall Hill on October 30 of that year.

She later moved to Arcata in 1868 where she has since lived. Mrs. Hill joined the Methodist Church when a child. Later she received a membership to Arcata Methodist church. She was the oldest member of the local congregation.

She is survived by one son H. O. Hill of Arcata, three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. She also leaves one brother, Sidney O. Young of Maine.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m.

Notes for Marshall Thomas Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 14

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p80, age 24

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 33

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 55(May 1845), marr 23 yrs, imm 1869

Child of Mary Young and Marshall Hill is:

+ 884 i. Herbert Olin⁹ Hill, born 07 August 1877 in CA; died 26 June 1947 in Humboldt Co., CA.

356. Sidney Olin⁸ Young (Rodney⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 September 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 May 1940 in Millbridge, Me.. He married **Mary Elizabeth A. Hanson** 12 July 1883 in Bocabec, N.B., daughter of Jeremiah Hanson and Elizabeth Goss. She was born 26 September 1845, and died 25 May 1929 in Milbridge, ME.

Children of Sidney Young and Mary Hanson are:

885 i. Mary Kathleen Stanley⁹ Young, born 18 September 1884 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1928 in Milbridge, ME.
886 ii. Muriel Olin Young, born 28 September 1887 in Bocabec, NB; died 22 April 1981 in Bangor, ME. She married Escar Allan Maines; died Unknown.
+ 887 iii. Sidney Olin Young, Jr., born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1952.

358. Robert⁸ Lymburner (Matthew⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ON, and died Unknown. He married **Amelia ???**. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ON, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Lymburner and Amelia ??? are:

888 i. Carrie⁹ Lymburner, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.
889 ii. Harry A. Lymburner, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

361. Aaron⁸ Lymburner (Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 January 1820, and died Unknown. He married **Mehitabel Swartz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Aaron Lymburner and Mehitabel Swartz is:

890 i. Minnie H.⁹ Lymburner, born 10 January 1868; died Unknown.

366. William Elliott⁸ Lymburner (Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Phedora Hedden**. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838, and died Unknown.

Children of William Lymburner and Elizabeth Hedden are:

+ 891 i. Alonzo Melick⁹ Lymburner, born 08 August 1855 in ON; died 12 October 1931 in Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON.
892 ii. George Lymburner, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.
893 iii. Walter Lymburner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
894 iv. Sarah Lymburner, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

367. Charlotte⁸ Lymburner (Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 June 1835, and died 06 December

1929. She married **Hiram Everingham** Abt. 1853, son of James Everingham and Sally Brooks. He was born 01 August 1824 in USA, and died 25 June 1909.

Children of Charlotte Lymburner and Hiram Everingham are:

- 895 i. James Sinclair⁹ Everingham, born 10 October 1854; died Unknown.
- + 896 ii. Sarah Margaret Everingham, born 26 August 1856; died 07 February 1938.
- 897 iii. Hiram Everingham, Jr., born 17 June 1858; died Unknown.
- 898 iv. William Everingham, born 07 August 1860; died Unknown.
- 899 v. Celia Catherine Everingham, born 10 August 1863; died Unknown.
- 900 vi. Robert Everingham, born 16 November 1865; died Unknown.
- 901 vii. Emerson Everingham, born 12 April 1868; died Unknown.
- 902 viii. John M. Everingham, born 10 March 1873; died Unknown.
- 903 ix. Stella Everingham, born 31 July 1887; died Unknown.

368. Sarah⁸ Lymburner (Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 August 1835, and died 23 April 1919. She married **Frederick Theodore Keely** 02 February 1853. He was born 1832, and died 06 January 1894.

Children of Sarah Lymburner and Frederick Keely are:

- 904 i. John Matthew⁹ Keely, born 22 May 1853; died Unknown.
- 905 ii. Frederick M. Keely, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 906 iii. Mary E. Keely, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 907 iv. Daniel Patrick Keely, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 908 v. Sarah L. Keely, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 909 vi. Evaline M. Keely, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 910 vii. Dorothy Rebecca Keely, born 1865; died Unknown.
- 911 viii. Lenora D. Keely, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 912 ix. Dennis J. Keely, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.
- 913 x. Aaron Thomas Keely, born 29 March 1876; died Unknown.
- 914 xi. Elizabeth Keely, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
- 915 xii. Margaret Keely, born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.

373. Maretta⁸ Lymburner (Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 February 1831 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017481.), and died 20 December 1909 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017481.). She married **James Quinlan** 09 May 1848. He was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in County Tipperary, Ireland, and died 14 June 1898 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #014182.).

Notes for Maretta Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist 128C, p9, family#99, frame 19/54, taken 17-29 Apr 1901, age 70(26 Feb 1831), mother, in home of Arthur Quinlan

More About Maretta Lymburner:

Alternate DOB: 26 February 1831, / died at age 79 yrs. or in 79th yr?

Burial: Unknown, St. Martins Cemetery, Smithville, ON

More About James Quinlan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Martins Cemetery, Smithville, ON

Medical Information: died age 83 years.

Children of Maretta Lymburner and James Quinlan are:

- + 916 i. Sarah Frances⁹ Quinlan, born 24 February 1849; died 1920.
- 917 ii. Andrew Quinlan, born 1850 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 02 July 1936 in Grey Co., ON.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 918 iii. Hiram Quinlan, born 13 August 1852 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 29 January 1927 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON.
- 919 iv. William James Quinlan, born 04 April 1856 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 13 September 1946 in Port Huron, ON. He married Mary Elizabeth Flewelling; born 01 January 1855; died 06 January 1929 in Port Huron, ON.
- 920 v. Robert J. Quinlan, born 1860 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 18 February 1919 in Lincoln Co., ON.
- 921 vi. Arthur Joseph Quinlan, born 14 June 1869 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Annie Camelford 17 September 1913 in Dunnville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #003556.); born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Paisley, Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist 128C, p9, family#99, frame 19/54, taken 17-29 Apr 1901, age 31(14 June 1869)

- 922 vii. Mary Elizabeth Quinlan, born 29 January 1873 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON (Source: Baptism Records.); died 03 January 1929 in St. Clair Co., MI.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist 128C, p9, family#99, frame 19/54, taken 17-29 Apr 1901, age 28(30 Jan 1872)

More About Mary Elizabeth Quinlan:

Baptism: 10 July 1873 (Source: Baptism Records.)

375. Elizabeth⁸ Lymburner (Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 May 1834 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 22 July 1922 in Thorold Twp., Welland Co., ON. She married **Fralick Lymburner**, son of John Lymburner and Margaret Swick. He was born 22 December 1822 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 23 January 1907 in Thorold Twp., Welland Co., ON (Source: *ODI - Ontario Death Index*, #031249.).

Notes for Elizabeth Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#31, house#166, age 47

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist. 128C, Div. 2, p9, family#95, age 66

More About Elizabeth Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Caistorville Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Notes for Fralick Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#31, house#166, age 58

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist. 128C, Div. 2, p9, family#95, age 78

More About Fralick Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Caistorville Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Children of Elizabeth Lymburner and Fralick Lymburner are:

- 923 i. Margaret⁹ Lymburner, born 28 November 1860 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#31, house#166, age 20

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist. 128C, Div. 2, p9, family#95, age 40

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 924 ii. Matilda Lymburner, born January 1871 in Caistor Twp, Monck Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#31, house#166, age 10

- 925 iii. Martin Lymburner, born 19 August 1873 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #011461.); died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#31, house#166, age 7

1901 Census, Caistor Twp., Wentworth Co.(South), ON, Dist. 128C, Div. 2, p9, family#95, age 27

376. Horace⁸ Lymburner (Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 April 1836 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 26 November 1916 in Owen Sound, ON. He married **Mary Electra Merritt** 20 October 1860, daughter of Robert Merritt and Mary ???. She was born Abt. 1840 in Grimsby, ON, and died Unknown.

More About Horace Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, North Keppel, Grey Co., ON

Children of Horace Lymburner and Mary Merritt are:

- 926 i. Fralick⁹ Lymburner, died Unknown in died young.
927 ii. Horace Lymburner, died Unknown in died young.
928 iii. Willie Lymburner, died Unknown in died young.
929 iv. Carrie Lymburner, died Unknown in died young.
930 v. Milton Lymburner, died Unknown in died young.
931 vi. Hiram Lymburner, born Abt. 1861 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Jane Mathewson; died Unknown.
932 vii. Robert Lymburner, born 20 January 1863 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Ellsie Wallace; died Unknown.
933 viii. Rachel Lymburner, born Abt. 1864 in Big Bay, North Keppel, ON; died Unknown. She married William McPherson; died Unknown.
+ 934 ix. Arza Lymburner, born 1867 in North Keppel, ON; died 1948.
935 x. Maretta Lymburner, born Abt. 1869 in North Keppel, ON; died Unknown. She married Edward Riley; died Unknown.
936 xi. Emma Lymburner, born 14 August 1881 in North Keppel, ON; died Unknown. She married W. B. Moore; died Unknown.

377. Robert⁸ Lymburner (Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 January 1837 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 07 July 1917 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON. He married **Mary Victoria Kelsey**. She was born October 1838, and died 12 February 1883.

Notes for Robert Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#18, house#94, age 43

More About Robert Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Notes for Mary Victoria Kelsey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#18, house#94, age 42

More About Mary Victoria Kelsey:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Children of Robert Lymburner and Mary Kelsey are:

- 937 i. Allace⁹ Lymburner, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Allace Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#18, house#94, age 19

- 938 ii. William Lymburner, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for William Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#18, house#94, age 15

- 939 iii. Mary Electra Lymburner, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Electra Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#18, house#94, age 10

378. Rachel⁸ Lymburner (Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 April 1840 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 18 December 1910 in Canborough, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. She married **Nahum Swick** 08 November 1859, son of Stephen Swick and Almira Lymburner. He was born 15 January 1830 in Seneca Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, and died 22 January 1892 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.

More About Rachel Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Caistorville Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

More About Nahum Swick:

Burial: Unknown, Caistorville Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Children of Rachel Lymburner and Nahum Swick are:

- + 940 i. Emma Jane⁹ Swick, born 20 July 1860 in Seneca Twp., Haldimand Co., ON; died 27 June 1947.
941 ii. Arza Burwell Swick, born 09 December 1861 in Seneca Twp., Haldimand Co., ON; died 14 March 1922 in Dunnville, ON.

More About Arza Burwell Swick:

Burial: Unknown, Caistorville Cemetery, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON

Marital Status: Never married

- + 942 iii. Marilda Madena Swick, born 28 March 1863 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 03 March 1945 in South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.
943 iv. Horace Swick, born 26 November 1864 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 27 April 1938 in Grimsby, North Grimsby Tw., Lincoln Co., ON. He married Minnie Jane Lymburner 06 June 1906 in Dunnville, Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON; born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 11 March 1936.

Notes for Minnie Jane Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist. 144A, Div. 2, p16, family#85, age 9

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 944 v. Alice Alberta Swick, born 05 June 1868 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 22 February 1930.
- + 945 vi. Jeanette Swick, born 06 December 1869 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 27 October 1959.
- + 946 vii. Rachel Amelia Swick, born 08 April 1871 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 08 May 1939.
- + 947 viii. Edgar Swick, born 13 December 1873 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 22 September 1947.
- + 948 ix. Ethel Carrie Swick, born 21 March 1880 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 09 July 1964 in Dunnville, ON.

384. John Kirk⁸ Lymburner (John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1842, and died 11 July 1867. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

More About John Kirk Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON

Children of John Lymburner and ? ??? are:

- 949 i. Susanna⁹ Lymburner, died Unknown.
- 950 ii. Mary Jane Lymburner, died Unknown.
- 951 iii. Hiram Lymburner, died Unknown.
- 952 iv. Emma Margery Lymburner, died Unknown.
- 953 v. Henry Madson Lymburner, died Unknown.

386. Hiram⁸ Lymburner (John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 October 1846 in ON, and died 14 April 1888. He married (1) **First Wife** ??? Bef. 1870. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Henrietta Sensabaugh** 13 December 1870, daughter of Peter Sensabaugh and Caroline ???. She was born 06 October 1849 in ON, and died 15 January 1934 in Attercliffe, ON.

Notes for Hiram Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#35, house#122, age 34

More About Hiram Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, Lymburner Cemetery, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON

Notes for Henrietta Sensabaugh:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#35, house#122, age 31

Children of Hiram Lymburner and Henrietta Sensabaugh are:

- + 954 i. Alberta Corah⁹ Lymburner, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.
- + 955 ii. Minnie Adeline Lymburner, born 10 May 1877; died 1971. She married (1) Hebert Hodges 24 December 1902; born 1880; died 1908. She married (2) Frederick Lint Aft. 1908; born 13 September 1862; died 01 December 1949.

Notes for Minnie Adeline Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#35, house#122, age 3

More About Frederick Lint:

Burial: Unknown, Dunnville Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

- + 956 iii. Estella Beatrice Lymburner, born 21 October 1883; died Unknown.
- + 957 iv. Arza Lymburner, born 22 October 1886; died 1955.

390. Henry S.⁸ Young (Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 January 1897 in Calais, Me.. He married **Elizabeth W. Magoon** 22 February 1853. She was born 22 May 1830, and died 22 September 1901.

Notes for Henry S. Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 19

Children of Henry Young and Elizabeth Magoon are:

- 958 i. George E.⁹ Young, born Abt. 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Nettie A. Tarbell 09 June 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 959 ii. Charles H. Young, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 960 iii. Sarah J. Young, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.

391. Abigail 'Abbie' C.⁸ Young (Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 January 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **David M. Brown** Aft. 20 October 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p25.). He was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Abigail 'Abbie' C. Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 17, next family is Jacob Young, age 45

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 37

Notes for David M. Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 25, name:

David M. Brown, living next to Jacob Young

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 35, b NB

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 46, b

NB, name: David M.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 54, b ME, father b ME, mother b NB, name: David

Children of Abigail Young and David Brown are:

- 961 i. James H.⁹ Brown, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James H. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 19

- 962 ii. Willard Brown, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 17

- 963 iii. Alonzo Brown, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Alonzo Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 5
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 14

- 964 iv. Ebenezer E. Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ebenezer E. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 3

- 965 v. Eva S. Brown, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva S. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p131/213, frame 16/28, taken 16 July 1860, age 1
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 10

- + 966 vi. Myra Brown, born 29 June 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 April 1939 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
967 vii. Mary J. Brown, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Brown:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 3
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 12

- 968 viii. Addie Brown, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 8

392. Ebenezer Scott⁸ Young (Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born March 1835 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. 1911. He married **Mary E. Farrar** 02 February 1867 in Calais, Me.. She was born March 1844 in Robbinston, Me., and died 1923.

Notes for Ebenezer Scott Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 14

Children of Ebenezer Young and Mary Farrar are:

- + 969 i. William Eben⁹ Young, born March 1871 in Malden, MA; died 1944 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
+ 970 ii. Fred J. Young, born 27 February 1872; died December 1960 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT.
971 iii. Cora E. Young, born February 1874; died Unknown.
972 iv. Ebenezer Young, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
973 v. Abbot C. Young, born 11 December 1881 in Red Beach, ME; died 05 March 1901 in Calais, ME.

393. Elvira⁸ Young (Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born March 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Mingo** 10 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p401.), son of Michael Mingo and Sarah ????. He was born August 1837

in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elvira Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 10

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 39

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p31A/31A, frame 61/68, taken 21 June 1900, age 59, m 21 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

Notes for Alexander Mingo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p356/178B, frame 108/114, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 13

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p129-130/211-212, frame 129-130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 24

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 42

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p31A/31A, frame 61/68, taken 21 June 1900, age 62

Children of Elvira Young and Alexander Mingo are:

- + 974 i. Horace Y.⁹ Mingo, born June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 975 ii. Jennie Debra Mingo, born July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Oliver S. Tarbox 01 June 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p247, 248.); born July 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Debra Mingo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 15

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p31A/31A, frame 61/68, taken 21 June 1900, age 35, m 13 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

Notes for Oliver S. Tarbox:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p31A/31A, frame 61/68, taken 21 June 1900, age 35??

- 976 iii. Eben S. Mingo, born November 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Eben S. Mingo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p31A/31A, frame 61/68, taken 21 June 1900, age 23

396. Frederick N.⁸ Young (Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born May 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1921. He married **Emma F. Pettigrove** 21 November 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Pettigrove and Eliza Eastman. She was born November 1864 in NB, and died 1927.

Notes for Frederick N. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 43(May 1857), marr 12 yrs

More About Frederick N. Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emma F. Pettigrove:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 2, p23, family#126, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 26

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 35(Nov 1864), marr 12 yrs, 5 children, 4 living

More About Emma F. Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Young and Emma Pettigrove are:

- 977 i. Claude Aubrey⁹ Young, born 17 July 1890 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1934.

Notes for Claude Aubrey Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 2, p23, family#126, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 9/12

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 9(July 1890)

More About Claude Aubrey Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 978 ii. Vernon Rudophe Young, born 11 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 July 1952.

Notes for Vernon Rudophe Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 5(Dec 1894)

- 979 iii. Helen M. Young, born 27 July 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen M. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 2(July 1897)

- 980 iv. Horace Young, born June 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30B/30B, frame 60/68, family#608, taken 21 June 1900, age 0(June 1900)

- 981 v. Carl W. Young, born 01 June 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 982 vi. Claude Young, born Abt. 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

397. Willard Clement⁸ Lane (Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 June 1829, and died 09 December 1898 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth Mingo** 24 November 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p36, 109.), daughter of Michael

Mingo and Sarah ????. She was born 06 April 1834 in NS, and died 1896.

Notes for Willard Clement Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 32

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 40

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 51

in the same home is a Eugene Pike, grandson, age 1, b ME, father b MA, mother b ME

Notes for Elizabeth Mingo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p356/178B, frame 108/114, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 15

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 26

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 34

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 47

Children of Willard Lane and Elizabeth Mingo are:

- 983 i. Sarah Annette⁹ Lane, born 21 March 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Annette Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 5

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 15

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 25

- 984 ii. Mary O. Lane, born 23 September 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary O. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 13

- 985 iii. Elizabeth Lane, born 26 June 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 11

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 20

- 986 iv. Willard C. Lane, born June 1861; died 27 August 1862.

- 987 v. Wilbur H. Lane, born 21 January 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilbur H. Lane:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 15

- 988 vi. Arthur Thomas Lane, born 23 December 1866; died 1943. He married Alma Gertrude Cook 03 November 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p243(Intent. 30 Oct 1886)., (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p54.); born 1868; died 1942.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Arthur Thomas Lane:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 13

- 989 vii. Margaret C. Lane, born 09 September 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret C. Lane:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 11

- + 990 viii. Frederick George Lane, born 27 August 1870 in ME; died 1948 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.
991 ix. Katherine Alma Lane, born 21 June 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Katherine Alma Lane:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 8

- 992 x. Alexander Michael Lane, born 16 April 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Michael Lane:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 6, female, name: Alice M.

- 993 xi. Frank Pike Lane, born 21 June 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Pike Lane:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 3

399. Margaret Pendleton⁸ Lane (Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **James William Wiley** 1853. He was born 1832 in NB, and died 1915 in Honolulu, HI.

Notes for James William Wiley:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 123/143

More About James William Wiley:

Occupation: 1860, Ship Carpenter

Children of Margaret Lane and James Wiley are:

- 994 i. Dora Catherine⁹ Wiley, born 05 June 1857 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME; died 04 December 1942 in Arcata, CA. She married Alexander Gray Garcelon 26 November 1879 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 26 September 1849 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1925 in Arcata, CA.

Notes for Alexander Gray Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 2

- 995 ii. Emma Gertrude Wiley, born 05 April 1860; died Unknown.

400. Elias Stuart⁸ Lane (Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 December 1915 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Martha Maria Eye** 21 July 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Philip Eye and Eleanor ???. She was born 12 March 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p147.), and died 1864 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Elizabeth Sarah Eye** 19 July 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p420.), daughter of Philip Eye and Eleanor ???. She was born 09 August 1833 in Halifax, NS (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p147.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p128/210, frame 128/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 24

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 34

More About Elias Stuart Lane:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

Notes for Martha Maria Eye:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p444B/288, frame 40/114, taken 24 July 1850, age 11

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p128/210, frame 128/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 21

More About Martha Maria Eye:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

Notes for Elizabeth Sarah Eye:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p444B/288, frame 40/114, taken 24 July 1850, age 16

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 37

Children of Elias Lane and Martha Eye are:

- + 996 i. Herbert E.⁹ Lane, born 1859; died Bef. 1915.
- + 997 ii. Charles Valentine Lane, Sr., born 1862 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 March 1912 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Child of Elias Lane and Elizabeth Eye is:

- 998 i. Nellie E.⁹ Lane, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie E. Lane:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 2

406. Daniel L.⁸ Young (Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-

Descendants of Damien Jung

Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 January 1835 in Calais, Me., and died Unknown. He married (1) **Elizabeth Kennedy** 12 September 1863 in Calais, Me.. She died 07 September 1868 in Calais, ME. He married (2) **Dorcas H. Liverstein Green** 04 January 1870 in Calais, ME, daughter of Luther Liverstein and Mary Gorham. She was born 11 May 1848 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 1899.

Children of Daniel Young and Elizabeth Kennedy are:

- 999 i. Hattie G.⁹ Young, born 1864; died Unknown.
- + 1000 ii. Melvin S. Young, born 04 July 1866 in Plasterhill, ME; died 14 November 1958 in Calais, ME.

Children of Daniel Young and Dorcas Green are:

- 1001 i. Edith M.⁹ Young, born 1871; died Unknown.
- + 1002 ii. Charles D. Young, born 03 October 1873 in Calais, ME; died 30 August 1924 in Calais, ME.
- + 1003 iii. Joseph Russell Young, born 14 March 1875 in Calais, ME; died 1935.
- 1004 iv. Mary Elizabeth Young, born 06 December 1878 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.
- 1005 v. Ethel Y. Young, born 30 September 1885 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.

409. Agnes Nancy⁸ Young (Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 04 August 1843 - 1846, and died 16 August 1922 in West Somerville, MA. She married **John Mason Temple** 31 December 1865 in Cambridge, MA. He was born 15 January 1824 in Northborough, MA, and died 08 November 1895.

Notes for Agnes Nancy Young:

Ref: Agnes Nancy and Nancy S. may be the same person. The birth date for Agnes Nancy is 1843/46 and Nancy S. is about 1843. Both names are being included here until proven otherwise.

Children of Agnes Young and John Temple are:

- 1006 i. Albert Eugene⁹ Temple, born 09 October 1871 in Northborough, MA; died 04 May 1873 in Northborough, MA.
- 1007 ii. Herbert Lester Temple, born 13 November 1874 in Northborough, MA; died 05 March 1876 in Northborough, MA.
- + 1008 iii. Edward Hollis Temple, Sr., born 18 May 1880 in Cambridge, MA; died 17 September 1977 in Littleton, NH.

412. Winfield S.⁸ Young (Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1853 in Calais, Me. or St. John, NB, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Mary O. Scripture** 26 October 1874 in Calais, ME. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Mable S. Stewart** 24 February 1894 in Calais, ME, daughter of John Stewart and Mary Noble. She was born March 1869, and died Unknown.

Child of Winfield Young and Mary Scripture is:

- 1009 i. Adrian⁹ Young, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.

414. Carrie Lillian⁸ Young (Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 March 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Richard Dailey** 03 November 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p382, 481.), son of ? Daley and ? ????. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Lillian Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p58/116B, frame 58/71, taken 24 June 1880, age 20

Notes for Richard Dailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p58/116B, frame 58/71, taken 24 June 1880, age 28

Child of Carrie Young and Richard Dailey is:

- 1010 i. Henry⁹ Dailey, born February 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Dailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p58/116B, frame 58/71, taken 24 June 1880, age 3/12

416. Horatio Nelson⁸ Young (William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 July 1845 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1913 in Red Beach, Washington Co., Calais, ME (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary E. McCartney** Bet. 1874 - 1875. She was born October 1856 in NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio Nelson Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, New York City, NY, ED#427, p24D/355D, family#254, frame 24/30, taken 5 June 1880, age 34, Miller

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 53(July 1846), marr 25 yrs, b ME, both parents b ME, Electrical Engineer

More About Horatio Nelson Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary E. McCartney:

Ref:

1880 Census, New York City, NY, ED#427, p24D/355D, family#254, frame 24/30, taken 5 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 43(Oct 1856), marr 25 yrs, 9 children, 7 living, b NY, both parents b Ireland

Children of Horatio Young and Mary McCartney are:

- 1011 i. Wallace⁹ Young, born September 1877 in New York, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Wallace Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, New York City, NY, ED#427, p24D/355D, family#254, frame 24/30, taken 5 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 22(Sept 1877), School Teacher

- 1012 ii. Angus W. Young, born May 1879 in New York, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus W. Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, New York City, NY, ED#427, p24D/355D, family#254, frame 24/30, taken 5 June 1880, age 1

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 21(May 1879)

- 1013 iii. Horatio Nelson Young, Jr., born January 1881 in Brooklyn, NY; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Horatio Nelson Young, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 19(Jan 1881)

- 1014 iv. Ira H. Young, born February 1883 in Brooklyn, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Ira H. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 17(Feb 1883)

- 1015 v. Harold W. Young, born October 1888 in Brooklyn, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold W. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 11(Oct 1888)

- 1016 vi. Melville B. Young, born 22 January 1891 in Brooklyn, NY; died July 1972 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He married Genevieve Young; born Abt. 1895 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Melville B. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 9(Jan 1891)

- 1017 vii. Alma M. Young, born July 1894 in Brooklyn, King Co., NY; died 30 August 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alma M. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brooklyn(Ward#25), Kings Co., NY, ED#440, p11A/92A, family#244, frame 21/63, taken 11 June 1900, age 5(July 1894)

418. Angus Wilson⁸ Young (William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 May 1851 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 1911 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Etta <Allen> Bet.** 1881 - 1882 in probably Seattle, King Co., WA, daughter of ? Allen and ? ????. She was born November 1858 in Canada, and died Bef. 1909 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Angus Wilson Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123

1880 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#7, p230B, frame 12/75, taken 3 June 1880, occupation: Tallyman, single

1900 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, Ward 8, Precinct 4, ED#116, p222A, frame 11/41, taken 5 June 1900, Occupation: Life Insurance. (Bounded by McGraw extd, McGraw, First Ave. N., Mercer, Elliot Bay, W 16th Ave. extd.)

The following information was received from Jean Strand (Seattle, Washington):

1909 Polk Seattle City Directory

Angus W. Young pres. mgr. Perolin Co. of the North Pacific, residence: 718 Warren Ave.

Frederick K. Young clerk Pacific Coast Co. 718 Warren Ave.

Ralph A. Young reporter R.G. Dunn 718 Warren Ave.

Maude A. Young 718 Warren Ave.

Perolin Co. of the North Pacific Angus W. Young, pres/mgr. W.E.
Drennan, Sec. manufacturers of Perolin. business : 66 Battery Pacific Coast Co. 77 W. Washington
engineering, machine shops for railroads

R.G. Dun (spelled Dunn by Ralph A. Young's name) and Co. mercantile agency collections in the Pioneer
Bldg.

This looks like the correct family as the address is the same for all and the names match those of Angus Wilson
Young.

More About Angus Wilson Young:
Immigration: 1876, NB to USA

Notes for Etta <Allen>:

The surname of Allen may be incorrect as the daughter Maude Alice who married Ernest Allan Browne shows a
mother with a maiden name of Allen as well. This might be a mix-up of names by the person reporting the
deaths.

Source is from California Death Records online.

1900 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, Ward 8, Precinct 4, ED#116, p222A, frame 11/41, taken 5 June 1900, age
42, married 18 years, been in USA for 20 years, immigrated 1880, b Canada, parents both b Canada.

Data received from Jude re: death date for Etta

"I have three dates and wondered which one is correct? The first is Oct 28, 1902, second Aug 11, 1905 and than
Oct 28, 1908. "

All that is known for sure is that Etta was not in the 1909 Polk Directory for Seattle, King Co., WA, meaning
that she had died prior to that date.(AEK)

More About Etta <Allen>:

Alternate DOB: 14 April 1868, Looks like an error. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery online data
Alternate DOD: 11 August 1905, Looks like an error. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery online data
Immigration: 1880, Canada to USA

Children of Angus Young and Etta <Allen> are:

- 1018 i. Ralph A.⁹ Young, born February 1883 in WA; died Unknown.
- + 1019 ii. Maude Alice Young, born 14 December 1884 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 21 November 1943 in Los
Angeles, CA.
- 1020 iii. Frederick K. Young, born February 1886 in CO; died Unknown.
- 1021 iv. Child Young, born Unknown; died Bef. 1900.

420. Lovinia⁸ Young (William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³,
Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 August 1855 in Dufferin, N.B.,
and died Abt. 1948. She married **J. W. Curtis** 02 March 1881 in Calais, Me.. He died Unknown.

Children of Lovinia Young and J. Curtis are:

- 1022 i. Hale⁹ Curtis, died Unknown.
- 1023 ii. Joseph Curtis, died Unknown.

422. Sarah Abigail⁸ Young (William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³,
Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 July 1847 in Dufferin, St. Stephen
Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial
Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **James Shearer Murdock** 20 July 1876 in St.

Stephen, N.B., son of John Murdock and Elizabeth ????. He was born 25 January 1853 in NB, and died 05 May 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Abigail Young:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 54(7 Mar 1847)

More About Sarah Abigail Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Shearer Murdock:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 9

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 48(25 Jan 1853)

More About James Shearer Murdock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Young and James Murdock are:

- + 1024 i. Abbie May⁹ Murdock, born 13 May 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1025 ii. Hattie Murdock, born 24 September 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hattie Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 18(24 Sept 1882)

- 1026 iii. Guy Murdock, born 10 August 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 13(10 Aug 1887)

- 1027 iv. Edna Maud Murdock, born 26 January 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 December 1974. She married Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr. 14 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 11 January 1884 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 May 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edna Maud Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 12(26 Jan 1889)

More About Edna Maud Murdock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 17
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 25

More About Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1028 v. Arthur Murdock, born 19 June 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 9(19 June 1891)

Generation No. 9

425. George W.⁹ Cottrell (Jacob Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown.

Child of George W. Cottrell is:

- + 1029 i. George Porter¹⁰ Cottrell, died Unknown.

427. Christopher Young⁹ Cottrell, Jr. (Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 November 1842 in Belfast, ME, and died 11 January 1923. He married **Clara Evelene Knowlton** 31 December 1866 in East Northport, ME, daughter of Nathaniel Knowlton and Rachel Pottle. She was born 06 December 1847 in East Northport, ME, and died 1927.

Children of Christopher Cottrell and Clara Knowlton are:

- 1030 i. Evelyn A.¹⁰ Cottrell, born 1868 in Belfast, ME; died 1961. She married Edwin Parker Frost; born 1862; died 1945.

More About Evelyn A. Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

More About Edwin Parker Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

- 1031 ii. Ada Ellen Cottrell, born 16 March 1871; died 10 September 1871.

More About Ada Ellen Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

Cause of Death: Measles

428. Mary Eliza⁹ Cottrell (Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 August 1844, and died 01 November 1889. She married **Horace T. Dean** 05 May 1866. He was born 1845, and died 1902.

More About Mary Eliza Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

More About Horace T. Dean:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

Children of Mary Cottrell and Horace Dean are:

- 1032 i. Charles R.¹⁰ Dean, born 1870; died 1871.

More About Charles R. Dean:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

- 1033 ii. Jesse H. Dean, born 1872; died 1877.

More About Jesse H. Dean:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

429. Sarah Abbie⁹ Cottrell (Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 September 1849, and died 25 September 1882 in Belfast, ME. She married **Robert Valorous Dunton** 03 June 1871 in Belfast, ME, son of Isaac Dunton and Eliza Burkmar. He was born 26 September 1852 in Belfast, ME, and died 19 January 1931 in Milford, MA.

More About Sarah Abbie Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Sarah Cottrell and Robert Dunton are:

- 1034 i. Blanche¹⁰ Dunton, died Unknown. She married Charles Carey; died Unknown.
- + 1035 ii. Byron C. Dunton, born 10 August 1871 in Belfast, ME; died 24 February 1900 in Milford, MA.
- 1036 iii. Bertha M. Dunton, born 10 May 1876; died 15 August 1879 in ME.

More About Bertha M. Dunton:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Belfast, ME

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever.

434. Lydia Dallis "Polleys"⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 October 1918 in Seattle, Wash.. She married **Hiram Augustus Benson** 19 September 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #915.), son of Asa Benson and Sarah Thompson. He was born May 1842 in St.David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 36

1910 Census, Seattle City(Ward#3), King Co., WA, ED#96, p6B/57B, frame 12/33, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 65, 1 child, 1 living

More About Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young:

Immigration: 1865, As per 1910 census

Notes for Hiram Augustus Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 9

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 37

1910 Census, Seattle City(Ward#3), King Co., WA, ED#96, p6B/57B, frame 12/33, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 67

More About Hiram Augustus Benson:

Immigration: 1865, As per 1910 census

Child of Lydia Young and Hiram Benson is:

- + 1037 i. Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ Benson, born March 1867 in New Brunswick; died Unknown.

435. Jemima Augusta⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 May 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 February 1889 in Eureka, CA.. She married **Allen W. Benson** 13 February 1872 in Eureka, CA., son of Asa Benson and

Sarah Thompson. He was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jemima Augusta Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 34

Notes for Allen W. Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 6

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 35

Children of Jemima Young and Allen Benson are:

- 1038 i. Henrietta¹⁰ Benson, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 6

- 1039 ii. Harold Benson, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in NV; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 1

436. Edgar Howard⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 October 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 July 1931 in Stockton, CA.. He married **Annette McCrory** 1865. She died Unknown.

Children of Edgar Young and Annette McCrory are:

- 1040 i. Ray¹⁰ Young, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.

- 1041 ii. Winnifred M. Young, born 04 April 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 27 September 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married George Albion Gibson 27 July 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

438. Frank Herbert⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 February 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 24 October 1907 in Eureka, CA.. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Hannah** 13 November 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Ithamar Hannah and Louise Brown. She was born 12 November 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 15, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 34, marr. 15 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Children of Frank Young and Sarah Hannah are:

- 1042 i. Ethel Roberta¹⁰ Young, born 15 September 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown in CA. She married Rasmus David Bullock 27 December 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Ethel Roberta Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 13

- 1043 ii. Margaret Young, born 21 April 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Ernest G. McWhinney 27 February 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 9

439. James W.⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 August 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 26 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr.. He married **Margaret Emma Smart** Bet. 1881 - 1882, daughter of Nathaniel Smart and Eliza Beckwith. She was born August 1856 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr..

Notes for James W. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 45(Aug 1854), marr 18 yrs

Notes for Margaret Emma Smart:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5, name: Margaret

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, family#289, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 23, name: Emma

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 43(Aug 1856), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living. NOTE: in the same home are 3 nieces by the name of Smart.

Child of James Young and Margaret Smart is:

- 1044 i. Edna V.¹⁰ Smart, born December 1885 in WA; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Edna V. Smart:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 14(Dec 1885)

442. Abner Polley⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 June 1861 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 25 March 1932 in San Francisco, Ca.. He married **Caroline Barber** 23 February 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Joseph Barber and Mary Robertson. She was born July 1865 in NB, and died 19 September 1925 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Abner Polley Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 18, living in home of Allan W. Benson

Children of Abner Young and Caroline Barber are:

- 1045 i. Verda¹⁰ Young, born October 1887 in CA; died Unknown.

- 1046 ii. Esther E. Young, born December 1895 in CA; died Unknown.

444. John McKenzie⁹ Young (Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 January 1868 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 23 February 1940 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Mary Frances Sheridan** 05 February 1894 in Portsmouth, NH, daughter of Henry Sheridan and Jennie Pennyman. She was born 19 March 1867 in New Castle, Indiana, and died 06 September 1928 in Gerber, CA.

Children of John Young and Mary Sheridan are:

- + 1047 i. James McKenzie¹⁰ Young, born 15 October 1896 in Rumford Falls, ME; died 14 June 1951 in San Francisco, CA.
1048 ii. Margaret Young, born 26 May 1903 in PA; died 20 September 1963 in San Francisco, CA. She married Benjamin A. Edhammer 01 January 1928 in Gerber, CA; died Unknown.

448. Mary Emma⁹ Thompson (Ruth Ann⁸ Young, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 August 1856 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Peter George McFarlane** 29 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Peter McFarlane and Sarah McKee. He was born 17 October 1861 in York Co., NB/St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Emma Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 4
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 14
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 24
1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 43(1857)

More About Mary Emma Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Peter George McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 39(17 Oct 1861)

More About Peter George McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Thompson and Peter McFarlane are:

- 1049 i. William T.¹⁰ McFarlane, born 17 July 1887 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William T. McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 13(17 July 1887)

More About William T. McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1050 ii. Edith Ruth McFarlane, born 30 October 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of Damien Jung

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Ruth McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 12(30 Oct 1888)

More About Edith Ruth McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1051 iii. Margaret M. McFarlane, born 13 June 1890 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 September 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret M. McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 10(13 June 1890)

More About Margaret M. McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1052 iv. S. Esther McFarlane, born 09 August 1895 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for S. Esther McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 5(9 Aug 1895), name Esther

451. Albert Dudley⁹ Young (Cyrus Hughes⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Estelle White** 02 January 1879 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, daughter of Horatio White and Susan ???. She was born 03 December 1861 in Zanesville, OH, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Young and Elizabeth White are:

- 1053 i. Howard¹⁰ Young, born 10 April 1880; died Unknown.
1054 ii. Mary Estelle Young, born 24 November 1881 in Indianapolis, IN; died 09 March 1888 in Como, CO.

455. Reginald Joseph⁹ Young (William⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 March 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Emma Sarvis** 31 December 1882 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of George Sarvis and Sarah Smith. She was born 10 October 1861 in Toronto, ON, and died 04 June 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Child of Reginald Young and Emma Sarvis is:

- + 1055 i. Clarence Reginald¹⁰ Young, born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA; died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR.

456. Helen Maria⁹ Young (William⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA.. She married **Dr. Frank Lester Frost** 26

September 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born 31 July 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Child of Helen Young and Frank Frost is:

- 1056 i. Marion¹⁰ Frost, born 14 July 1890; died Unknown.

459. Emma Thompson⁹ Young (Thomas Warren⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 October 1860 in Calveras Co., CA., USA, and died 01 August 1915 in Dungeness, Wash., USA. She married **Samuel Alexander Woodcock** 26 June 1892 in Seattle, Wash., son of Alexander Woodcock and Helen Ludgate. He was born 07 December 1855 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 18 July 1925 in Sequim, Wash., USA.

Notes for Samuel Alexander Woodcock:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, family#206, age 15

Child of Emma Young and Samuel Woodcock is:

- 1057 i. Samuel Warren¹⁰ Woodcock, born 1893; died Unknown.

461. Alice Louise⁹ Young (Thomas Warren⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 April 1868 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1948 in San Francisco, Ca., USA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **William Homer Haw** 04 March 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA., son of Robert Haw and Ruth Hatch. He was born 10 April 1864 in Bucksport, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 03 November 1934 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.

Notes for Alice Louise Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 52

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p2B/49B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 61

Notes for William Homer Haw:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bucksport, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#34, p4/390D, frame 4/7, taken 10 June 1880, age 16

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 55

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p2B/49B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 65

Children of Alice Young and William Haw are:

- 1058 i. Curtis Homer¹⁰ Haw, born 02 March 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 February 1958 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Curtis Homer Haw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 24

- 1059 ii. Doris L. Haw, born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris L. Haw:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23

- 1060 iii. Grace Victoria Haw, born 12 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 September 1987 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Victoria Haw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 18

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Ci., CA, ED#282, p7B/77B, frame 14/53, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 28

462. Thomas Hiram⁹ Young (Thomas Warren⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 January 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA, and died 12 October 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Edna Verdale Barnes** 19 December 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA, daughter of Ralph Barnes and Frances Burden. She was born 17 July 1898 in Dows Prarie, CA., USA, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Young and Edna Barnes are:

- + 1061 i. Lloyd Verne¹⁰ Young, born 05 February 1919 in Alameda, CA., USA; died Unknown.
- 1062 ii. Meredythe Grace Young, born 01 February 1920 in Alameda, CA., USA; died 13 September 1990 in Bend, Oregon, USA. She married George E. Goodwin 04 April 1942 in San Francisco, Ca., USA; died Unknown.

465. Arthur Wilson⁹ Young (Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 April 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 February 1962 in Sioux City, Iowa, USA. He married **Martha Ellen Gallup** 14 May 1904 in Redfield, SD, USA, daughter of Noyes Gallup and Delie Geer. She was born 30 March 1866 in Wasioja, MN, and died 14 May 1922 in Ashton, SD.

Children of Arthur Young and Martha Gallup are:

- + 1063 i. Noyes Sylvester¹⁰ Young, born 29 April 1905 in Rural Ashton, SD; died Unknown.
- + 1064 ii. Carroll Wilson Young, born 27 June 1907 in Rural Ashton, SD; died Unknown.

466. Harold Bruce⁹ Young (Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 June 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 28 September 1946 in Edgewood, RI., USA. He married **Mary Ann Isaac** 03 March 1907 in Edgewood, RI., USA, daughter of William Isaac and Selina Coady. She was born 08 February 1879, and died 02 September 1941 in Edgewood, RI., USA.

Children of Harold Young and Mary Isaac are:

- + 1065 i. Harold Bruce¹⁰ Young, Jr., born 06 February 1908 in Dorchester, MA; died 16 April 1970.
- + 1066 ii. Earl Harding Young, born 07 July 1913 in Dorchester, MA; died 22 December 1989 in Providence, RI.

475. Rev. John Benson⁹ Young (John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB.. He married **Frances Margaret Church** 27 December 1898 in Elgin, NB., daughter of Thomas Church and Francis Bourns. She was born 26 January 1866 in Carrick on Shannon, Ireland, and died 06 March 1954 in Peticodiac, NB..

Children of John Young and Frances Church are:

- + 1067 i. John Benson¹⁰ Young, Jr., born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.

- + 1068 ii. Louis Church Young, born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.

476. Louis Eugene⁹ Young (John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB.. He married **Mary McLean Allen** 04 September 1901 in Woodstock, NB., daughter of John Allen and Isabelle Wolhaupter. She was born 02 March 1864 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 27 November 1946 in Woodstock, N.B..

Child of Louis Young and Mary Allen is:

- + 1069 i. Louis Eugene Allan¹⁰ Young, born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B.; died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass..

479. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Grant (Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 March 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1917 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA. She married **James Warren Hill, Jr.** 31 March 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Hill and Cynthia Leighton. He was born 10 October 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 1927 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Grant:

Elizabeth Ann Grant was born March 23, 1851 married March 31 1880, Oak Bay to James Warren Hill, born October 10, 1840, Calais, Me. died June 19, 1927, Blaine son of James and Cynthia (Leighton) Hill. Children were born at Oak Bay.

Gertrude E. Hill, born March 7, 1881, Oak Bay died October 26, 1952, Blaine, Wash.

Helen Cynthia Hill born September 1882 married March 24, 1903 Whatcom, Wash., to Lewis Albert Van Luven born June 24, 1873, New York State died August 9, 1966, Bellingham, Wash. son of Schuyler W. and Hannah (West) Van Luven. There are three married sons at least four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Stanley Chester Hill born December 4, 1885 died May 14, 1965, unmarried.

Notes for James Warren Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p257/129A, frame 9/114, taken 17 July 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p72-73/154-155, frame 19-20/35, taken 3-6 July 1860, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#25, p7, age 30

Children of Elizabeth Grant and James Hill are:

- 1070 i. Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ Hill, born 07 March 1881 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1952 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.
- 1071 ii. Helen Cynthia Hill, born 05 September 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 April 1979 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. She married Lewis Albert Van Luven 24 March 1903 in Whatcom, WA; born 24 June 1873 in NY; died 09 August 1966 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.
- 1072 iii. Stanley Chester Hill, born 05 December 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1965 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.

481. Angus Wellington⁹ Grant (Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 July 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Emma Simpson** 03 February 1892 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), daughter of William Simpson and Margaret Simpson. She was born 02 August 1868 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Angus Wellington Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 33(2 Jul 1868)

More About Angus Wellington Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Laura Emma Simpson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 32(2 Aug 1868)

More About Laura Emma Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Angus Grant and Laura Simpson are:

- 1073 i. Emily Keziah¹⁰ Grant, born 26 September 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Keziah Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 7(26 Sept 1893)

- 1074 ii. Bessie Marie Grant, born 22 February 1896 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Marie Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 5(22 Feb 1896)

- + 1075 iii. Willard Emerson Grant, born 23 December 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 1076 iv. Skiffington Angus Grant, born 19 March 1901; died 09 June 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Skiffington Angus Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 0(19 Mar 1901), name: Skiffington

More About Skiffington Angus Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1077 v. Horace Ford Grant, born 31 October 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1995 in Clearwater, Seminole Co., FL.

482. Emerson⁹ Grant (Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 August 1871 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1940 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Susan Jane Spinney** 26 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 22 January 1876 in LeTang, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1957.

More About Emerson Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Susan Jane Spinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Emerson Grant and Susan Spinney are:

- 1078 i. Lester Whittemore¹⁰ Grant, born 02 November 1901 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 November 1979 in Worcester, MA. He married Lillian Frye; born 30 January 1900 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004.

Notes for Lester Whittemore Grant:

Obituary - Lester W. Grant

Relatives and friends of this area were saddened to learn of the death of Lester Whittemore Grant of Worcester, Massachusetts, which occurred in that city on November 8, 1979 in the Hahnemann Hospital.

A native of this town, Mr. Grant was 78 years old, and a son of the late Emmerson and Susan (Spinney) Grant, St. George, where he lived until going to Worcester. He was employed as a maintenance engineer at the U.S. Envelope Company for more than 25 years retiring in 1965.

Mr. Grant was a member of the St. George Masonic Lodge No. 12 and received his fifty-year membership pin in 1977. After going to the United States was active in many Masonic organizations there. He was a member of the Bethany Christian United Parish Church of Worcester.

A thirty-second degree Mason, he was a Past Master of Morning Star Lodge of Masons; a member of the Eureka Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Past High Priest and secretary of Worcester Royal Arch Chapter; Recorder of Hiram Council and Worcester County Commandery; Past Illustrious master and recorder of the Hiram Council; Past grand conductor of the Grand Council of Royal an Select Masters of Massachusetts; Past commander and recorder of Worcester County Commandery five; Knights of Templar.

He was also a knight of the York Cross of Honor; a member of the Scottish Rite bodies of Worcester, Massachusetts Consistory, valley of Boston; Chapter Order of the Eastern Star, and clerk of Worcester Masonic Charitable and Educational Association.

Surviving are his widow, Lillian (Frye) Grant, formerly of Back bay, Charlotte county, three brothers, Henry E. and angus M. both of St. George; and James of Thunder Bay, Ontario and two sisters (Mary) Mrs. Donald Campbell and (Harriett) Mrs. Vincent Benas, both of Roxbury, Mass., several nephews and nieces.

Members and officers of the Morning Star Lodge conducted a Masonic Service in Putnam Funeral Parlors, Worcester.

The body was brought to St. George where service was held in the Chapel of the St. George Funeral home, conducted by Rev. Ralph W. Smith, rector of the local St. Mark's Anglican Church, of which Mr. grant was a former member.

The hymn "Unto The Hills" was sung by members of the Church choir, with Mrs. Donald H. Kimball at the organ.

Notes for Lillian Frye:

Ref:

1901 Census, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, house#151, age not given

- 1079 ii. Gladys Pearl Grant, born 10 November 1904 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 July 1974. She married Sidney Sader Dinsmore 02 December 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 20 June 1899; died Unknown.
- 1080 iii. Mary Grant, born 22 February 1906; died Unknown. She married Donald Campbell; died Unknown.
- 1081 iv. Harriet Beatrice Grant, born 27 December 1907; died Unknown. She married Vincen Benas; died Unknown.
- 1082 v. Henry Emerson Grant, born 02 July 1909; died Unknown. He married Blanche Leila Holmes 31 December 1931; born 01 August 1912; died 05 February 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Leila Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1083 vi. Angus Merrill Grant, born 03 December 1910; died 26 February 1985.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1084 vii. Alan Chesman Grant, born 04 March 1912; died 30 August 1912.
1085 viii. James Douglas Grant, born 28 February 1913; died Unknown. He married Muriel Edeline Halliday 08 October 1936 in Port Arthur; born 30 August 1917 in Port Arthur; died Unknown.

485. Georgie Etta⁹ Scott (Laura Belle⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 April 1866 in Medford, MA., USA, and died 27 June 1909 in Cavite, Phillippine Is.. She married **Frank Walter Gorham**, son of Abraham Gormham and Elizabeth Ide. He was born 19 March 1865 in California, USA, and died 11 February 1930 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

Child of Georgie Scott and Frank Gorham is:

- 1086 i. Mildred I.¹⁰ Gorham, born 03 February 1892; died 25 December 1950 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.

487. Ada Matilda⁹ Hopps (Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH. She married **Capt. George Duncan Warr I** 30 September 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Warr and Rebecca White. He was born 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died December 1896 in at sea.

Notes for Ada Matilda Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 14

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 44(21 Feb 1866)

Notes for Capt. George Duncan Warr I:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p36-37, family#131, age 17

Marriage Notes for Ada Hopps and George Warr:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 42 Number 2051

Date : October 4, 1877

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 30th Sept., St. Stephen, by Rev. J.T. Eaton, Geo. D. WARR, Dufferin Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Ada M. HOPPS, same parish.

Children of Ada Hopps and George Warr are:

- 1087 i. Frank H.¹⁰ Warr, born 17 November 1879 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 21(17 Nov 1879)

- 1088 ii. Walter Hopps Warr, born 10 November 1884 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Notes for Walter Hopps Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 16(12 Nov 1884)

- + 1089 iii. George Duncan Warr II, born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59).
- 1090 iv. Frederick Adelbert Warr, born 07 March 1888 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Adelbert Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 13(17 Mar 1887)

- 1091 v. Bertha L. Warr, born 10 October 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha L. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 11(10 Oct 1889)

- 1092 vi. Ida Gertrude Warr, born 02 February 1894 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown. She married John Martin; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Gertrude Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 7(2 Feb 1893)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 781

Date February 8 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ledge (Charlotte Co.) - We offer our congratulations to Capt. Geo. WARR on the birth of a daughter.

495. Bessie Almire⁹ Young (George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Edward Bowden** 28 February 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Edward Bowden and Mary Craig. He was born 03 December 1868 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1964 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Almire Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 10/12(June)

More About Bessie Almire Young:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Edward Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bessie Young and William Bowden are:

- 1093 i. Arnold Allison¹⁰ Bowden, born 23 September 1906; died Unknown.
- + 1094 ii. William Alfred McAllister Bowden, born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1095 iii. Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden, born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1096 iv. Richard Carl Bowden, born 20 July 1913; died 22 October 1919.

496. Hugh Stanley⁹ Young (George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont.. He married **Marjorie Alice Matthews** 22 June 1904 in Curryville, daughter of James Matthews and Lelitia McKinley. She was born 27 September 1878 in Curryville, and died 07 January 1965 in Toronto, ON.

Children of Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews are:

- + 1097 i. George Douglas¹⁰ Young, born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI; died Unknown.
- + 1098 ii. Fred Matthews Young, born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB; died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON.
- 1099 iii. Dorothy Maude Young, born 01 November 1908 in Long Reach, NB; died 03 March 1974 in Toronto, ON.
- + 1100 iv. Carman Dow Young, born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB; died 24 August 1972.
- + 1101 v. Lloyd McAllister Young, born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB; died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB.
- + 1102 vi. Ralph Chown Young, born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI; died Unknown.
- 1103 vii. Marjorie Ethelyn Young, born 06 November 1916 in Bideford, PEI; died 18 October 1918 in Sunny Brae, NB.

497. Ethelyn Clare⁹ Young (George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB. She married **Loren Lloyd Thompson** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas. He was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

Child of Ethelyn Young and Loren Thompson is:

- 1104 i. Lloyd Douglas¹⁰ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

498. George Fred McAllister⁹ Young (George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Adelaide Wilson** 20 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of John Wilson and Mary Cook. She was born 20 August 1877 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1951 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Fred McAllister Young:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adelaide Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Young and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 1105 i. Priscilla Wilson¹⁰ Young, born 31 October 1912 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1106 ii. George Kenwood Young, born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

499. Maude Winnefred⁹ Young (George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB.. She married **Harry Garfield Thompson** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas. He was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Children of Maude Young and Harry Thompson are:

- 1107 i. Beatrice Ena¹⁰ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1108 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

506. Dr. Emile Lester⁹ Cottrell (Keziah A.⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 August 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 31 October 1953 in San Jose, CA. He married **Ethel May Williams** 12 June 1906 in Fortuna, CA. She was born 23 May 1882 in Dayton, WA, and died 23 September 1952 in San Jose, CA.

Notes for Dr. Emile Lester Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 25

Child of Emile Cottrell and Ethel Williams is:

- + 1109 i. Evelyn Bernice¹⁰ Cottrell, born 29 November 1908; died 08 March 1983 in Los Gatos, CA.

508. Dr. Charles Chester⁹ Cottrell (Keziah A.⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 February 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 14 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Marion Hotchkiss** 1910. She was born 1889, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Charles Chester Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 17

Children of Charles Cottrell and Marion Hotchkiss are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1110 i. Helen E.¹⁰ Cottrell, born Private. She married Edaun Larson Private; died Unknown.
- + 1111 ii. Everett M. Cottrell, died Unknown.

517. Bertram Nelson⁹ Young (Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 December 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 14 February 1967 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM. He married **Mabel Van Duzer Phares** 31 March 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, daughter of Thomas Phares and Mary Van Duzer. She was born 15 June 1876 in Mountain City, Elko Co., NV, and died 08 December 1962 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Children of Bertram Young and Mabel Phares are:

- + 1112 i. Bertram Nelson¹⁰ Young, Jr., born 21 July 1907 in Berkeley, CA; died Unknown.
- + 1113 ii. John Van Young, born 25 January 1909 in Fruitvale, Oakland Co., CA; died August 1990 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

519. Clarence Elmer⁹ Young (Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 January 1880 in Eureka, CA, and died 1950. He married **Elizabeth Mary Hinch** 25 January 1901 in Eureka, CA, daughter of Thomas Hinch and Mary Spratt. She was born 18 September 1875 in Eureka, CA, and died 29 November 1965 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Clarence Young and Elizabeth Hinch are:

- + 1114 i. Camille Myrtle¹⁰ Young, born 31 December 1901 in Eureka, CA; died 27 August 1959 in San Francisco, CA.
- 1115 ii. Helen Gertrude Young, born 1905; died Unknown. She married Lawrence Joseph Archer, Jr. 22 June 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 1116 iii. Jesse H. Young, born 17 February 1914; died Unknown.

520. Chester Irwin⁹ Young (Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 February 1882 in Eureka, CA, and died 24 December 1970 in San Jose, CA. He married (1) **Ruth Rothenstein** 05 July 1909 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Alex Rothenstein and Hannah Mentz. She was born 1888, and died 09 January 1912 in San Francisco, CA. He married (2) **Viola Alexandrine Rothenstein Myers** 14 February 1914 in San Jose, CA, daughter of Martin Myers and Ida Rothenstein. She was born 11 July 1886, and died 09 June 1950 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Chester Young and Viola Myers are:

- 1117 i. Valerie Jeanne¹⁰ Young, born 09 December 1913 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. She married Willard H. Brockman 31 October 1936 in Plainfield, NJ; died Unknown.
- 1118 ii. Martin Young, born 16 September 1924; died 18 September 1924.

521. Francis Willard⁹ Young (Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 August 1888 in Eureka, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Thomasina Abrahams** 18 July 1914 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Oscar Abrahams and Mary Petch. She was born 01 January 1886 in Melbourne, Australia, and died Abt. 16 January 1973.

Children of Francis Young and Marion Abrahams are:

- + 1119 i. Bruce Francis¹⁰ Young, born 29 October 1921 in San Francisco, CA; died 09 April 1983 in El Cerrito, CA.
- 1120 ii. Marion Joyce Young, born Private. She married (1) Raymond B. Bowdle Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Wallace Edward Dunning Private; died Unknown. She married (3) George Bosworth Willats Private; died Unknown.

522. Earl Cranston⁹ Young (Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 April 1896 in Eureka, CA, and died 17 February 1937 in Calgary, AB. He married **Virginia Leventine Carder** 10 November 1921 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of Eli Carver and Cora Redden. She was born 08 September 1895 in Medford, OR, and died 1971 in Wenatchee, WA.

Children of Earl Young and Virginia Carder are:

- + 1121 i. Robert Nelson¹⁰ Young, born 01 July 1923 in San Jose, CA; died Unknown.
- 1122 ii. Barbara Jane Young, born 25 May 1927 in San Jose, CA; died February 1985. She married Peter Nocholas Lolos Private; born Private.

525. Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong (Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 November 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 August 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry McAleenan** 06 September 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Patrick McAleenan and Margaret Scullin. He was born 28 July 1872 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edna Maude Armstrong:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 7

Notes for Henry McAleenan:

Obit:

Henry McAleenan

St. Stephen mourns today the demise of one of the best citizens she has had and there is not a man, woman or child who knew him who did not like and esteem Henry McAleenan. He was the cheerful friend of all, in town, country, interested in all about him. An ardent upholder of his town and his undertakings. When others might be downcast his cheerful nature impelled him always to keep "smiling through" and a call at his place of business was ever an inspiration to cheerfulness.

He was first absent from his place of business in the early winter and since then he had made a gallant struggle against the inroads of diffused myelitis of the spinal cord, which in its latter stages confined him to his home and finally to his bed.

His end came late Monday afternoon and caused genuine regret and sorrow all over the community.

Henry McAleenan, was born at Leverville, July 8, 1873, and he had but little passed a half century of life.

As a youngster he attended the home school, but at an early age assumed the responsibilities of manhood.

When but a boy he took the job of looking after the mails at the then St. Andrews Crossing, now Brunswick Junction, where the C.P.R. and Shore Line cross, and where not much else crossed until the auto commenced to infest the land.

Even in a corner so remote he commenced to acquire new friends by his cheerfulness and integrity of character and the habit never left him.

He never sought self-aggrandizement but ever held out the helping hand to others and is honoured in the minds of men today as much for this as for other characteristics.

He faithfully discharged his duties there for three years, and at the youthful age of seventeen years came to St. Stephen and entered the employ of Reed & Mitchell in the meat and grocery business, the late Clayton Reed and the late Warren Mitchell.

John G. Hamilton who at the time was conducting a large and fashionably patronized meat market in Calais acquired his ability as a salesman became quickly known and his services then.

But the cheerful and industrious young man was ever an ardent Canadian, and he returned to St. Stephen and entered the employ of Ronald Thompson, now deceased.

After his brief existence of that business and at the still early age of twenty-two years, he took charge of the

meat department in the store of the late George A. in St. Stephen where he continued until he formed a co-partnership with James B. Brown in December 1912. This co-partnership continued until November until severed by the death this week of the senior partner.

Mr. McAleenan married Miss Edna Armstrong on September 6th, 1904, and she survives him with three worthy children, Miss Helen who has recently had charge of his office, Jack and Charles, two splendid boys now attending high school.

Of his old home family a brother, Jack at Leverage and two sisters, Miss Nellie of Washington and Mamie, Mrs. Leslie Coddington of Springfield, Mass., are the survivors. Both sisters were able to reach his bedside before he passed away.

The funeral is to be held this morning from the Church of the Holy Rosary, of which he was a worthy and devout member, with Mons. J.M. O'Flaherty officiating. The body will be taken to Rollingdam for interment in the family lot. The pallbearers will be S.A. McBride, C.W. Hanley, George Short, Frank McDonald, Daniel McGuiga and Jas. B. Brown.

Among a wealth of beautiful floral tributes that covered the casket was a cross from G.E. Barbour & Co., with whom Mr. McAleenan had long; had honourable business relations, and a pillow from the retail Merchants Association and other friends.

Children of Edna Armstrong and Henry McAleenan are:

- + 1123 i. Helen Armstrong¹⁰ McAleenan, born 04 July 1905 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1124 ii. John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan, born 31 March 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1125 iii. Charles Henry McAleenan, born 09 May 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

526. Dr. Charles Medville⁹ Armstrong, Sr. (Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 September 1965 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Nellie Katherine Kallenberg** 23 June 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Kallenburg and Hannah Hanson. She was born 12 March 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Cora Porter Brothers** 23 November 1916 in Meductic, NB, daughter of James Brothers and Josephine Porter. She was born 05 September 1891 in Benton, NB, and died 04 August 1960 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr.:

Charles Medville Armstrong born July 4, 1884 died September 11, 1965, Calais married first June 23, 1901, Nellie Katherine Kallenberg born March 12, 1883, Calais, died January 21, 1911, Calais daughter of Charles Augustus and Hannah Marie (Hanson) Kallenberg, married November 23, 1916, Meductic, N.B. to Cora Porter Brothers born September 5, 1891 Benton, N.B. died August 4, 1960, Robbinston, Me., daughter of James and Josephine (Porter) Brothers. One child by first wife and two by the second.

1. Karl Edward Armstrong born June 27, 1903, Calais died April 9, 1922, same.
2. (stillborn) Armstrong born November 9, 1919 died same, Robbinston.
3. Charles Medville Armstrong Jr., born January 24, 1921 Robbinston, Maine.

More About Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr.:

Occupation: 1918, Physician (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

Child of Charles Armstrong and Nellie Kallenberg is:

- 1126 i. Karl Edward¹⁰ Armstrong, born 27 June 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 April 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Charles Armstrong and Cora Brothers are:

- 1127 i. Child¹⁰ Armstrong, born 09 November 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 09 November

Descendants of Damien Jung

1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Child Armstrong:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 1128 ii. Charles Medville Armstrong, Jr., born 24 January 1921 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

528. Effie Crocker⁹ Young (William Harrison⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 December 1865 in Collinswood, MN, and died 04 January 1949 in Washington, D.C.. She married **Steven Wellington Norton** Bet. 1890 - 1891, son of Stephen Norton and Minerva Sconce. He was born 20 November 1859 in IN, and died 26 January 1946.

Notes for Effie Crocker Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#73, p10/71A, frame 18/37, taken 6 June 1900, age 34, marr. 9 yrs., 1 child, 1 living.

1910 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#208, p9/127B, frame 18/33, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 19 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#326, p13/231B, frame 26/33, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 38

1930 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#322, p3A/111A, frame 5/51, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 52

Notes for Steven Wellington Norton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#73, p10/71A, frame 18/37, taken 6 June 1900, age 40

1910 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#208, p9/127B, frame 18/33, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 52

1920 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#326, p13/231B, frame 26/33, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 55

1930 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#322, p3A/111A, frame 5/51, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 72

Child of Effie Young and Steven Norton is:

- + 1129 i. Clyde Arthur¹⁰ Norton, Sr., born 01 August 1897 in Washington, D.C.; died 25 April 1965 in Greenwich, CT.

537. Roy Leighton⁹ Young (Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 March 1872 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Floy Edna Smith** 09 August 1899 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Elias Smith and Anne Woodcock. She was born 21 November 1874 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1950 in New Westminster, BC.

Children of Roy Young and Floy Smith are:

- + 1130 i. Leonard Melvin¹⁰ Young, born 13 April 1902 in New Westminster, BC; died 12 August 1978 in White Rock, BC.

- + 1131 ii. Charles Elmer Young, born 14 January 1910 in New Westminster, BC; died 08 July 1980.

538. Edith Blanche⁹ Young (Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 December 1875 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1938 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Frederick Dougherty** 25 January 1899 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Andrew Dougherty and Sarah

Cochrane. He was born 15 April 1873 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1964 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Edith Young and Edward Dougherty are:

- + 1132 i. Arthur Edward¹⁰ Dougherty, born 19 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 June 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1133 ii. Hazen Lewis Dougherty, born 03 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1134 iii. Melvin Andrew Dougherty, born 20 February 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1960 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1135 iv. Stanley Young Dougherty, born 10 March 1904; died Unknown.
- 1136 v. Lloyd Thompson Dougherty, born 26 August 1906; died Unknown.
- + 1137 vi. Ada Blanche Dougherty, born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1138 vii. Sarah Louise Dougherty, born 17 December 1912 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Edward Dawson Williamson; born 08 December 1912 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 December 1998 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Dawson Williamson:

Obituary - Edward Dawson Williamson

The death of Edward Dawson Williamson, husband of Linnie (Calder) Hurley Williamson, of St. Andrews, occurred at the Passamaquoddy Lodge on December 3, 1998.

Born in St. Andrews in 1912, he was the son of the late William and Elizabeth (Kay) Williamson. Predeceased by his wife, Sarah (Dougherty) Williamson; three brothers, Gordon, Leigh and Donald.

Eddie was the owner and operator of the Beacon Press and worked this entire life in the printing business until his retirement in 1978.

Eddie was active in town affairs. For many years he played the clarinet in the town band and for some 25 years was a member of the St. Andrews Fire Department.

During the war, Eddie was a lieutenant in the local company of the Carleton York reserve battalion. He was also a member of the town council for several terms and served as the town's representative on the Fundy Region Development Commission.

Eddie was involved in the life of the Wesley United Church and was Sunday School Superintendent for many years. He was also a Charter Member of the St. Andrews Kiwanis Club and a longtime member and treasurer of the Seaside Lodge No. 9 of Knights of Pythias.

Eddie is survived by his wife, Linnie and stepchildren, Reid and Keith of St. Andrews and Halifax and Sherry Hull, of Calgary; brothers, Cecil of Fredericton and Walter of St. Andrews; nieces, Margie Stoner, of Albany, N.Y. and Judy MacDonald, of Toronto; two nephews, John and Allan Williamson, of Fredericton and Vancouver.

The funeral was held at the Wesley United Church with Rev. Wayne Dale and Pastor Brian Steeves officiating. Interment took place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

- 1139 viii. Marie Inez Dougherty, born 18 January 1914; died Unknown.
- 1140 ix. Charles William Dougherty, born 13 February 1915; died Unknown.
- 1141 x. Winnifred Elsie Dougherty, born 19 March 1920; died Unknown.
- + 1142 xi. Emma Mae Dougherty, born 04 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

539. Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young (Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 October 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1955 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Stewart Brownrigg** 10 April 1902 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Nicholas Brownrigg and Susan Murray. He was born 11 September 1871 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1942 in Bocabec Cove, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Stewart Brownrigg:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 9

Children of Suzanna Young and John Brownrigg are:

- + 1143 i. Leslie William¹⁰ Brownrigg, born 03 September 1902 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1144 ii. Wilbert Stuart Brownrigg, born 06 December 1903 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1145 iii. Hill Young Brownrigg, born 01 August 1906 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990.
- 1146 iv. Chester Albert Brownrigg, born 25 July 1909 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1953 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margaret Priscilla Cunningham 14 July 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 22 November 1913 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1147 v. Hazel Edith Brownrigg, born 30 November 1914 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977 in Charlottetown, PEI. She married Albert Leonard Roop 15 December 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 June 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 1148 vi. Thelma Gladys Brownrigg, born 18 September 1917 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1149 vii. Helen Mae Brownrigg, born 02 September 1919 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1994 in Bridgeport, CT. She married John Philip Purcell 23 November 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 04 September 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Mae Brownrigg:

OBITUARY - Helen Purcell

Helen (nee Brownrigg) Purcell passed away in hospital at Bridgeport, Conn., on April 26, 1994 after a short illness.

She was born at Bocabec, the youngest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Brownrigg. She graduated from the St. Andrews High School and the Saint John Vocational School in Beauty Culture. for several years she operated a beauty parlor in St. Stephen, later moving to Stratford, Conn., where she married Jack Purcell, formerly of Milltown.

Mrs. Purcell is survived by one sister, Thelma Flewelling, St. Stephen, two sisters in law, Mrs. Annie Brownrigg, St. Stephen and Mrs. Mary Brownrigg, St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews; one step son; three step daughters; also several step grandchildren.

She was predeceased by four brothers and one sister. A service was held at Stratford, Conn., with interment at a later date.

541. William Garcelon⁹ Young (Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Bessie Ethel Berry** 12 April 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. She was born 29 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1952 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Elizabeth Salome Brooks** 27 June 1953 in Machias, ME, daughter of Cornelius Brooks and Elizabeth Clendinin. She was born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Fanny Frances Wilson** 03 September 1955 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Roberts. She was born 22 August 1885 in Amherst, NS, and died 27 January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Salome Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

Children of William Young and Bessie Berry are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1150 i. Mynia Alna¹⁰ Young, born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1151 ii. Frank Douglas Young, born 13 January 1914 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1965 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON.
- 1152 iii. Mildred Elizabeth Young, born Private.
- 1153 iv. Roy Kenneth Young, born 28 September 1924 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

542. Arthur McAllister⁹ Young (Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC. He married **Mabel Boyd Bowell** 01 May 1912 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Samuel Bowell and Sarah Morgan. She was born 03 October 1890 in Enderby, BC, and died 31 January 1980 in New Westminster, BC.

Children of Arthur Young and Mabel Bowell are:

- + 1154 i. Melvyn Bowell¹⁰ Young, born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.
- 1155 ii. Ada Alberta Young, born 09 July 1915 in Vanderhoff, BC; died Unknown. She married Douglas Saunders White 18 June 1946 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.

543. Augustus⁹ Cottrell (Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 July 1840 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Keziah A. Young** 07 September 1864, daughter of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. She was born 04 April 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 16 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(2) Martha Jane Brown** Aft. 1901. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 60

More About Augustus Cottrell:

Immigration: 1865, to California

Notes for Keziah A. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 10

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 59, m 36 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Keziah A. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1865, to California

Children are listed above under (142) Keziah A. Young.

544. John Austin⁹ Cottrell (Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 04 July 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Rebecca E. Wyman** 1865 in BC, daughter of William Wyman and Margaret Young. She was born 22 March 1835 in NB, and died 1905. He married **(2) Margaret ???** 1909. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Austin Cottrell:

Obituary - J. A. Cottrell - 1915

John a. Cottrell an old time moulding mill man of this city passed away in his sleep at his home 1228 C Street some time early this morning. He had been ill at home for the past three weeks or more but had not been

confined to his bed. He retired as usual last evening and was up about midnight, returning to bed after a time. This morning when his wife arose he was apparently sleeping quietly. About 7:30 o'clock this morning the having prepared breakfast, returned to the room noticing that her husband had not changed his position in bed, she examined him more closely and discovered that he had ceased to breathe. A physician was summoned who required a brief examination to determine that life had ceased, and that death had come painlessly in sleep.

Deceased who had been a resident of this city for the past 25 or 30 years, had been identified with the moulding mill business nearly all of that time. He was first employed at the old Linclon Mill on Upper Second Street and later was associated with J. A. Gibbard in running the old Richardson mill at the foot of Fourth Street. Some years ago he built the present Cottrell mills on Broadway and at the time of his death was associated in its business with John Shields.

He was a native of Oak Bay, N.B. and had he lived until July 4, would have been 74 years of age. He is survived by his wife and a five year old daughter, also two sons by a former wife. Howard Cottrell of this city and James Cottrell of the southern part of the state. Also he leaves a brother here, A. Cottrell, grocer and two sisters, Mrs. Maria White of San Francisco and Olivia Cottrell of New York. He was a member of Humboldt Lodge of Masons which will take charge of the obsequies.

More About John Austin Cottrell:

Burial: Unknown, New Westminster, BC

Immigration: 1884, to California

More About Rebecca E. Wyman:

Burial: Unknown, New Westminster, BC

Immigration: 1884, to California

Children are listed above under (197) Rebecca E. Wyman.

Child of John Cottrell and Margaret ??? is:

1156 i. Dau¹⁰ Cottrell, born Aft. 1909; died Unknown.

547. Olive⁹ Cottrell (Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1933. She married **Thomas Bell** 04 November 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). He died Unknown.

Child of Olive Cottrell and Thomas Bell is:

+ 1157 i. Annie¹⁰ Bell, born 23 May 1895; died 21 January 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

549. William Henry⁹ Young (Christopher James⁸, Christopher⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 November 1874 in Calais, ME, and died 30 May 1965 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Agnes J. Dolan** 21 October 1896 in Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Bernard Dolan and Rosanna Foley. She was born 1876 in NB, and died 03 December 1946 in Lexington, MA.

Children of William Young and Agnes Dolan are:

1158 i. Raymond¹⁰ Young, born 13 February 1897 in Calais, ME; died 01 April 1899 in Calais, ME.
 + 1159 ii. William Edwin Young, born 14 February 1900 in Stoneham, MA; died 11 April 1961 in Winchester, MA.
 1160 iii. Rayford Bernard Young, born 14 June 1901 in Stoneham, MA; died 27 February 1963 in Houston, TX.
 1161 iv. Agnes Marie Young, born 14 July 1907 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.
 1162 v. Margaret Lillian Young, born 11 November 1909 in Stoneham, MA; died 15 October 1964 in Peabody, MA.
 1163 vi. Eva Helen Young, born 22 August 1912 in Stoneham, MA; died 06 November 1912 in Stoneham, MA.
 1164 vii. Eleanor Mae Young, born 16 January 1914 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.

560. Harry⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 January 1875 in Garfield (Twp 11, R-6), ME, and died 14 March 1951 in Ashland, ME. He married **Minnie Delilah Willett** 01 April 1903 in Patten, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Sylvester Willett and Marguerite Dubey. She was born 19 January 1878 in Limestone, ME, and died 17 October 1964 in Ft. Fairfield, ME.

Children of Harry Young and Minnie Willett are:

- + 1165 i. John Cottrell¹⁰ Young, born 18 February 1905 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died 24 November 1950 in Baltimore, MD.
- 1166 ii. Mabel Luella Young, born 07 September 1909 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died 11 February 1982. She married Chester Fairfield Berry 30 June 1925 in Ashland, ME; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 1167 iii. Ralph Milton Young, born 06 October 1911 in Ashland, ME; died 03 January 1983 in Presque Isle, ME.
- 1168 iv. Martha Elizabeth Young, born 28 February 1918 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died Unknown. She married Lewis Alden Nightingale 09 February 1939 in Ashland, ME; died Unknown.

564. Luella Harvey⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 February 1880 in Twp 11, R-6, ME, and died 31 October 1972 in Concord, NH. She married **Ernest Sidney Chase** 04 August 1903 in Haverhill, MA. He was born 04 February 1879 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 19 May 1949 in Concord, NH.

Notes for Luella Harvey Young:

Ref:

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 30
 1930 Census, Concord City(Ward#4), Merrimack Co., NH, ED#14, p7A/68A, frame 13/19, taken 7-8 Apr. 1930, age 50

Notes for Ernest Sidney Chase:

Ref:

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 31
 1930 Census, Concord City(Ward#4), Merrimack Co., NH, ED#14, p7A/68A, frame 13/19, taken 7-8 Apr. 1930, age 51

Children of Luella Young and Ernest Chase are:

- 1169 i. Grace M.¹⁰ Chase, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace M. Chase:

Ref:

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5

- 1170 ii. Mildred B. Chase, born Abt. October 1908 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred B. Chase:

Ref:

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 1 6/12

- + 1171 iii. Melvin William Chase, Sr., born 20 November 1909 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA; died 20 October 1999 in Newark, New Castle Co., DE.

566. Walter Scott⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 July 1885 in Garfield Ptn, ME

(Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 07 September 1960 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Gertrude Elizabeth Pitcher** 19 November 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA, daughter of John Pitcher and Elizabeth Diggs. She was born 18 December 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1953 in San Mateo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Scott Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Peshastin Precinct, Chelan Co., WA, ED#32, p2B/220B, frame 4/22, taken 6 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 35

Notes for Gertrude Elizabeth Pitcher:

Ref:

1930 Census, Peshastin Precinct, Chelan Co., WA, ED#32, p2B/220B, frame 4/22, taken 6 Apr. 1930, age 36, first marr. age 26

Child of Walter Young and Gertrude Pitcher is:

- + 1172 i. David Conrad¹⁰ Young, born 12 December 1923 in Peshastin, Chelan Co., WA; died Unknown; Adopted child.

568. George Austin⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 July 1888 in Garfield Ptn, ME, and died 17 June 1981 in Eagle Lake, ME. He married **Annie Louise Weaver** 14 April 1920 in Ashland, ME, daughter of Charles Weaver and Mavilla Fenderson. She was born 21 November 1896 in Ashland, ME, and died 20 September 1987 in Ft. Kent, ME.

Children of George Young and Annie Weaver are:

- 1173 i. Helen Cynthia¹⁰ Young, born Private. She married Arthur Delmar Danforth Private; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.
- + 1174 ii. Byron Austin Young, born 06 August 1922 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died Unknown.
- 1175 iii. James Cuttrel Young, born 03 March 1926 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died 19 January 1989 in Pompano Beach, FL. He married Laurene Anita Hubble 06 October 1954 in Ashland, ME; born 23 September 1918 in Ashland, ME; died Unknown.

569. Harvey Allen⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 April 1891 in Garfield Ptn, ME, and died 03 July 1980 in Nantucket, MA. He married **Adelaide Furlong** 31 December 1915 in Haverhill, MA, daughter of Stephen Furlong and Alice Smith. She was born 30 May 1882 in Pug Wash, NS, and died 31 July 1964 in Nantucket, MA.

Children of Harvey Young and Adelaide Furlong are:

- + 1176 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Young, born 20 June 1917 in Derry, NH; died Unknown.
- 1177 ii. Alice Frances Young, born 23 February 1919 in Derry, NH; died Unknown. She married Robert Goodrich Sargent 05 December 1940 in Hartford, CT; died Unknown.
- + 1178 iii. Roger Allen Young, born Private.

570. Edmund Hovey⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 August 1892 in Garfield Ptn, ME, and died 30 March 1963 in Grants Pass, OR. He married **Mary Isabelle Carnahan** 23 September 1915 in Ephrata, WA, daughter of Andrew Carnahan and Jessie Ayers. She was born 29 June 1898 in Atlanta, MO, and died 01 November 1972 in Grants Pass, OR.

Children of Edmund Young and Mary Carnahan are:

- + 1179 i. Homer Bradford¹⁰ Young, born 25 March 1916 in Telma, WA; died 21 March 1977 in Medford, OR.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1180 ii. Maurice Clifford Young, born 24 April 1917 in Nashville, ME; died 20 October 1985 in New Port, FL.
- 1181 iii. Margaret Claire Young, born Abt. 21 January 1918 in Ashland, MA; died Unknown. She married (1) William Harrison Sheey 06 June 1936 in Grants Pass, OR; died 04 April 1938 in Klamath Falls, OR. She married (2) George Holmes 15 June 1940 in Reno, Nevada; born Abt. 1915; died Unknown.
- 1182 iv. Edmund Hovey Young, Jr., born 16 August 1920 in Ashland, ME; died Unknown. He married Olive Patience Wait Private; born Private.
- + 1183 v. Andrew Carroll Young, born Private.
- + 1184 vi. Marvin Wayne Young, born Private.

572. Leland Ernest⁹ Young (Angus⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 June 1881 in Garfield Ptn, ME, and died 18 July 1959 in Caribou, ME. He married **Edith Clara Sorenson** 08 June 1921 in Caribou, ME, daughter of Bendix Sorenson and Boletta Neilson. She was born 30 October 1893 in New Denmark, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Leland Young and Edith Sorenson are:

- + 1185 i. Kenneth Everett¹⁰ Young, born 19 February 1922 in Garfield Ptn., ME; died 22 June 1984 in ME.
- + 1186 ii. Vernon Leland Young, born Private.
- 1187 iii. Elizabeth Katherine Young, born Private.

577. Agnes Ellen⁹ Perkins (Pamelia Amelia⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME. She married **John R. McCutcheon**. He was born Abt. 1855 in NB, and died 10 February 1905 in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Agnes Ellen Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 23

Child of Agnes Perkins and John McCutcheon is:

- + 1188 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ McCutcheon, born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME; died Unknown.

591. Edith May⁹ Thompson (Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Theodore Thompson** 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall. He was born 25 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 13

Notes for Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Thompson and Alexander Thompson are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1189 i. Olney Austin¹⁰ Thompson, born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1190 ii. Lloyd Ivan Thompson, born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.
- 1191 iii. Marion Irene Thompson, born 07 January 1901; died 02 February 1939 in High River, AB. She married Charles Miller Sutor 05 July 1927 in Blackie, AB; died Unknown.
- 1192 iv. Etta May Thompson, born 11 March 1904 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died August 1979 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Chester Arthur Hendrickson 04 August 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1900 in Long Island, NY; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Etta Thompson and Chester Hendrickson:

Marriage - Hendrickson - Thompson

A pretty wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, Tuesday evening, August 4, when Etta May Thompson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Thompson, of Milltown, became the bride of Chester Arthur Hendrickson of Long Island, NY. The marriage was solemnized by Rev. E. Hailstone.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Frank Varney of Houlton, Maine; the groomsmen being M.I. Thompson of New York, brother of the bride. Miss Thompson was given in marriage by her brother, Olney Thompson of Milltown.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride. Later Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson left for Oak Bay, where they will spend several days before leaving for their home in Long Island, NY.

- 1193 v. Harriet Irvine Thompson, born 08 March 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1992 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frank Robert Varney 26 November 1927 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 July 1909 in Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1982 in San Bernadino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

592. George Frederick Hill⁹ Thompson (Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Gertrude F. Hamilton** 08 December 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born Abt. 1876 in ME, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Bessie Helen Baldwin** 09 February 1904 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of Isaac Baldwin and Martha Woodcock. She was born 27 April 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 30 June 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (3) **Ida May Hoyle** 24 November 1938 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 14 September 1881 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1947 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (4) **Linda Thompson Hoyle** 06 March 1948 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 03 September 1875 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 1956 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Frederick Hill Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 11, name: George H.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 21

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 34/39, marr 6 yrs, name: George F. H. Thompson, occ: Merchant

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age

50, imm 1893, occ: Grocery Store Manager

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 60, widower, imm 1892

Notes for Bessie Helen Baldwin:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 37, marr 6 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, in the same home is Florence Baldwin, sister-in-law

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 48

Children of George Thompson and Bessie Baldwin are:

- 1194 i. Marietta E.¹⁰ Thompson, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Albert Elliott Moorehead; born 01 November 1898 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA; died 16 September 1959 in Lakeport, Lake Co., CA.

Notes for Marietta E. Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 14

- 1195 ii. Loren Franklin Thompson, born 12 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 June 1994 in Napa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? Sargent; died Unknown.

Notes for Loren Franklin Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 21

- 1196 iii. Margaret May Thompson, born 15 January 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1986 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) ? McCoy; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Unertl; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Hildebrand; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret May Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 2/12

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 9

- 1197 iv. Florence L. Thompson, born 28 June 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 August 1983 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Arne Theodore Hendrickson; born 07 April 1901 in Indianola, CA; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Schindle; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Boekhoff; died Unknown. She married (4) ? Price; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence L. Thompson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 18

594. Loren Lloyd⁹ Thompson (Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminister, BC. He married **Ethelyn Clare Young** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

Child is listed above under (497) Ethelyn Clare Young.

596. Caroline M.⁹ Thompson (Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ninnen Lindsay Hanson** 29 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Stephen Hanson and Angeline Hamilton. He was born 03 January 1853 in NB, and died 23 December 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Ninnen Lindsay Hanson:

Ref:

1880 Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p130B, frame 14/17, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 26

Children of Caroline Thompson and Ninnen Hanson are:

- + 1198 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Hanson, born 13 February 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 July 1979 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1199 ii. Dau Hanson, born 23 April 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 May 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1200 iii. Ethel Elizabeth Hanson, born 19 April 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 01 September 1982 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married George Harrison Mitchell, Jr. 09 January 1915 in Eueka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 09 December 1885 in Upper Lake, Lake Co., CA; died 25 February 1965 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1201 iv. Sedgefield Hanson, born 13 October 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 06 April 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- + 1202 v. Tina Hanson, born 11 September 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 20 January 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1203 vi. Martha 'Marion' Hanson, born 22 February 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

598. Hiram⁹ Thompson (Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Jessie Fremont McLeod** 19 September 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of ? McLeod and Mary ???. She was born October 1864 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 37

More About Hiram Thompson:

Immigration: 1885, as per 1900 census

Notes for Jessie Fremont McLeod:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 35, 5 children, 4 living, married 12 yrs.

Children of Hiram Thompson and Jessie McLeod are:

- 1204 i. Myrtle J.¹⁰ Thompson, born July 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle J. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 11

- 1205 ii. Helen E. Thompson, born October 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen E. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

- 1206 iii. Mary A. Thompson, born December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

- 1207 iv. Nellie Thompson, born May 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 9/12

614. Margaret Young⁹ Jordan (Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage** 11 July 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1862 in Hamstead, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage:

Ref: "Yesterday's Prairie Wind", Community History book - Gainsborough, Saskatchewan.

In 1910/1911 Dr. Brundage and his son Medley came west to Saskatchewan and first settled in the Ruddell area where they both taught school.

Dr. Brundage was joined by his wife, daughters Cora and Bertha, and son Frank in 1912. In 1913 they moved to Beinfait, Sk, where an opening was available for a doctor at the Coal Mines.

More About Dr. Edgar Moses Brundage:

Occupation: Medical doctor

Children of Margaret Jordan and Edgar Brundage are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1208 i. Frank¹⁰ Brundage, died 1947.
- + 1209 ii. Thomas Medley Brundage, born 10 March 1890 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1210 iii. Cora Mildred Brundage, born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB/Greenwich, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1211 iv. Dau Brundage, born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1212 v. Bertha Brundage, born 24 May 1898 in Long Creek, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Gordon White; died Unknown.

617. Emery Arnold⁹ Thompson (Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Edith Sturgeon** 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Sturgeon and Margaret Vye. She was born 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

More About Emery Arnold Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

More About Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis

Children of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon are:

- + 1213 i. Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1214 ii. Lila Emily Thompson, born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1215 iii. Arnold Wilmot Thompson, born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 1216 iv. Burton Alfred Thompson, born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario.
- + 1217 v. Cecil Addison Thompson, born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick; died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario.

619. Harry Garfield⁹ Thompson (Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maude Winnefred Young** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Children are listed above under (499) Maude Winnefred Young.

621. James A.⁹ Cottrell, Sr. (John Austin⁹, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born June 1864, and died Unknown. He married **Jean ???** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in CA, and died Unknown.

More About James A. Cottrell, Sr.:

Immigration: 1880, to California

Children of James Cottrell and Jean ??? are:

- 1218 i. Harold H.¹⁰ Cottrell, born June 1893 in CA; died Unknown.
- 1219 ii. James A. Cottrell, Jr., born April 1895 in CA; died Unknown.
- 1220 iii. Mildred Cottrell, born December 1899 in CA; died Unknown.

625. Eva Lenora⁹ Young (Martin Luther⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 September 1876 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 November 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clarence A. Cumming** 06 March 1897. He was born 21 June 1871 in Granville, NS, and died 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Eva Young and Clarence Cumming are:

- 1221 i. Dau¹⁰ Cumming, died Unknown. She married Percy Cameron; died Unknown.
- 1222 ii. Margaret Cumming, died Unknown.
- 1223 iii. Marion Elaine Cumming, died Unknown.
- 1224 iv. Herbert Cumming, died Unknown.
- 1225 v. Bessie M. Cumming, died Unknown.
- 1226 vi. Grace Cumming, died Unknown.
- + 1227 vii. Martin James Cummings, born 29 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

632. Clyde Ray⁹ Young (Annette Marple⁸, George⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 February 1881 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1958 in Danvers, MA. He married **(1) Bertha Blanche Bacon** 11 May 1904 in Haverhill, MA, daughter of John Bacon and Rosalinda Mercier. She was born 16 March 1878 in Princeton, ME, and died 17 January 1937 in Lynn, MA. He married **(2) Mabel Alice Parker** 18 August 1943 in Lynn, MA, daughter of Jesse Parker and Mabel Moxley. She was born 21 July 1886 in Chelmsford, MA, and died 05 July 1986 in Florence, ALa..

Children of Clyde Young and Bertha Bacon are:

- 1228 i. Georgie Marple¹⁰ Young, born 16 May 1906 in Haverhill, MA; died 21 July 1981 in York, York Co., ME.
- 1229 ii. Byrle Elaine Young, born 02 August 1908 in Boston, MA; died Unknown.

633. Clarence Llewellyn⁹ Young (Stephen Richardson⁸, Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 August 1886 in Lovelock, Nev., and died 02 September 1978 in Lovelock, Nev.. He married **Florence Elizabeth Anker** 31 December 1914 in San Francisco, Ca., daughter of Peter Anker and Julia Faass. She was born 03 November 1890, and died 17 October 1976 in Lovelock, Nev..

Children of Clarence Young and Florence Anker are:

- + 1230 i. Llewellyn Anker¹⁰ Young, born 11 May 1917 in Reno, Nevada; died 1993.
- 1231 ii. Meria Florence Young, born 24 November 1920 in Reno, Nevada; died Unknown. She married Mark Bradshaw Nesbitt 26 September 1942 in Lovelock, Nev.; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.
- + 1232 iii. Clarence Clifton Young, born 07 November 1922 in Lovelock, Nev.; died Unknown.

641. Samuel⁹ Scott (Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 October 1861 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Agness Lucretta Harned** 02 July 1894 in Hudson, MA, daughter of Alward Harned and Sarah Hamm. She was born 29 September 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Scott:

Samuel Scott - 1944

Samuel Scott, whose active and varied life led him far afield from his native County of Charlotte, died about 9 o'clock Monday morning at his home on King Street, in his 83 year. Although he had been in failing health for some time his death was unexpected. He participated in the celebration of his golden wedding anniversary on July 2, but was taken ill about a week afterward and failed to rally.

Best known as the proprietor of an extensive greenhouse and florist business, which he conducted at his home property, he was also a qualified contractor and during a long and active life engaged in other occupations where his diverse talents were turned to good advantage.

He was born at Tower Hill, October 23, 1861, eldest child of the late Theodore and Clara (Richardson) Scott. When a young man he taught school at New River, later was a commercial traveler in the western United States, and for a time lived in Hudson, Mass. Returning to Canada he conducted a meat and grocery business at McAdam for some years. He then recrossed the border to Bangor where he was employed in the railway car shops, and moved from there to Moores Mills where he engaged in farming until 1913, when he settled in St. Stephen and as a building contractor erected a considerable number of houses. About 20 years ago he established the florist and greenhouse business.

One of his outstanding characteristics was his interest in people. He loved to meet new friends and old and learn of their background and experiences, and it amazed those who knew him well that he could do so often find somewhere in his own varied experience a bit of common ground with a complete stranger. He was keenly interested in the genealogy of early families in this locality.

For many years he was prominently identified with the St. Stephen Exhibition, having charge of the flower and vegetable sections, and was a member of McColl Church and Miriam Lodge, I.O.O.F.

Mr. Scott was married in Hudson, Mass., July 2, 1894 to Agnes Harned of Saint John, who survives him with two sons, Alward T. at home and Elmer C., St. Stephen. His death is the first break in the family circle. Also surviving are one brother, Walter Scott of Tower Hill and three sisters, Mrs. Laura Livingstone, Moores Mills and Mrs. Martha Patterosn and Mrs. Wallace Bickford both of Waltham, Mass.; one grandson, Fit. Lt. Alward E. Scott, R.C.A.F., now stationed in the Middle East.

The funeral was held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the home. Rev. B.D. Earle officiating, when many friends attended and beautiful floral tributes reflected the high regard in which he was held. Pallbearers were Conrad Davidson, A. B. White, Maynard McKinney, Mayor D.A. Nesbitt, J.E. Jordan, and Harley Love. Interment was made in the Rural Cemetery where rites of the Odd Fellows order were carried out. Among those attending the funeral from outside points were Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brownell, Saint John, Mr. Eunice Scott, Waltham, Mrs. Braz McLean, Saint John, Mrs. M. Gaine, Vanceboro and Mrs. Arthur Livingstone, Moores Mills.

Notes for Agness Lucretta Harned:

Mrs. Agnes Lucretia Scott

Mrs. Agnes Scott, one of the town's oldest and most highly respected citizens, died at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 89 years of age. Her husband predeceased her.

Born in 1867, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alwood Harned, West Saint John. She was

married in Hudson, Mass., in 1894, to Samuel Scott of Tower Hill and lived in Hudson a short time before coming back east to live at Moores Mills and the districts surrounding the St. Stephen area until 1912 when they took up residence in St. Stephen where they remained.

A member of the Kirk McColl United Church, Mrs. Scott was a member of the Senior WMS. She was one of the three charter members of the Quilter's Branch of the Ladies Aid during the early years of the McColl Church.

Surviving are two sons, Alwood T. and Elmer C. Scott, both of St. Stephen; and one sister, Mrs. Annie Brownell of Lancaster, N.B., and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at her home with Rev. B.D. Earle, of Kirk McColl United church officiating.

The pallbearers were Harley Love, Harry McLellan, Fred MacVicar, Herbert Fraser, Joseph Dinsmore and Gilbert Steen.

Burial was in St. Stephen Cemetery.

Obituary - Mrs. Samuel Scott

Relatives and friends were saddened by the death of Mrs. Samuel Scott, 89, at her residence, 156 King Street, St Stephen on Tuesday of last week.

Born in Saint John, September 29, 1867, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alward Harned.

She was united in marriage to Samuel Scott in Hudson, Massachusetts in 1894 where they resided for a time, later moving to Bangor, McAdam, Moores Mills, and finally to St. Stephen 43 years ago.

Mr. Scott predeceased her in July 1944.

She was a regular attendant of the Kirk McColl United Church as long as her health permitted, too an active part in the Women's Missionary Society and was a charter member of the Needlecraft WA.

She is survived by two sons, Alward and Elmer, both of St. Stephen; one sister, Mrs. Fred Brownell, Lancaster; and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held at the residence on Thursday afternoon conducted by Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle.

The pallbearers were Harry McLellan, Fred McVicar, Harley Love, Herbert Fraser, Joseph Dinsmore and Gilbert Steen.

Mrs. Scott was buried beside her husband in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Children of Samuel Scott and Agness Harned are:

- 1233 i. Alward T.¹⁰ Scott, born 21 July 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ruth M. Woodard 19 November 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1912; died 1990.

Notes for Alward T. Scott:

Obituary - Mr. Alward T. Scott - 1970

Alward T. Scott, 74 years of age, well known retired florist died unexpectedly shortly after he arrived at the Charlotte County Hospital Sunday morning, April 12, 1970.

He was born at Tower Hill, N.B. on July 21, 1895, the son of Samuel and Agnes (Harned) Scott. Early in life he was a telegraph operator for a number of years with the then Western Union Telegraph Co., serving in several offices in the Maritimes. In 1935 he moved to Sherbrooke, Quebec, where he joined the news staff of the Sherbrooke Daily Record newspaper.

In 1933 he moved back to St. Stephen to join the Scott Greenhouse business with his father and brother where he remained until retirement in 1966. During his 33 years with Scott Greenhouse he became very well known and respected florist and horticulturist, always ready to help or advise in this connection to the best of his knowledge.

His death occurred very suddenly after a brief illness and his passing will be felt by many over a wide area. The many and beautiful flowers and donations to societies testify if the esteem in which he was held.

He is survived by his wife Ruth (Woodard) Scott and one brother Elmer C. of St. Stephen and several cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. April 14, at he chapel, S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with the Rev. Lyman Harding conducting the services.

Pallbearers were Torrance Stevens, Herbert Weatherby, Frank MacEachern, Ernest Laming, William C. McCartney and Leo Fletcher.

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Alward T. Scott:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ruth M. Woodard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1234 ii. Elmer Clarence Scott, born 05 September 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1984 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

642. Frank⁹ Scott (Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 February 1863 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1925 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eunice Gupstill Eldridge** 15 April 1908 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis Eldridge and Catherine Murphy. She was born 30 April 1885 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980.

Notes for Frank Scott:

Frank Scott

Frank Scott second son of the late Theodore and Clara Richardson Scott, passed away suddenly Wednesday morning, September 9, from heart trouble, aged sixty-two years, leaving a wife, two daughters, Inez and Kathleen and two sons, Everett and Carl all at home.

He is also survived by according to age, Samuel of St. Stephen, Martha V. of Waltham, Laura of Moores Mills, Walter of Tower Hill, Eva, Lena and Gracie E. of Waltham. Mass., all being present.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Henry Scott, assisted by Rev. Joseph Griffiths, with singing by Mrs. Sears and Mrs. Beek. Interment was in Moores Mills Cemetery.

Floral tributes were many and beautiful, from family, relatives and friends.

Ex-councilor Scott was, like his father, a successful tiller of the soil, a man of high type of character, honest in his dealings, thrifty and very industrious, his clean fields and gardens free of woods were a pleasure to look upon. He made a specialty of garden truck and strawberry raising and. Since buying the Dr. Young place at Oak Bay, he was commencing to erect summer cottages to rent by the sea shore.

In 1882, he joined the 71st Battalion Co., No. 6, and in 1887 took a six months course at military school, Fredericton, and became a sergeant.

He was also a good marksman, having captured several prizes at Provincial Shoots on the days of Sergeant Miner, Capt. Ryder, Will Hendershot, Will Gillespie and others.

At one time he was Parish Commissioner of St. James, also Justice of the Peace, Councilor, member of Dufferin Board of trade, etc.

By genealogical tracing, Mr. Scott was a descendant of Colonel John Scott, of Glasgow, Scotland, who landed in Salem, Mass., in 1648, and whose descendants, Samuel and Sylvanus Scott, with fourteen other energetic, resolute men, the Hills, Libbys, fosters, Berrys, Stones, making up a colony of sixteen from Scarborough, explored the waters of the harbor, and laid out the town of Machias, in 1763, to engage in manufacturer of lumber for the Boston market, where, by their thrift and industry, Machias owes today, in a large degree, her wealth and prosperity.

Many descendents of this old colony of sixteen are found on and in the vicinity of the international border.

Notes for Eunice Gupstill Eldridge:

Ref:

1900 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#69, p24A/320A, family#536, frame 47/54, taken 12 June 1900, age 15(Apr 1885), name: Junus

Marriage Notes for Frank Scott and Eunice Eldridge:

Marriage - Scott - Eldridge - 1908

The home of Mrs. Clara Scott, Tower Hill, was the scene of an unusually pretty event, April 15, when thirty guests assembled to witness the marriage of her son Frank to Miss Eunice Eldridge of Portland, Maine. The nuptial knot was tied by Rev. Mr. Gordon pastor of the Baptist church. At six o'clock p.m. to the strains of

Mendelsshons wedding march played by Mrs. Howard E. beach of Honeydale, the groom with his best man Rupert G. Hawkins entered the parlor, which was decorated and lighted for the occasion. The bride followed with her bridesmaid, Miss Ida B. Beach, and the wedding party took their places under a tastefully decorated arch and bell. The bride looked charming in a gown of white organdy with wedding veil and wore a lovely locket and chain, the gift of the groom.

The bridesmaid was dressed in a dainty gown of white, with touches of blue. The groom's gift to the bridesmaid was gold brooch and to the groomsman was a scarf pin. After the wedding ceremony and congratulations a delicious supper was served while the bridal chorus from Lohengrin was rendered. The guests spent a delightful evening with music and games until a late hour when they departed with hosts of good wishes for a happy future for Mr. and Mrs. Scott, who will reside at the grooms home at Tower Hill. The gifts were numerous and included many lovely and useful articles in silver, linen, china and bric-a-brac.

Children of Frank Scott and Eunice Eldridge are:

- + 1235 i. Inez Grace¹⁰ Scott, born 24 January 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 November 2004 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1236 ii. Everett L. Scott, born 09 September 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1964 in Boston, MA.
- 1237 iii. Carl Richardson Scott, born 18 July 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 October 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carl Richardson Scott:

Carl R. Scott

Carl Scott passed peacefully away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen October 13, 1997. He was the son of the late Frank and Eunice (Eldridge) Scott. He was predeceased by one brother, Everett Scott a former Funeral Director in Calais and his mother Mrs. Eunice Scott of Waltham, Mass.

He was born on Tower Hill July 15, 1915 and spent most of his life in this area, except for a few years in Nova Scotia where he worked for 17 years at Sears in Halifax. After returning to St. Stephen he worked for a few years at the Department of Public Works until he retired.

He attended the Calgary Stampede and had several tours with the seniors.

Two sisters, Inez MacKnight, St. Stephen and Kathleen Sederquist in Georgia; two nephews in Mass., three nephews and one niece in Virginia; one nephew on Cape Cod; one niece Kathie Gates and her three daughters in Georgia survive him.

Carl was an animal lover and loved horses and dogs. He made many friends walking the dog, so will be missed on the street.

He was laid to rest in the Moores Mills Cemetery with one of his special friends, Mr. Phil Anderson having the committal service there.

- 1238 iv. Kathleen E. Scott, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Ralph A. Sederquest 11 May 1935 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA; born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph A. Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#487, p10A/157A, frame 20/45, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 21

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Scott and Ralph Sederquest:

The marriage of Miss Kathleen E. Scott and Ralph A. Sederquist took place at Christ Church Rectory, 315 Bacon Street, Waltham, Mass, Saturday afternoon, May 11 at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. George O. Ekwall officiating.

The double ring service was used and the couple had as attendants Miss Bricie O' Donnell of Newton and Walter Jackson, Jr. of Waltham. The bride was given in marriage by her Uncle Walter Patterson.

The bride wore a becomingly styled gray suit with navy blue accessories and corsage of gardenias. Miss O'Donnell wore a spring ensemble of redingote fashion with gardenia corsage.

Only member of the immediate families attended to ceremony.

Mrs. Sederquist is a daughter of Mrs. Eunice Scott of Oak Bay and niece of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Patterson of 27 Lord Street, Waltham, where she has made her home for the past few years. She is a graduate of Waltham High School, class of 1929, and of the Training School at Newton Hospital where

Descendants of Damien Jung

she is employed as a head nurse.

Mr. Sederquist, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton N. Sederquist of Palmer Street, Waltham, attended High school, Wilbraham Academy, and Bryant and Stratton Business College. He is employed as a teller at Waltham National Bank.

After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Sederquist will make their home at 23 Palmer Street, Waltham.

646. Walter Arthur⁹ Scott (Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 December 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1950 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bessie Jan Toft** 20 June 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Warren Toft and Helena Moffitt. She was born 12 December 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 1957 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Arthur Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bessie Jan Toft:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Walter Scott and Bessie Toft are:

- 1239 i. Robert¹⁰ Scott, born 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1240 ii. Ruby Clara Estella Scott, born 21 August 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1241 iii. Madelene Helena Scott, born 02 December 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1984 in Blacks Harbor, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1242 iv. Redvers W. Scott, born 26 September 1901 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1993 in Gagetown, NB.
- + 1243 v. Robert Bruce Scott, born 17 January 1904 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1978 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1244 vi. Theodore John Scott, born 23 June 1907 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1965 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Effie Mae Cooper 26 August 1939 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; born 27 June 1906 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 26 May 1971 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Theodore John Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Effie Mae Cooper:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1245 vii. Jean Beatrice Scott, born 24 November 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

649. Frank Willis⁹ Haycock (Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Wyman Young** 08 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw. She was born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Frank Willis Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, Ward 4, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#206, p194B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 10 Apr. 1930

Child of Frank Haycock and Etta Young is:

- 1246 i. Warren E.¹⁰ Haycock, born 04 June 1899 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died March 1975 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

650. George Warren⁹ Haycock (Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 1945 in ?. He married **(1) Eleanor Garnett** 02 March 1898 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, daughter of James Garnett and Elizabeth Waring. She was born 16 December 1869 in Preston, England, and died 18 November 1940 in Chicago, IL. He married **(2) Lucy Darlington** 12 February 1929. She was born 14 April 1880 in Muddlewich Co., Cheshire, England, and died October 1967 in Methuen, MA.

Notes for George Warren Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#216, p214A/2A, frame 3/55, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-200, p445/5B, frame 10/31, taken 6 Apr. 1930

More About George Warren Haycock:

Immigration: 1884, NB to USA

Notes for Lucy Darlington:

No children from this marriage.

More About Lucy Darlington:

Immigration: 1909, as per 1930 census

Child of George Haycock and Eleanor Garnett is:

- + 1247 i. George Kenneth¹⁰ Haycock, Sr., born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA; died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL.

651. Eliza Mary⁹ Haycock (Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Fred L. Whittier**. He was born 23 December 1870 in Foxcroft, ME, and died 14 February 1918 in New York, NY.

Child of Eliza Haycock and Fred Whittier is:

- + 1248 i. Carl Haycock¹⁰ Whittier, Sr., born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

659. Roy Lawrence⁹ Dunn (Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 April 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 April 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ida Florence Morris** 12 July 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Hugh Morris and Annie Irving. She was born 29 November 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991.

More About Roy Lawrence Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ida Florence Morris:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Roy Dunn and Ida Morris is:

- 1249 i. Carl Morris¹⁰ Dunn, born 17 April 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Ruby J. Gilmore; born 21 November 1920; died Unknown. He married (2) Ruby Josephine Marshall 14 July 1971 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 21 November 1920 in ?; died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Carl Morris Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruby Josephine Marshall:

Ruby Josephine Dunn

November 21, 1920 - November 11, 2015

DUNN- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, November 11, 2015, Ruby Josephine Dunn. Wife of the late Carl Morris Dunn and daughter of the late Colin and Emily (Stewart) Marshall.

Survived by one son, grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her first husband Harvard Gilmore and daughter, Elaine, two brothers and four sisters.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 17, 2015 at 11 AM. Visiting will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 10- 11 AM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

661. Myrtle Lucy⁹ Dunn (Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1890 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles Stewart Gaines** 13 June 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Gaines and Mary Wilson. He was born 25 February 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Methodist Church Records*, "Electronic," Bocabec Circuit: 1887-1923 Baptisms.), and died 06 January 1950 in Aroostook Junction, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Stewart Gaines:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 2, p37, house#156, age 2/12(Feb.)

More About Charles Stewart Gaines:

Baptism: 22 February 1882 (Source: *Methodist Church Records*, "Electronic," Bocabec Circuit: 1887-1923 Baptisms.)

Children of Myrtle Dunn and Charles Gaines are:

- 1250 i. Horace Victor¹⁰ Gaines, born 28 May 1912 in Aroostook, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 November 2003 in Minto, NB. He married Glenna L. Harris October 1938 in Hartland, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Victor Gaines:

Obit:

Descendants of Damien Jung

GAINES, HORACE VICTOR Victor Gaines, age 91, died November 11, 2003 at the W. G. Bishop Nursing Home, Minto, NB. Born in Aroostook, NB he was the son of the late Charles and Myrtle (Dunn) Gaines. Victor is survived by his wife Glenna (Harris); daughter Harriet Rutledge (Glen) of Fredericton; son, Leonard Gaines (Gerene) of Fredericton; grandsons, William and Michael Gaines and Andrew and Matthew Rutledge; his sister, Alice Laughlin of St. Stephen and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Chellis and Charles and sister, Dorothy Grant. Victor operated a garage and store in Aroostook for many years. Later, he worked for the Maine-NB Electric Power Co. at Tinker, NB. Glenna and Victor later moved to New Maryland, NB. Victor was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He enjoyed many hobbies and traveled widely. He was admired for his helpfulness and great patience. He had been a member of the Faith Baptist Church in New Maryland. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. A memorial service will be held at the J.A. McAdam Memorial Chapel on Saturday, November 15th, 2003 at 2:00 pm, with burial at a later date in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Andover, NB. In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. McAdam's Select Community Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements. www.mcadamsfh.com

- 1251 ii. Chellis George Gaines, born 01 May 1913 in Aroostook Junction, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2003. He married Phyllis Verna Hall 25 September 1941 in Aroostook Junction, ME; died Unknown.
- + 1252 iii. Alice Beatrice Gaines, born 16 November 1914 in Aroostook, Victoria Co., NB; died 27 October 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1253 iv. Charles W. Gaines, born Unknown; died August 1944 in WWII.
- + 1254 v. Dorothy Gaines, born Unknown; died Bef. 2003.

663. Willis Bernard⁹ Dunn (Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 June 1899 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987. He married **Adelaide Frances McCullough** 12 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles McCullough and Ethel Mitchell. She was born 25 February 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 1952 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Willis Dunn and Adelaide McCullough are:

- 1255 i. Betty¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
- + 1256 ii. Darrold Bernard Dunn, born 08 January 1922 in ?; died 17 June 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

666. Arthur⁹ Hopps (Martin M.⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1851 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Anna Crossman**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Pollard**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 9

Children of Arthur Hopps and Anna Crossman are:

- 1257 i. Kitty¹⁰ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1258 ii. Stephen Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1259 iii. Clifford Hopps, died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Hopps and Sarah Pollard are:

- 1260 i. Newton¹⁰ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1261 ii. Gay Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1262 iii. Ralph Hopps, born 13 October 1884; died 14 September 1941. He married Irma Clark 17 February

1905; born 05 September 1886; died 09 September 1971.

667. Irving W.⁹ Hopps (Martin M.⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Boyle**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Irving W. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 6

Children of Irving Hopps and Margaret Boyle are:

- 1263 i. Caroline¹⁰ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1264 ii. Grace Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1265 iii. Hester Hopps, died Unknown. She married Lyman Lee Porter; died Unknown.
- 1266 iv. Hugh Hopps, died Unknown.
- 1267 v. Alida Hopps, died Unknown.

692. Lewis E.⁹ Hopps (Walter Gordon⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 July 1864 in Aurora, IL, and died 06 October 1897 in Aurora, IL. He married **Ida Maud Hager** 23 November 1887 in Montgomery, IL, daughter of Josiah Hager and Catherine Hackney. She was born 17 May 1867 in Montgomery, IL, and died 02 March 1892 in Aurora, IL.

More About Lewis E. Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Ida Maud Hager:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

Children of Lewis Hopps and Ida Hager are:

- 1268 i. Vera Gladys¹⁰ Hopps, born 06 September 1888 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown. She married Hugh Alexander McKay Aft. 1919 in Aurora, IL; born 01 April 1878 in Aurora, IL; died 23 May 1958 in Aurora, IL.
- 1269 ii. Marguerite Hopps, born 21 September 1890 in Aurora, IL; died 08 August 1953 in Aurora, IL. She married Thomas Hurd 29 October 1924 in Aurora, IL; born 27 November 1886 in Toronto, ON; died 09 March 1952 in Aurora, IL.

699. Herman Bradford⁹ Hopps (Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 March 1882 (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 16 April 1973 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte Isabelle Bancroft** 16 November 1904 in Bancroft Point, Grand Manan, NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Leonard Bancroft and Ida Henderson. She was born 04 March 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Herman Bradford Hopps:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 19

More About Herman Bradford Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Herman Hopps and Charlotte Bancroft are:

- 1270 i. Kenneth Bernard¹⁰ Hopps, born 12 August 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Eva Pearl MacAllister 01 March 1927 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- + 1271 ii. Henry Bancroft Hopps, born 09 March 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

708. Louisa Catherine⁹ Sprague (George M. B.⁸, Frances Rachael⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown. She married **Edward Holbrook**. He died Unknown.

Children of Louisa Sprague and Edward Holbrook are:

- 1272 i. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Holbrook, died Unknown.
- 1273 ii. Margaret Holbrook, died Unknown.
- 1274 iii. Ruth C. Holbrook, died Unknown.

716. Capt. Ellis Martin⁹ Hopps (Martin H.⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Abt. 05 April 1918. He married **(1) Sarah Bonney** 02 June 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.), daughter of Horatio Bonney and Elizabeth ??? She was born Abt. December 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 October 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p472.). He married **(2) Pamela E. Young** 07 October 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p324.), daughter of Jacob Young and Almira Lane. She was born 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1871. He married **(3) Mary Ann Bohannon** Aft. 09 January 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p344.), daughter of Shubal Bohannon and Matilda Fox. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Ellis Martin Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 10, in home of Isaac Carson.

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p134/216, frame 134/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 20, in home of Horatio N. Bonney. A Sarah Hopps(male??) in same home also age 20??This should be female and was his wife!!

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p56/114D, frame 54/71, taken 23-24 June 1880, age 40

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p14A/143A, frame 27/30, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 68

Notes for Sarah Bonney:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p347/174A, frame 99/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p134/216, frame 134/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 20

Notes for Pamela E. Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p179A/357, frame 109/114, taken 17 Aug 1850, age 6

Notes for Mary Ann Bohannon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., MEM ED#169, p56/114D, frame 54/71, taken 23-24 June

1880, age 37

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p14A/143A, frame 27/30, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 68, m 38 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

Children of Ellis Hopps and Sarah Bonney are:

- + 1275 i. Horatio Nelson¹⁰ Hopps, born October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in ?.
- 1276 ii. George Hopps, born Abt. June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p472.).

719. Charles⁹ Hopps (Jacob Francis⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 April 1874 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She was born in CA, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for Charles Hopps:

Ref:

1880 Census, Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA, ED#53, p22/181B, frame 22/48, taken 11 June 1880, age 6

1920 Census, King City Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#12, p5A/140A, frame 9/21, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 45

Children of Charles Hopps and ? ??? are:

- 1277 i. Agnes¹⁰ Hopps, born Bet. 1899 - 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Hopps:

Ref:

1920 Census, King City Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#12, p5A/140A, frame 9/21, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 20

- 1278 ii. Frank Hopps, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Hopps:

Ref:

1920 Census, King City Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#12, p5A/140A, frame 9/21, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 18

722. Harriet Blanche⁹ Hopps (Jacob Francis⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 November 1883 in Salinas City, Monterey Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 February 1953 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Garfield A. Bull** Bet. 1905 - 1906. He was born 11 October 1880 in NE (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 08 August 1958 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harriet Blanche Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salinas City, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA, ED#2, p1B/122B, frame 2/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 16

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 36

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 46

Notes for Garfield A. Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 49

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of Harriet Hopps and Garfield Bull are:

- 1279 i. Gladys Irene¹⁰ Bull, born 05 February 1907 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 04 July 1950 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Grant; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Irene Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 1280 ii. Lester Francis Bull, born 19 February 1909 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 21 September 1996 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lester Francis Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 21

- 1281 iii. Lois D. Bull, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois D. Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 18

- 1282 iv. Ethel M. Bull, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel M. Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 1283 v. Thelma J. Bull, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma J. Bull:

Ref:

1920 Census, Santa Cruz City(Ward#1),Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#225, p1A/78A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 1

1930 Census, Santa Cruz Twp., Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED#6, p5B/174B, frame 10/21, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 11

727. Mary A.⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 February 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 February 1939 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **Henry Clay Baker** 24 May 1869 in Eden, Brown Co., MN, son of Jonathan Baker and Sarah Bracken. He was born 12 August 1841 in Eureka, Woodford Co., MN, and died 13 March 1915 in Redwood Falls, MN.

Children of Mary Brown and Henry Baker are:

- + 1284 i. Myra Belle¹⁰ Baker, born 02 February 1872 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 29 March 1947 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1285 ii. Laura M. Baker, born 06 May 1874 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown. She married (1) William Rosendahl 22 June 1904; born 1875 in Sweden; died 23 March 1960 in Burbank, CA. She married (2) Robert Bonner 1928 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown. She married (3) ? ? ? Private; born Private.
- + 1286 iii. Marjory C. 'Madge' Baker, born 08 January 1885 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 1970.

728. Frank Rivers⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 November 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married (1) **Esther Mahalia Dunham** 11 June 1872 in Lincoln, Polk Co., WI, daughter of Dosson Dunham and Elizabeth Fox. She was born 05 January 1855 in ME, and died 15 October 1880 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI. He married (2) **Susan Patterson** Aft. 1880 in ?, daughter of ? Patterson and Irene ??. She was born January 1849 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Rivers Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 32, occ: Butcher

1900 Census, Lincoln Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#123, p6B/32B, family#112, frame 12/21, taken 11 June 1900, age 53(Nov 1846), marr 28(27) yrs. In same home is Ora M. Rigby, niece, age 10(Feb 1890), occ: Butcher

Notes for Esther Mahalia Dunham:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 25, name: Mahalah

Notes for Susan Patterson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lincoln Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#123, p6B/32B, family#112, frame 12/21, taken 11 June 1900, age 51(Jan 1849), mareer 27 yrs, 2 children, 1 living

Children of Frank Brown and Esther Dunham are:

- + 1287 i. William Franklyn¹⁰ Brown, born 08 January 1874 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI; died 21 November 1938 in ?.
- + 1288 ii. Bertha Maud Brown, born 12 October 1875 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI; died 04 July 1946 in Portland, Clackamas Co., OR.
- + 1289 iii. Sarah Blanche Brown, born 12 April 1878 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI; died 16 January 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- + 1290 iv. Mahalia Oresta Brown, born 24 February 1880 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI; died 10 September 1947 in ?.

730. Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 August 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 January 1927 in TX. He married **Nancy Carolina Donner** 03 January 1878 in Hood Co., TX. She was born June 1859 in AL, and died 02 January 1924 in Erath, TX.

Children of Alexander Brown and Nancy Donner are:

- + 1291 i. Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown, born 04 October 1878 in Hood Co., TX; died 12 November 1957 in Fort Worth, TX.
- 1292 ii. Edith Jane Brown, born 12 July 1880 in Hood Co., TX; died 16 April 1973 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX. She married (1) Oscar Beason Orbin 'OB' Thackerson 1940 in ?; born 20 December 1875 in Cleburne, Alabama; died 03 August 1958 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX. She married (2) John H. Stroud Unknown in ?; born January 1869 in TX; died Bet. 1930 - 1940 in Erath Co., TX. She married (3) Theodore Edmond Gee Unknown in ?; born July 1872 in TX; died 17 September 1920 in Erath Co., TX.
- 1293 iii. William H. Brown, born 11 September 1882 in Hood Co., TX; died October 1976 in Dublin, Erath Co.,

Descendants of Damien Jung

- TX. He married Lola Hope Finley Unknown in ?; born 23 April 1882 in Ellis Co., TX; died 19 January 1962 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
- + 1294 iv. Lily Gertrude 'Myrtle' Brown, born 04 February 1884 in Hood Co., TX; died 07 April 1944 in Dallas, Collins Co., TX.
 - + 1295 v. Charles Pinkney Brown, born 06 October 1887 in Hood Co., TX; died 13 September 1935 in Fort Worth, TX.
 - 1296 vi. Sarah Belle 'Sadie' Brown, born 17 June 1889 in Hood Co., TX; died 16 December 1949 in Bell, TX. She married Charles Emmett Pratt 1929 in ?; born 04 May 1889 in Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO; died 21 October 1964 in Clifton, Bosque Co., TX.
 - 1297 vii. Lewis Lee Brown, born 04 August 1897 in Hood Co., TX; died 14 August 1944 in Burnet, Burnet Co., TX. He married Annie Ida Williams 03 April 1940 in Erath Co., TX; born 23 February 1897 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX; died 28 June 1988 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX.

731. Sarah Belle⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 April 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 1922 in Morton, MN. She married **William Workman McGowan** 12 December 1870 in Redwood Falls, MN. He was born 12 December 1840 in New York, NY, and died 17 October 1925 in Morton, MN.

Children of Sarah Brown and William McGowan are:

- + 1298 i. Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰ McGowan, born 28 December 1872 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 07 September 1961 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.
- + 1299 ii. Myrtle Belle McGowan, born 25 December 1874 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 19 April 1974 in Regina, SK.

732. Elmira 'Alice'⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 April 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1926 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. She married **John Cheney** 01 May 1873 in ?, son of William Cheney and Ruth Weser. He was born 01 May 1836 in Greece, Monroe Co., NY, and died 28 September 1926 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Elmira Brown and John Cheney are:

- 1300 i. William Marion¹⁰ Cheney, born 22 July 1874 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 03 March 1947 in Paxton Twp., Redwood Co., MN.
- 1301 ii. Cora Octavia Cheney, born 24 July 1876 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 13 June 1951 in Paxton Twp., Redwood Co., MN. She married Charles F. 'Charlie' Illet 30 September 1911 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 1302 iii. Phillip Henry Cheney, born 25 November 1878 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 29 October 1942 in Redwood, Redwood Co., MN. He married (1) Mary Alice Waffensmith 15 October 1915 in ?; born 10 December 1881 in Hampton, Dakota Co., MN; died 10 May 1929 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. He married (2) Percy ??? Aft. 1929 in ?; born 1877 in WI; died Unknown.
- + 1303 iv. Lewis Arden Cheney, born 31 August 1883 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 04 August 1968 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

733. John Charles Fremont⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 November 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Ellen Lydia Rosenbush** 26 November 1877 in Clayton, Polk Co., WI, daughter of 'William' Rosenbush and Nancy Coe. She was born 10 December 1861 in Summerfield, OH, and died 03 April 1939 in Turtle Lake, WI.

Children of John Brown and Ellen Rosenbush are:

- 1304 i. Nellie¹⁰ Brown, born 06 April 1878 in Clayton, Polk Co., WI; died 26 October 1883 in Barronette, Barron Co., WI.
- + 1305 ii. William Alexander 'Sandy' Brown, born 26 November 1882 in Barronette, Barron Co., WI; died 01 June 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1306 iii. Leo Brown, born 28 March 1885 in Barronette, Barron Co., WI; died 27 November 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 1307 iv. Samuel Lind Brown, born 10 August 1887 in Beaver Twp., Polk Co., WI; died 21 February 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 1308 v. Charles Herbert Brown, born 15 November 1891 in Turtle Lake, Barron Co., WI; died 01 May 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1309 vi. Ellen Brown, born 14 March 1893 in Turtle Lake, Barron Co., WI; died 31 March 1893 in Turtle Lake, Barron Co., WI.

734. Calvin Bruce⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 October 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 December 1944 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. He married **Clara Amelia Landru** 24 June 1885 in Hawk Creek, Renville Co., MN, daughter of Hiram Landru and Ingeborg Lundsateren. She was born 02 December 1864 in Forest City, Hancock Co., IA, and died 26 August 1952 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.

Children of Calvin Brown and Clara Landru are:

- 1310 i. Lloyd¹⁰ Brown, born November 1885 in Sacred Heart, MN; died 22 September 1886 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN.
- + 1311 ii. Raymond Landru Brown, born 14 April 1887 in Morton, Renville Co., MN; died 13 December 1962 in Billings, MT.
- 1312 iii. Kenneth Clark Brown, born 11 April 1889 in Morton, Renville Co., MN; died 14 June 1975 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. He married Jenette Olive 'Nettie' Newberg 24 July 1916 in Grass Range, Fergus Co., MT; born 1890 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL; died 18 April 1953 in Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., MT.
- + 1313 iv. Merrill Bruce Brown, born 08 October 1892 in Prairie Homestead, Gregory Co., SD; died 29 August 1975 in Bridger, MT.
- + 1314 v. Burton 'Bert' Frederick Brown, born 11 August 1896 in Morton, Renville Co., MN; died 19 July 1968 in Moore, Fergus Co., MT.

735. Maude Clare⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 July 1896 in Home, Brown Co., MN. She married **Charles Henry Werring** 04 March 1879 in Lone Tree Lake, Brown Co., MN. He was born 07 May 1857 in Dodge Co., MN, and died 22 September 1939 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.

Children of Maude Brown and Charles Werring are:

- + 1315 i. Alexander 'Ross'¹⁰ Werring, born 04 May 1879 in Brown Co., MN; died 14 June 1960 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN.
- 1316 ii. Wayne Richard 'Judge' Werring, born 24 December 1880 in Brown Co., MN; died 29 January 1966 in Morgan Redwood Co., MN.
- + 1317 iii. Floyd Francis Werring, born 04 February 1886 in Brown Co., MN; died 15 January 1963 in Cross Lake, Crow Wing Co., MN.
- + 1318 iv. Mildred Maude Werring, born 29 November 1891 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 31 January 1983 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN.

736. Lewis B.⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 September 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 September 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Ella M. Carruth** 13 October 1886 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, daughter of James Carruth and Mary Cosens. She was born 31 March 1867 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., ON, and died 28 April 1951 in Morton, MN.

Children of Lewis Brown and Ella Carruth are:

- + 1319 i. Mabel Vivian¹⁰ Brown, born 10 July 1888 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 03 April 1980 in Osseo, Hennepin Co., MN.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1320 ii. Evelyn M. Brown, born 05 June 1891 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 29 September 1959 in Cottonwood, MN. She married Alexander Kolhei 28 June 1920 in Cottonwood, MN; born 02 January 1882 in Normania Twp., Yellow Medicine Co., MN; died 07 January 1944 in Cottonwood, MN.

737. George Albert 'Bert'⁹ Brown (Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 October 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 November 1951 in Redwood Falls, MN. He married **Mary Elizabeth 'Mae' Zumwinkle** 19 June 1902 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, daughter of Henry Zumwinkle and Martha Carruth. She was born 05 August 1883 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 22 August 1972 in Redwood Falls, MN.

Children of George Brown and Mary Zumwinkle are:

- + 1321 i. Earl George¹⁰ Brown, born 14 March 1904 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 09 October 1993 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.
- + 1322 ii. Irene Brown, born 12 November 1905 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 27 January 2003 in Owatonna, Steele Co., MN.
- + 1323 iii. Marjorie M. Brown, born 14 August 1909 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 08 December 1996 in Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., MN.
- + 1324 iv. Fern Mildred Brown, born 11 January 1914 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 31 July 2008 in Barrett, Grant Co., MN.

745. Jeanetta⁹ Nason (Calvin Peck⁸, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Dunton Belmore** 24 December 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hillman Belmore and Mary McLagan. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Dunton Belmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 7

Child of Jeanetta Nason and John Belmore is:

- 1325 i. Mary Janette¹⁰ Belmore, born 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Lloyd S. Williams 19 June 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in Waite, ME; died Unknown.

747. Capt. Frank⁹ Hodgins (Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 February 1848 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Jennie C. Quinton** Aft. 1870. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848, and died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Josephine Edith Baker** Abt. 04 August 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of Thomas Baker and Mary ???. She was born 26 August 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1951.

Notes for Capt. Frank Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 13
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 22
1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 32
1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#159, p5A, frame 9/27, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 71

Notes for Josephine Edith Baker:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 6
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p6, family#31, age 24
1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#159, p5A, frame 9/27, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 62

Child of Frank Hodgins and Josephine Baker is:

1326 i. Fred G.¹⁰ Hodgins, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.

751. John Nason⁹ Hodgins (Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 January 1856 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A., and died 26 April 1949 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. He married **Abbie Lane Libby** 26 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of James Libby and Sarah Lane. She was born 03 February 1857 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A. (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p458.*), and died 06 March 1913 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

Notes for John Nason Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 4
1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 24
?
1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 37

Notes for Abbie Lane Libby:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 3
1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 27

Children of John Hodgins and Abbie Libby are:

- + 1327 i. Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, born 31 October 1875 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A.; died 13 April 1937 in Phil. Pa., U.S.A..
- + 1328 ii. Nina Hodgins, born 25 June 1877 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A.; died 02 February 1963 in Jackson, Miss., U.S.A..
- 1329 iii. Joseph Hodgins, born 09 May 1879 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A.; died 04 February 1944 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

Notes for Joseph Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 1

- + 1330 iv. Sarah Eliza Hodgins, born 23 May 1881 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A.; died 23 March 1967 in Mont Nebo, Sask..
- 1331 v. William Ernest Hodgins, born 09 November 1883 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 22 July 1960 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. He married Widow ???; died Unknown.
- 1332 vi. Harrison Morton Hodgins, born 13 June 1888 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 18 February 1972.
- + 1333 vii. Mildred Evangeline Hodgins, born 13 January 1893 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 1334 viii. John Herbert Hodgins, born 14 May 1894 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 05 March 1972 in White Rock, B.C..
- + 1335 ix. Victor Hodgins, born 12 September 1895 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.

756. Allan Drew⁹ Hodgins (Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴

Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B was born 13 February 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1932.). He married **Annie Ellen Belmore** 31 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Hillman Belmore and Mary McLagan. She was born 18 October 1869 in Eliota, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN (Source: "Calais Advertiser," Feb 17, 1954, p10.), and died 14 February 1954 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Allan Drew Hodgins:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 12

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 32, marr 7 yrs

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 17 yrs

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 52

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 25

Notes for Annie Ellen Belmore:

Mary Janette Belmore Williams was listed as the wife. Father John D. Belmore, Mother Jeanette Nason.

Changed according to the Calais Advertiser, Feb 17, 1954, p10.

Ref:

1870 Census, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 9/12(Oct)

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 11

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 30, marr 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 17 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 50

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 23

Children of Allan Hodgins and Annie Belmore are:

- + 1336 i. Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1337 ii. Octavia Myra Hodgins, born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 1338 iii. Warren James Hodgins, born January 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren James Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5/12(Jan 1900)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 30

- + 1339 iv. Marjorie Allen Hodgins, born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1340 v. Hillman Belmore Hodgins, born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

758. Ella D.⁹ Hodgins (Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung,

Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 July 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **William L. Thompson** 1894. He was born October 1872 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella D. Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 8

1900 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#128, p10B/117B, frame 20/27, taken 7 June 1900, age 27, marr. 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#170, p16A/217A, frame 31/47, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 37, marr. 15 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#148, p4B/200B, frame 8/22, taken ?? Jan. 1920, age 45

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#101, p5B/124B, frame 10/22, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr age 22

Notes for William L. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#128, p10B/117B, frame 20/27, taken 7 June 1900, age 27, marr. 6 yrs

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#170, p16A/217A, frame 31/47, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 37, marr. 15 yrs

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#148, p4B/200B, frame 8/22, taken ?? Jan. 1920, age 45

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#101, p5B/124B, frame 10/22, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr. age 22

Children of Ella Hodgins and William Thompson are:

- 1341 i. Gladys H.¹⁰ Thompson, born September 1896 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys H. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#128, p10B/117B, frame 20/27, taken 7 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#170, p16A/217A, frame 31/47, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#148, p4B/200B, frame 8/22, taken ?? Jan. 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#101, p5B/124B, frame 10/22, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 32

- + 1342 ii. William N. Thompson, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.

759. Margaret Hopps⁹ Morris (Lucinda P.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Warren Warr** 17 October 1871 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Warr and Rebecca White. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1891.

Notes for Margaret Hopps Morris:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 27

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 35

Notes for Charles Warren Warr:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p36-37, family#131, age 21

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 30

Marriage Notes for Margaret Morris and Charles Warr:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 929

Date October 18 1871

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse of St. Paul's, 17th inst., by Rev. Dr. Brooke, Charles WARR, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Margaret H. MORRIS, Prince William (York Co.)

Children of Margaret Morris and Charles Warr are:

- 1343 i. Eva¹⁰ Warr, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Warr:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 8

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 18

- 1344 ii. Helen M Warr, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen M Warr:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 5, name: Helen M.

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 15, name: Helen

- 1345 iii. Cora H. Warr, born 11 March 1877; died Unknown. She married ? Walters; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora H. Warr:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 2, name: Cora H.

- 1346 iv. Horace Murchie Warr, born 22 January 1882 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Murchie Warr:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24M, p5, age 3/12

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 9

- 1347 v. William Warr, born Bet. 1883 - 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for William Warr:

Ref:

1891 Census, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p31-32, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 7

771. Frank Herbert⁹ Ingersoll (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 May 1870 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 November 1942 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Lillian May Gaskill** 28 April 1892. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1923. He married **(2) Annie Smith** 28 November 1923 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Albert Smith and Jane Wright. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Rexton, Kent Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Frank Ingersoll and Lillian Gaskill are:

- 1348 i. Herbert Claudius¹⁰ Ingersoll, born 30 December 1894 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1349 ii. Laurence Frederick Ingersoll, born 04 August 1898 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1350 iii. Frances 'Queenie' Arvilla Ingersoll, born 18 July 1900 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1351 iv. Ivy Marie Ingersoll, born 23 November 1903 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

772. Cora Maud⁹ Ingersoll (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 October 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 November 1957. She married **Joseph Gaskill**. He was born 07 November 1865, and died Unknown.

Child of Cora Ingersoll and Joseph Gaskill is:

- 1352 i. Mollie Graham¹⁰ Gaskill, born July 1903; died Unknown. She married Carl Roberts Dexter 02 September 1929 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 27 June 1899 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS; died 24 April 1958 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

774. Harley Edwin⁹ Ingersoll (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 August 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 March 1942 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Lena Winnifred Small** 12 April 1899 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Small and Emma ???. She was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Annie Trask** Bef. 1942. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harley Edwin Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 17

Children of Harley Ingersoll and Lena Small are:

- + 1353 i. Paul Harold¹⁰ Ingersoll, born 03 February 1900 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1354 ii. Ellis Winnifred Virginia Ingersoll, born 08 September 1902 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1355 iii. Muriel Gretchen Ingersoll, born 29 July 1905 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

777. Bruce Walter⁹ Ingersoll (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 April 1878 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Maud Fraser** 06 March 1900 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Fraser and Elva Lakeman. She was born 10 September 1879 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Bruce Walter Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 13

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#69, age 22(30 Apr 1878)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 37(Sept 1874)

Notes for Edith Maud Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#69, age 21(10 Sept 1879)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 30(Sept 1881)

Children of Bruce Ingersoll and Edith Fraser are:

- 1356 i. Sheila West¹⁰ Ingersoll, born 18 April 1901 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sheila West Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 10(Oct 1901)

- 1357 ii. Prince Edward Ingersoll, born 04 May 1902 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Luella Ethel Ingalls 17 February 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 October 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1358 iii. Gerald Bruce Ingersoll, born 05 June 1904 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gerald Bruce Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 6(June 1905)

- 1359 iv. Walter Wallace Ingersoll, born 25 January 1906 in Centerville, ?? Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Wallace Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 4(Jan 1907)

- 1360 v. Beulah Evans Ingersoll, born 17 October 1908 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah Evans Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 2(Oct 1909)

- 1361 vi. Melba Marguerita Ingersoll, born 05 November 1910 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Melba Marguerita Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 7/12(Nov 1911)

1362 vii. June Winnifred Ingersoll, born 03 March 1913 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

778. Helen Beatrice⁹ Ingersoll (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 May 1880 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1972 in ?. She married **Ernest Rodney Logan** 01 March 1905 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Logan and Julia Flagg. He was born September 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Beatrice Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 11

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 20(21 May 1880)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p13, family#149, age 31(May 1880)

Notes for Ernest Rodney Logan:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 1, p9, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 30, in home of George Flagg

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p13, family#149, age 50(Sept 1861)

Children of Helen Ingersoll and Ernest Logan are:

1363 i. Minerva Marion¹⁰ Logan, born December 1906 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minerva Marion Logan:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p13, family#149, age 5(Dec 1906)

1364 ii. Judson Mitchell Logan, born 26 May 1908 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Judson Mitchell Logan:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p13, family#149, age 3(May 1908)

1365 iii. Charlotte Eugenia Logan, born 1918 in ?; died Unknown.

780. Charles Harry⁹ Ingersoll I (Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 December 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 December 1961. He married **Ora H. 'Nellie' Humphrey**. She was born 13 April 1890 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died March 1972 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Harry Ingersoll I:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 7

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p13, family#138, age 17(21 Dec 1883)

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#228, age 27(Dec 1884[should be 1883])

Children of Charles Ingersoll and Ora Humphrey are:

+ 1366 i. Paula Humphrey¹⁰ Ingersoll, born 01 May 1919 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1367 ii. Charles Harry Ingersoll II, born 03 August 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 2001 in Belleville, ON.

792. David D.⁹ Taylor (Louisa⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Trenholm** 25 December 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Trenholm and Lydia McClaskey. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David D. Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 5, name: David D.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 25

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 33, name: David D.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 45

Notes for Olivia Trenholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 23

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 32

Children of David Taylor and Olivia Trenholm are:

- 1368 i. Minnie G.¹⁰ Taylor, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie G. Taylor:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 2

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 12

- 1369 ii. Ondrew Florence Taylor, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ondrew Florence Taylor:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 1, name: Ondrew F.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 11, name: Florence

- 1370 iii. Marshal Taylor, born 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshal Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 10

- 1371 iv. Edward Taylor, born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 8

- 1372 v. Ernest Taylor, born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Taylor:

Ref:

Descendants of Damien Jung

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 5

- 1373 vi. Lila E. Taylor, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila E. Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

- 1374 vii. Ella L. Taylor, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella L. Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

793. Mary Louise⁹ Taylor (Louisa⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Jan. 1942.). She married **Joshua Douglas Dean** Aft. 20 August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p381.), son of Isaiah Dean and Mary Woodcock. He was born 19 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.), and died 31 March 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.).

Notes for Mary Louise Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 3, name: Mary L.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 23, name: Mary

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p31, family#134, age 33, name: Mary L.

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 53, name: Mary L.

Notes for Joshua Douglas Dean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p31, family#134, age 49, name: Joshua W.

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 69, name: Joshua D.

More About Joshua Douglas Dean:

Alternate DOB: 20 March 1832 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," age at death: 79 yrs, 11 days.)

Children of Mary Taylor and Joshua Dean are:

- 1375 i. Clarence Wilbur¹⁰ Dean, born 03 February 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Wilbur Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p31, family#134, age 2

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 22

- 1376 ii. Helen Maud Dean, born 29 November 1885 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Maud Dean:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 15

794. Caroline Elizabeth⁹ Taylor (Louisa⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 May 1854 in St.

David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952 in Alna, Lincoln Co., ME. She married **James H. Ross** 15 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Ross and Mary Reed. He was born 14 February 1849 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Taylor:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 16

More About James H. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Caroline Taylor and James Ross are:

- 1377 i. Georgia F.¹⁰ Ross, born 02 December 1875; died Unknown.
- 1378 ii. Wilbert A. Ross, born 1876; died 1878.

More About Wilbert A. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1379 iii. Estalla L. Ross, born 01 June 1877; died Unknown.
- 1380 iv. Roy L. Ross, born 11 January 1879; died Unknown.
- + 1381 v. Mildred Bernice Ross, born 29 August 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1973 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 1382 vi. Wilbur G. Ross, born 11 July 1885; died Unknown.
- 1383 vii. James W. Ross, born 09 December 1886; died Unknown.
- 1384 viii. Edna E. Ross, born 28 February 1887; died Unknown.
- 1385 ix. Harry E. Ross, born 27 March 1890; died Unknown.
- 1386 x. Everett V. Ross, born 02 August 1897; died Unknown.

797. Darius Dickey⁹ Hyslop (Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 August 1860, and died 02 October 1924 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Martha McDowell**, daughter of John McDowell and Mary Dunbar. She was born 16 October 1866 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 1927 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Darius Dickey Hyslop:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#257, age 11

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, Family #121

More About Darius Dickey Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martha McDowell:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Darius Hyslop and Martha McDowell are:

- 1387 i. William Douglas¹⁰ Hyslop, born 14 November 1891 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1388 ii. Stanley Bertram Hyslop, born 01 March 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1389 iii. Lena Florence Hyslop, born 21 February 1895 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1390 iv. Mary Ellen Hyslop, born 08 December 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Descendants of Damien Jung

- Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1391 v. Vernon Miles Hyslop, born 08 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1392 vi. Hazen Roberts Hyslop, born 28 January 1900 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1393 vii. George McKenzie Hyslop, born 05 March 1903 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1950 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1394 viii. Elmer Walter Hyslop, born 30 August 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1395 ix. Son Hyslop, born Abt. 23 September 1909 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

806. George Irvine⁹ Dickey (David E.⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 May 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1960 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Mildred Bernice Ross** 28 June 1905 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of James Ross and Caroline Taylor. She was born 29 August 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1973 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for George Irvine Dickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 8, name: Irvine

Notes for Mildred Bernice Ross:

Obituary - Mrs. Irvin Dickey

The death of Mrs. Irvin G. Dickey of Falmouth, Maine occurred in hospital April 20 at Falmouth. Formerly Mildred B. Rose, daughter of the late Caroline (Taylor) and James Ross, she was born August 29, 1882 at Tower Hill.

In 1905 she married Irvin G. Dickey and lived in Massachusetts until 1958 when they moved to Falmouth, Maine.

Her husband predeceased her. She is survived by a daughter, Doris (Mrs. Raymond. Young); two grandsons and 2 great grandsons.

Interment took place in Falmouth, Maine.

Child of George Dickey and Mildred Ross is:

- + 1396 i. Doris Elva¹⁰ Dickey, born 1907 in MA; died 10 April 1988 in Reston, Fairfax Co., VA.

814. Joshua Cottrell⁹ Young (Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 August 1858 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 November 1927 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Elizabeth Morris** 26 October 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Hugh Morris and Eliza Davidson. She was born 14 February 1861 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 1947 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Joshua Young and Annie Morris are:

- 1397 i. Nellie Eliza¹⁰ Young, born 24 July 1888 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1933 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1398 ii. Norman Arthur Young, born 18 March 1891 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1961 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1399 iii. Melvin Augustus Young, born 10 August 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1967 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1400 iv. Ida May Young, born 28 February 1896 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in BC.
- + 1401 v. Watson Deinstadt Young, born 25 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1402 vi. Charles Morris Young, born 04 April 1901 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.

More About Charles Morris Young:

Alternate DOB: 04 July 1901, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

819. Joshua Byron⁹ Young, Jr. (Joshua Byron⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 September 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died Unknown. He married **Annette Marple Young** 25 November 1873 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of George Young and Martha Richardson. She was born 20 September 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children are listed above under (210) Annette Marple Young.

820. Eugene Michael⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 September 1874 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA, and died 28 October 1929 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Carrie Zorina Kinyon**, daughter of James Kinyon. She was born 14 May 1883 in Iowa, and died 27 May 1938 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Child of Eugene Young and Carrie Kinyon is:

- 1403 i. Kinyon Eugene¹⁰ Young, born 24 August 1903 in McCloud, CA; died 17 November 1967 in Redding, CA. He married (1) Helen Dell Hansen 02 September 1939 in Reno, Nevada; born 06 October 1909 in Watsonville, CA; died 05 November 1982 in Colusa, CA. He married (2) Kathryn Frances Higgins 15 October 1966 in San Francisco, CA; born 16 December 1901 in San Marvail, NM; died Abt. 24 December 1967 in Mt. Flood, Shasta, CA.

821. Sewell John⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 November 1875 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA, and died 17 April 1954 in Gridley, CA.. He married **Mary Campbell** 07 September 1904 in Gridley, CA., daughter of Andrew Campbell and Martha Moore. She was born 23 December 1880 in Gridley, CA, and died 02 June 1964 in Gridley, CA.

Notes for Sewell John Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 24
1920 Census, Gridley Twp.(6th Precinct), Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p11A/196A, frame 21/21, taken 18 Feb. 1920, age 44

Notes for Mary Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Gridley Twp.(6th Precinct), Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p11A/196A, frame 21/21, taken 18 Feb. 1920, age 40

Child of Sewell Young and Mary Campbell is:

- 1404 i. Marjorie Marion¹⁰ Young, born 07 January 1914 in Sacramento, CA; died Unknown. She married Paul Bevins Johnson 26 September 1935 in Gardnerville, Nevada; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Marion Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Gridley Twp.(6th Precinct), Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p11A/196A, frame 21/21, taken 18 Feb. 1920, age 6

822. George Washington⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 October 1876 in Gridley,

Butte Co., CA, and died 26 July 1967. He married **Anne Ellen Laubenheimer**. She was born Abt. 1882, and died 07 September 1961.

Children of George Young and Anne Laubenheimer are:

- + 1405 i. Charles George¹⁰ Young, born 31 March 1902 in San Francisco, CA; died 04 July 1952.
- + 1406 ii. Donald McKenzie Young, born 1904 in San Francisco, CA; died 1943 in Philippine Islands, WWII.

824. Louis Napolian⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 April 1882 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA, and died 03 May 1957 in Nice, CA.. He married **Eva Mearle Ramsdell** 01 June 1906 in Sacramento, CA., daughter of Isaac Ramsdell and Emma Fields. She was born 28 November 1883 in Live Oak, CA, and died 06 November 1963 in Gridley, CA.

Notes for Louis Napolian Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 19,(b Apr. 1881)

Children of Louis Young and Eva Ramsdell are:

- 1407 i. Child¹⁰ Young, born 15 September 1907 in Gridley, CA; died 15 September 1907 in Gridley, CA.
- 1408 ii. Harry Ramsdell Young, born 06 January 1912 in near San Jose, CA; died Unknown.

825. Nelson Richard⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 July 1883 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA, and died 05 March 1951 in McCleod, CA.. He married **Minnie Etta Ring** 10 September 1910 in Medford, Ore., daughter of Jesse Ring and Lily Morgan. She was born 16 March 1889 in Downing, WI, and died 13 March 1980 in Yreka, CA.

Notes for Nelson Richard Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 16

Children of Nelson Young and Minnie Ring are:

- + 1409 i. Raymond Hart¹⁰ Young, born 03 September 1911 in Medford, OR; died 29 January 1973 in Redwood City, CA.
- 1410 ii. Naida May Young, born 07 February 1916 in McCloud, CA; died Unknown. She married (1) Robert Richardson July 1945 in Sparks, Nevada; died Unknown. She married (2) Harold Eugene Ballard 10 July 1948 in Las Vegas, CA; died Unknown. She married (3) Kenneth Richard Jones Private; born Private.
- 1411 iii. Evan Richard Young, born 02 March 1917 in McCloud, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 17 May 1989 in Siskiyou Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

828. Joseph Prescott⁹ Young (John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 September 1889 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA, and died 01 March 1934 in Marysville, CA.. He married **Kathryn Agnes Barrett** 19 September 1919 in Marysville, CA., daughter of John Barrett and Catherine Driscoll. She was born 10 October 1886, and died 21 August 1973 in Marysville, CA.

Notes for Joseph Prescott Young:

Ref:

1900 census, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#16, p5B/200B, frame 10/25, taken 5 June 1900, age 10
 1910 Census, Gridley, Gridley Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#8, p7B-8A/226B-227A, Frame 32-33/47, taken 7 May 1910, age 20

Child of Joseph Young and Kathryn Barrett is:

+ 1412 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Young, born 05 August 1922 in Marysville, CA; died Unknown.

833. Amelia Marion⁹ Young (Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 November 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1937 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Henry Hancock** 11 April 1885 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Joseph Hancock and Mary Seldon. He was born 31 July 1860 in Hinesburg, VT, and died 11 April 1918 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Amelia Marion Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 10

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 20

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 38(Jan 1862), marr 15 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 49, marr 25 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Amelia Marion Young:

Immigration: 1886, as per 1910 census

Notes for John Henry Hancock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 38, marr 15 yrs

1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 49, marr 25 yrs

Child of Amelia Young and John Hancock is:

+ 1413 i. George Harold Young¹⁰ Hancock, born 18 January 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1947 in New London, CT.

838. Mary E.⁹ Halliday (Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 December 1846, and died 23 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Harrison M. Mercer** 03 June 1868 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). He died 10 November 1909.

Notes for Mary E. Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 14

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1934

Date March 26 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, Monday 23rd inst., of diphtheria, Mary E. HALLIDEY, age 27 years 2 mos. 27 days w/o Harrison M. MERCER and eldest d/o John HALLIDAY, Esq., left husband, two children.

More About Mary E. Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria

Marriage Notes for Mary Halliday and Harrison Mercer:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 285

Date June 4 1868

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 3rd inst., by Rev. A.B. Black, Harrison M. MERCER, St. George / Mary E. eldest d/o John HALLIDEY, St. Stephen.

Children of Mary Halliday and Harrison Mercer are:

1414 i. John H.¹⁰ Mercer, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Mercer:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 11

1415 ii. Maud Mercer, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Mercer:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 9

840. Amanda Jane⁹ Halliday (Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 February 1852 in NB, and died 03 October 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Oct. 1908.). She married **Gilbert S. Wall** 21 August 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 17 September 1834 in NB, and died 04 September 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Sept. 1914.).

Notes for Amanda Jane Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 22

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age 30

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 49

More About Amanda Jane Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gilbert S. Wall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p90, age 25, teacher

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 36, in home of John Halliday/Halladay

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age 45

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 66

More About Gilbert S. Wall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1861, Teacher

Marriage Notes for Amanda Halliday and Gilbert Wall:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 751

Date September 4 1871

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper Colonial Farmer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 21st inst., by Rev. H. McKeown, Gilbert S. WALL, St. Stephen / Amanda J. HALLIDAY second d/o John HALLIDAY, Esq.

Children of Amanda Halliday and Gilbert Wall are:

- 1416 i. Jessie May Maria¹⁰ Wall, born 06 September 1877; died 1961. She married (1) Herbert H. Johnston 29 July 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1873; died 23 April 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (2) Stephen John Rupert Sircom 29 January 1935 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie May Maria Wall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age 3

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 23

More About Jessie May Maria Wall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert H. Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1417 ii. John Nason Wall, born 20 March 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
1418 iii. Harry Livingston Wall, born 17 October 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Mar. 1945.). He married Mercedes R. Olive 30 November 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Livingston Wall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age 8

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 28

Descendants of Damien Jung

More About Harry Livingston Wall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mercedes R. Olive:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p24, family#137, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 13

More About Mercedes R. Olive:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

842. David A.⁹ Halliday (Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died Bef. 1900 in CA. He married **Emma R. Finch**. She was born June 1867 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for David A. Halliday:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 9

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2404

Date November 3 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We learn from private letter that David H. HALLIDAY, formerly of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) is now superintendent for a short line of railway at Eureka, California built for bringing timber into that place.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3698

Date November 14 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

David HALLIDAY of Eureka, California, foreman of the Bucksport & Elk River railway, arrived last week to spend a few days with friends here.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 2336

Date October 6 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

David A. HALLIDAY of Eureka, California, a former St. Stephen boy, is expected here with his wife shortly to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John HALLIDAY.

Notes for Emma R. Finch:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p1A/87A, frame 1/31, taken 1 June 1900, age 32(June 1867), widow, 2 children, 2 living

Children of David Halliday and Emma Finch are:

- + 1419 i. Arthur David¹⁰ Halliday, born 23 January 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 February 1966 in Sonoma Co., CA.
- 1420 ii. Evadne L. Halliday, born May 1895 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Evadne L. Halliday:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p1A/87A, frame 1/31, taken 1 June 1900, age 5(May 1895)

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p17A/98A, frame 33/56, taken 6 May 1910, age 15, neice, in home of Clara Mercer

843. Sarah Katherine⁹ Halliday (Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 February 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 29 November 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Albert Arthur LaFlin** 06 June 1884 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Joseph Laflin and Sarah McWilliams. He was born 24 June 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Katherine Halliday:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 6

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 16, Ethnic Origin English

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 3, p18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 26

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, div. 1, p10, family#91, age 36

More About Sarah Katherine Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Albert Arthur LaFlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p19, family#89, age 16

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 3, p18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 27, in home of John Halliday

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, div. 1, p10, family#91, age 36

More About Albert Arthur LaFlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Halliday and Albert LaFlin are:

- 1421 i. Arthur W.¹⁰ LaFlin, born 04 December 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 17 August 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Arthur W. LaFlin:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 1195

Rank 149
Date August 20 1885
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 17th inst., of cholera infantum, Arthur W. LAFFLIN, age 8 mos. 13 days, s/o Albert A. Laflin and Kate Laflin.

More About Arthur W. LaFlin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1422 ii. Lila Elizabeth Laflin, born 19 December 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1988.

845. Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong (Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 November 1856 in Dorchester, NB, and died Bef. 1898. She married **Lyman Beecher Gould** 03 April 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p369 & 434.), son of John Gould and Henrietta Fowles. He was born 30 May 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 February 1937 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Lyman Beecher Gould:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92-93, family#634, frame 4-5/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p19/69A, family#558, frame 19/32, taken 12 July 1870, age 16

More About Lyman Beecher Gould:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Leandria Armstrong and Lyman Gould are:

- + 1423 i. Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, born 06 November 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 May 1952 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- + 1424 ii. Amy Hilton Gould, born 11 July 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 November 1953 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 1425 iii. Jennie Henrietta Gould, born 02 March 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Jack Giles; died Unknown.
- + 1426 iv. William John Gould, born 22 February 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 February 1926.
- + 1427 v. Horace Parker Gould, born 15 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1428 vi. Martha Alice Gould, born 21 February 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1429 vii. Lena C. Gould, born May 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1917.

853. Annie Marie⁹ Turner (Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 November 1869 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **George D. Beatty** Bet. 1891 - 1892. He was born April 1867 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Marie Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 1
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 11
1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 30(Nov 1869), marr 8 yrs, 2 children, 1 living
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 18 yrs, 3 children, 1 living, imm 1884
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 50, imm 1885
1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 22

Notes for George D. Beatty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 32(Apr 1867), marr 8 yrs
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 18 yrs
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 52
1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 25

Child of Annie Turner and George Beatty is:

- 1430 i. Laura A.¹⁰ Beatty, born March 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura A. Beatty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 4(Mar 1896)
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 14

854. Harvey Hugh⁹ Turner (Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 April 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Melissa ???**. She was born August 1868 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Hugh Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 10
1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 29(Apr 1871), marr 10 yrs, imm 1883/84

Notes for Melissa ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 31(Aug 1868), marr 10 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Harvey Turner and Melissa ??? are:

- 1431 i. Sabrine¹⁰ Turner, born May 1889 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sabrine Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 11(May 1889)

- 1432 ii. Cristien Turner, born September 1893 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Cristien Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 6(Sept 1893)

- 1433 iii. Leonard Turner, born December 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 4(Dec 1895)

- 1434 iv. Niles Turner, born October 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Niles Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 2(Oct 1897)

- 1435 v. Arnold Turner, born February 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Arnold Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 3/12(Feb 1900)

855. Levi Wesley⁹ Turner (Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 February 1873 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1958. He married **Maud Annie Watt** 1896. She was born July 1876 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Wesley Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 7

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 26, marr 5 yrs, imm 1883

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 36

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 46

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr. age 22

More About Levi Wesley Turner:
Immigration: 1881, As per 1930 census

Notes for Maud Annie Watt:
Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 23, marr. 5 yrs, 3 children, 2 living.
1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 32, marr. 13 yrs., 7 children, 3 living.
1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 42
1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 52, first marr. age 17

More About Maud Annie Watt:
Immigration: 1891

Children of Levi Turner and Maud Watt are:

- + 1436 i. Rena Blanche¹⁰ Turner, born October 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1437 ii. Burton G. Turner, born November 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 09 August 1975 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 1438 iii. Lester D. Turner, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester D. Turner:

Ref:
1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 7
1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17
1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 27

- 1439 iv. Harry A. Turner, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry A. Turner:

Ref:
1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 7
1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 17

857. Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia⁹ Turner (Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 August 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Guy Livingston Boyden** 01 October 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Boyden and Frances Plummer. He was born 29 March 1875 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia Turner:
Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 3
1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 32, marr 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1883
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 42, imm 1885, sister-in-law, in home of George D. Beatty

1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 52, divorced, first marr age 22

Notes for Guy Livingston Boyden:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 35, marr 11 yrs

Child of Margaret Turner and Guy Boyden is:

- 1440 i. Grey K.¹⁰ Boyden, born 30 March 1903 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died November 1982 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grey K. Boyden:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p11A/52A, frame 21/22, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 7, nephew, in home of Clarence Dow.

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 17, nephew, in home of George D. Beatty

1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 27, nephew, in home of George D. Beatty

863. Amos Westbrook⁹ Young (David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 December 1862 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1935 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Minnie Almira Dunbar** 24 December 1889 in Brockton, MA, daughter of Henry Dunbar and Caroline Brown. She was born 30 January 1869 in Foxborough, MA, and died 20 March 1942 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Amos Westbrook Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 8

Children of Amos Young and Minnie Dunbar are:

- + 1441 i. Bernard Lovell¹⁰ Young, born 26 February 1891 in Brockton, MA; died 22 February 1947 in Brockton, MA.
- 1442 ii. Ray Alonzo Young, born 09 March 1894 in Brockton, MA; died 15 September 1894 in Brockton, MA.
- + 1443 iii. David Westbrook Young, born 15 March 1896 in Abington, MA; died 08 February 1963 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1444 iv. Cassie Adelaide Young, born 20 April 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 22 November 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Asa John Bagley 28 February 1918 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 1445 v. Marcia Evelyn Young, born 08 January 1902 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 22 May 1988 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME.
- 1446 vi. Frank Gerald Young, born 12 April 1909 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 14 November 1954 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married Laura A. Dowling 15 April 1933 in East Machias, ME; born 03 June 1909 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

864. Mary Louisa⁹ Young (David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Hiram Hills Roberts** 14 July 1888, son of Hiram Roberts and Mary Wilber. He was born 12 June 1863 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 December 1948.

Notes for Mary Louisa Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp #14, Washington Co., ME, p3/579A, frame 3/4, taken 2 July 1870, age 6

Children of Mary Young and Hiram Roberts are:

- + 1447 i. Sadie Irene¹⁰ Roberts, born 24 May 1889 in Jacksonville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1448 ii. Nellie Jane Roberts, born 26 May 1890; died Unknown.
- 1449 iii. Harvey David Roberts, born 17 March 1892 in Brockton, Mass.; died 24 September 1957 in Augusta, ME. He married Ruth Roberts; born 31 July 1901 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

868. George Stillman⁹ Young (Jacob H.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B., and died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me.. He married **Nettie Esther Dudley** 17 October 1891 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Allen Dudley and Susan Wardell. She was born 06 August 1872 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., and died 06 August 1958 in Orlando, FL..

Notes for Nettie Esther Dudley:

Ref:

1880 Census, Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#209, p45/274A, frame 45/45, taken 30 June 1880, age 7

Children of George Young and Nettie Dudley are:

- + 1450 i. Dudley Allen¹⁰ Young, born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me.; died 13 December 1972.
- + 1451 ii. Dewey Melvin Young, born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me.; died Unknown.

872. Helen Hannah⁹ Young (James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 July 1867 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Cyrus Freeze Good** 26 February 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1863, and died Abt. 1937.

Children of Helen Young and Cyrus Good are:

- + 1452 i. Carrie Montrose¹⁰ Good, born 31 July 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1977.
- 1453 ii. Lyle Elizabeth Good, born 25 September 1904 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1454 iii. Tom C. Good, born Unknown; died Unknown.

873. Ethel Mae⁹ Young (James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1870 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Cheney Cosseboom** 30 March 1892 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Children of Ethel Young and William Cosseboom are:

- + 1455 i. Raymond James¹⁰ Casseboom, born 01 March 1893 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1456 ii. Kenneth Samuel Casseboom, born 07 August 1894 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME.
- 1457 iii. Charles M. Casseboom, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1976 in Milford, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Edvia M. Monk 11 December 1926; born 1907 in ME; died 29 December 1986 in Milford, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 1458 iv. Antoinette Casseboom, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Harold Wood; died Unknown.
- 1459 v. John Connor Casseboom, born Unknown; died Unknown.

874. Gertrude Sophia⁹ Young (Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **James Arthur Huson** 11 October 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives*

OLDB, "Electronic."), son of George Huson and Sarah ????. He was born March 1879 in ME, and died 10 October 1961 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Arthur Huson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 21

Child of Gertrude Young and James Huson is:

- 1460 i. Ruth L.¹⁰ Huson, born Private. She married Lloyd H. Goodwin Private; died Unknown.

875. Etta Wyman⁹ Young (Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Frank Willis Haycock** 08 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Haycock and Lucy Richardson. He was born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Willis Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, Ward 4, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#206, p194B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 10 Apr. 1930

Child is listed above under (649) Frank Willis Haycock.

876. Matthew Augustus⁹ Young (Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 June 1881 in Calais, ME, and died 10 December 1943 in Hyannis, MA. He married **Myla Mabel Ward** 01 January 1903 in Lawrence, MA, daughter of William Ward and Sarah Hurst. She was born 24 September 1876 in Calais, ME, and died 17 February 1962 in Stoneham, MA.

Children of Matthew Young and Myla Ward are:

- + 1461 i. Augustus Ward¹⁰ Young, born 09 May 1906 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.
- + 1462 ii. John Donald Young, born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.

878. George Washington⁹ Young (Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1886 in Calais, ME, and died 22 March 1950 in Hartford, CT. He married **Alitha Fae Hanna** 06 October 1909 in Brunswick, ME, daughter of Juan Hanna and Mary Wells. She was born 24 August 1889 in Bristol/New Harbor, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alitha Fae Hanna:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bristol, Lincoln Co., ME, ED#164, p12/72B, frame 24/52, taken 15 June 1900, age 10

Children of George Young and Alitha Hanna are:

- + 1463 i. Pretzman Gale¹⁰ Young, born 24 September 1910 in New Harbor, ME; died 01 November 1979 in New Britian, CT.
- 1464 ii. Clifton Hann Young, born 30 December 1911 in Hartford, CT; died Unknown. He married (1) Beatrice Beedy; born 16 April 1909 in Phillips, Franklin Co., ME; died 05 April 1983 in Damariscatta, ME. He married (2) Gladys Rose 08 May 1937 in MD; born 12 January 1911 in South River, NJ; died Unknown.
- + 1465 iii. Gordon Stanwood Young, born 23 July 1914 in New Harbor, ME; died Unknown.
- + 1466 iv. George Wells Young, born 31 May 1916 in Hartford, CT; died 18 April 1983 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1467 v. Miriam Ruth Wyntie Young, born 14 April 1920 in Hartford, CT; died Unknown. She married Calvin Franklin Wallace 06 January 1945 in Chandler, Ariz.; died Unknown.
- + 1468 vi. Carl Craig Young, born Private.

880. Clayton Frank⁹ Hunter (Lydia Maria⁸ Young, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel May Spence** 28 June 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George T. Spence. She was born 1885, and died 1974.

Notes for Clayton Frank Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 10

More About Clayton Frank Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel May Spence:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Clayton Hunter and Ethel Spence is:

- + 1469 i. Phyllis Jeannette¹⁰ Hunter, born 1922 in Orillia, ON; died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB.

884. Herbert Olin⁹ Hill (Mary Angeline⁸ Young, Rodney⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 August 1877 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 26 June 1947 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Addie Lee Graham** 04 July 1900, daughter of Francis Graham and Martha Montgomery. She was born 21 January 1879 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 June 1956 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Herbert Olin Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Mad River Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#29, p9A/137A, frame 17/30, taken 22 June 1900, age 22(Aug 1877)

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 53, first marr age 23

Notes for Addie Lee Graham:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p29/347A, frame 29/37, taken 15-16 June 1880, age 1

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p1B/257B, frame 2/43, taken 2 June 1900, age 21(Jan 1879)

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 21

Children of Herbert Hill and Addie Graham are:

- 1470 i. Dorothea Frances¹⁰ Hill, born 20 August 1903 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 November 1986 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Fraser Bet. 1924 - 1925; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothea Frances Hill:

Descendants of Damien Jung

Ref:
1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 21

- 1471 ii. Earl L. Hill, born 13 November 1918 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl L. Hill:

Ref:
1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 11

- 1472 iii. Eleanore Leila Hill, born 13 November 1918 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died 21 April 1998 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA. She married William Donald McDonald 14 February 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; born 04 January 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 16 September 1999 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Eleanore Leila Hill:

Ref:
1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 11

887. Sidney Olin⁹ Young, Jr. (Sidney Olin⁸, Rodney⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1952. He married **Charlotte Winifred Hurlburt** 03 February 1923 in Somerville, MA, daughter of Job Hurlburt and Lydia Gavel. She was born 13 June 1902 in Yarmouth, NS, and died Abt. 1965.

Children of Sidney Young and Charlotte Hurlburt are:

- 1473 i. Sidney Olin¹⁰ Young III, born 19 November 1923 in East Machias, ME; died Unknown.
+ 1474 ii. Richard Hurlburt Young, born Private.
1475 iii. Elizabeth Mary Young, born Private. She married Dale Albert Pettegrew Private; born Private.

891. Alonzo Melick⁹ Lymburner (William Elliott⁸, Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 August 1855 in ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017511.), and died 12 October 1931 in Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017511.). He married **Phoebe Ann Carrier** 25 December 1876 in Brantford Twp., Brant Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #001208.), daughter of John Carrier and Elizabeth Slough. She was born 06 September 1858 in ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #016906.), and died 17 October 1932 in Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #016906.).

Notes for Alonzo Melick Lymburner:

Ref:
1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 45, name: Elanzo
1911 Census, Cayuga Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 42, p2, family#18, age 55, name: A. M. Lymburner

More About Alonzo Melick Lymburner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON

Notes for Phoebe Ann Carrier:

Ref:
1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 42
1911 Census, Cayuga Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 42, p2, family#18, age 52

More About Phoebe Ann Carrier:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., ON

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of Alonzo Lymburner and Phoebe Carrier are:

- 1476 i. Adelaide Mable¹⁰ Lymburner, born 02 February 1880 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #021121.); died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Mable Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 20

- 1477 ii. Minnie Avelina Lymburner, born 14 October 1881 in Houghton, Norfolk Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #020552.); died Unknown.

- 1478 iii. Charles C. Lymburner, born 22 August 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles C. Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 17

- 1479 iv. Martha Lymburner, born 10 September 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 15

- 1480 v. Ethel Amanda Lymburner, born 31 December 1887 in Tilsonbury, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #026728.); died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Amanda Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 13

- 1481 vi. Blanche P. Lymburner, born 02 July 1891 in ON; died Unknown. She married Benjamin C. Elliot 15 June 1910 in Cayuga, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #011725.); born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche P. Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 9

- 1482 vii. Lloyd Lymburner, born 06 May 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 6

1911 Census, Cayuga Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 42, p2, family#18, age 17

- 1483 viii. Alonzo Wilfred Lymburner, born 08 December 1897 in Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p709, frame 11/130.); died Unknown.

Notes for Alonzo Wilfred Lymburner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cayuga, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67E, p8, family#84, age 3

1911 Census, Cayuga Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 42, p2, family#18, age 13

- 1484 ix. Son Lymburner, born 02 July 1901 in Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p449, frame 11/116.); died Unknown.

- 1485 x. Bertha Lymburner, born Unknown; died Unknown.

- 1486 xi. Phedora Lymburner, born Unknown; died Unknown.

896. Sarah Margaret⁹ Everingham (Charlotte⁸ Lymburner, Christopher⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26

August 1856, and died 07 February 1938. She married **John A. Beamsly** 10 October 1877. He was born 1857, and died 1928.

Child of Sarah Everingham and John Beamsly is:

- 1487 i. Mable Alvina¹⁰ Beamsly, died Unknown. She married James Stephenson; died Unknown.

916. Sarah Frances⁹ Quinlan (Maretta⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 February 1849, and died 1920. She married **Peter McAllister**. He was born 01 April 1845, and died 1922.

Notes for Sarah Frances Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Binbrook Twp., Wntworth Co., ON, Dist 128, Div 2, p5, family#50, frame 19/37, taken 16-18 Apr 1901, age 52(24 Feb 1849)

Notes for Peter McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, Binbrook Twp., Wntworth Co., ON, Dist 128, Div 2, p5, family#50, frame 19/37, taken 16-18 Apr 1901, age 56(1 Apr 1845)

Children of Sarah Quinlan and Peter McAllister are:

- 1488 i. James¹⁰ McAllister, born 18 May 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for James McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, Binbrook Twp., Wntworth Co., ON, Dist 128, Div 2, p5, family#50, frame 19/37, taken 16-18 Apr 1901, age 21(18 May 1879)

- 1489 ii. Mabel McAllister, born 28 January 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, Binbrook Twp., Wntworth Co., ON, Dist 128, Div 2, p5, family#50, frame 19/37, taken 16-18 Apr 1901, age 18(28 Jan 1883)

- 1490 iii. Andrew McAllister, born 01 October 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, Binbrook Twp., Wntworth Co., ON, Dist 128, Div 2, p5, family#50, frame 19/37, taken 16-18 Apr 1901, age 10(1 Oct 1890)

918. Hiram⁹ Quinlan (Maretta⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 August 1852 in Caister Twp., Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #008299.), and died 29 January 1927 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #008299.). He married **Jane Bresnahan** 09 November 1885 in Arthur Twp., Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #012038.), daughter of John Bresnahan and Ann Malone. She was born 13 January 1856 in Arthur Twp., Wellington Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #048062.), and died 19 July 1944 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #048062.).

Notes for Hiram Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 48(13 Aug 1852)

Notes for Jane Bresnahan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 45(13 Jan 1856)

Children of Hiram Quinlan and Jane Bresnahan are:

- 1491 i. Anna Maretta¹⁰ Quinlan, born 07 August 1887 in Wellington Co., ON; died 1971 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., ON.

Notes for Anna Maretta Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 13(7 Aug 1887)

- 1492 ii. Sarah Marilda Quinlan, born 18 February 1889 in Wellington Co., ON; died 03 March 1971 in Wellington Co., ON.

Notes for Sarah Marilda Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 12(18 Feb 1889)

- 1493 iii. Herman James Quinlan, born 19 May 1891 in West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #041590.); died 04 October 1957. He married Frances Mary Richards 24 September 1919 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #603533.); born 11 August 1894 in Drayton Twp, Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #034778.); died 20 January 1969.

Notes for Herman James Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 9(14 May 1891)

- 1494 iv. John Russell Quinlan, born 03 July 1893 in West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #036081.); died 1967. He married Johannah Regina Hummel 12 January 1915 in Arthur Twp., Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #017238.); born 1892 in West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON; died 1992.

Notes for John Russell Quinlan:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Luther Twp., Wellington Co., ON, Dist125-2, p2, family#18, frame 22/57, taken 4 Apr 1901, age 7(3 July 1893)

934. Arza⁹ Lymburner (Horace⁸, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1867 in North Keppel, ON, and died 1948. He married **Maude McPherson** 07 March 1894, daughter of Finlay McPherson and ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of Arza Lymburner and Maude McPherson are:

- 1495 i. Ida¹⁰ Baker, born 1891; died 1972; Adopted child.
 + 1496 ii. Finley Horace Lymburner, born 27 June 1896 in Lions Head area, ON; died 08 May 1958.
 1497 iii. Merrit Lymburner, born 1898 in Lions Head area, ON; died 1900.

More About Merrit Lymburner:

Cause of Death: Whooping cough

- 1498 iv. Morley Stuart Lymburner, born 24 March 1900 in Lions Head area, ON; died November 1969.
 + 1499 v. Kenneth Moore Lymburner, born 29 October 1903 in Lions Head area, ON; died Unknown.
 1500 vi. Charles M. Lymburner, born 24 September 1905 in Lions Head area, ON; died November 1980. He

married Helen Emily Porter; died Unknown.

940. Emma Jane⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 July 1860 in Seneca Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, and died 27 June 1947. She married **Albert Edward Tice** 18 May 1892 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, son of James Tice and Dorothy Slough. He was born 03 April 1860 in Rosedene, Gainsborough Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 01 April 1939 in Caistor Centre, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON.

Children of Emma Swick and Albert Tice are:

- + 1501 i. Martin Lloyd¹⁰ Tice, born 10 March 1895 in Caistor Centre, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 21 February 1979 in Dunnville, Dunn Twp., Haldimant Co., ON.
- 1502 ii. Edna Malissa Tice, born 10 December 1897 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 1963. She married Albert Ralph Townsend 09 September 1917 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; born 1891 in Cayuga, Haldimand Co., ON; died 1974.
- 1503 iii. Jessie Rachel Tice, born December 1901 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 14 October 1991 in Orange Park, FL. She married James Harold Lymburner; born 24 April 1904 in Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p361.); died 1990 in Clearwater, FL.

942. Marilda Madena⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 March 1863 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 03 March 1945 in South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. She married **James Edwin Roszel, Sr.** 04 March 1891 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, son of Charles Roszel and Margaret Gould. He was born 21 December 1865 in South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 09 September 1935 in South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.

Children of Marilda Swick and James Roszel are:

- 1504 i. Horace Wilbert¹⁰ Roszel, born 06 September 1898 in South Grimsby Tw., Lincoln Co., ON; died 24 March 1942 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
- + 1505 ii. Wallace Alvin Edwin Roszel, born 21 November 1903 in Grassie, South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON; died 08 September 1978 in Grassie, South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.

944. Alice Alberta⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 June 1868 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 22 February 1930. She married **George N. Killins** 20 October 1897 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. He was born 1865 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 1918.

More About Alice Alberta Swick:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

More About George N. Killins:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

Child of Alice Swick and George Killins is:

- 1506 i. Ada¹⁰ Killins, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.

945. Jeanette⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 December 1869 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 27 October 1959. She married **Walter Miller** 07 February 1894 in Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. He was born 1871 in Moulton Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, and died 1947.

More About Jeanette Swick:

Burial: Unknown, Kirk Cemetery, Moulton Twp., Haldimand Co., ON

More About Walter Miller:

Burial: Unknown, Kirk Cemetery, Moulton Twp., Haldimand Co., ON

Children of Jeanette Swick and Walter Miller are:

- 1507 i. Stanley¹⁰ Miller, died Unknown.
- 1508 ii. Sadie Miller, died Unknown.
- 1509 iii. Winfield Miller, died Unknown.
- 1510 iv. Talbot Miller, died 1965.
- 1511 v. Edgar E. Miller, born 24 July 1897; died 29 July 1898.
- 1512 vi. James W. Miller, born 12 November 1902; died 17 March 1908.
- 1513 vii. Frances Miller, born 1908; died Unknown.

946. Rachel Amelia⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 April 1871 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 08 May 1939. She married **Robert John Killins**. He died Unknown.

Children of Rachel Swick and Robert Killins are:

- 1514 i. Gladys¹⁰ Killins, died Unknown.
- 1515 ii. Robert Killins, died Unknown.
- 1516 iii. Harold Killins, died Unknown.

947. Edgar⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 December 1873 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 22 September 1947. He married **Sarah Lillian Killins** 13 June 1906. She died Unknown.

Children of Edgar Swick and Sarah Killins are:

- 1517 i. Myrtle¹⁰ Swick, died Unknown.
- 1518 ii. Kenneth Swick, died Unknown.
- 1519 iii. Vera Swick, died Unknown.
- 1520 iv. Hilton Swick, died Unknown.
- 1521 v. Evelyn Swick, died Unknown.
- 1522 vi. Marion Swick, died Unknown.
- 1523 vii. Morley Swick, died Unknown.
- 1524 viii. Muriel Swick, died Unknown.
- 1525 ix. Doris Swick, died Unknown.
- 1526 x. Lena Swick, died Unknown.
- 1527 xi. Roy Swick, died Unknown.

948. Ethel Carrie⁹ Swick (Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 March 1880 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 09 July 1964 in Dunnville, ON. She married **Edmund William Fralick** 18 September 1901 in Caistorville, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. He was born 13 June 1876 in Gainsborough Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 07 March 1956 in Dunnville, ON.

More About Ethel Carrie Swick:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

More About Edmund William Fralick:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

Children of Ethel Swick and Edmund Fralick are:

- + 1528 i. Moir Edmund¹⁰ Fralick, born 25 June 1905 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 13 September 1991 in Grimsby, ON.
- + 1529 ii. Ethel May Fralick, born 03 January 1912 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 22 October 1998 in Hamilton, ON.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1530 iii. Oren Ray Fralick, born 22 November 1917 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON; died 12 November 1991 in Dunnville, ON.

954. Alberta Corah⁹ Lymburner (Hiram⁸, John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1873 - 1874, and died Unknown. She married **(1) A. R. Vanatter**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) ? Speight** Bet. 1891 - 1901. He died Unknown.

Notes for Alberta Corah Lymburner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Caistor Twp., Monck Co., ON, Dist 144A, Div. 2, p#35, house#122, age 7

Children of Alberta Lymburner and A. Vanatter are:

- 1531 i. Blake¹⁰ Vanatter, died Unknown.
- 1532 ii. Phares Vanatter, died Unknown.

Child of Alberta Lymburner and ? Speight is:

- 1533 i. Arthur¹⁰ Speight, died Unknown.

956. Estella Beatrice⁹ Lymburner (Hiram⁸, John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 October 1883, and died Unknown. She married **(1) A. R. Vanatter**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) John Thomas Lewis Gilmour** 15 June 1904 in Attercliffe, ON, son of John Gilmour and Nancy Graham. He was born 1872, and died Unknown.

Children of Estella Lymburner and John Gilmour are:

- 1534 i. John¹⁰ Gilmour, born Bet. 1905 - 1914; died Unknown.
- + 1535 ii. Arnold W. Gilmour, born March 1915 in Attercliffe, ON; died 15 November 1969 in Toronto, ON.

957. Arza⁹ Lymburner (Hiram⁸, John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 October 1886, and died 1955. He married **Ann Beatrice Johnson** 16 October 1913. She was born 1890, and died 1975.

Child of Arza Lymburner and Ann Johnson is:

- 1536 i. Floyd¹⁰ Lymburner, born Private.

966. Myra⁹ Brown (Abigail 'Abbie' C.⁸ Young, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 June 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 April 1939 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Benjamin J. Crawley** 05 June 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p183, 184, 388.). He was born April 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1895 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) William Augustus Blackwood** 23 December 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Blackwood and Annie Lord. He was born 31 March 1859 in Washington Co., ME, and died 14 March 1927 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.

Notes for Myra Brown:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 16

Child of Myra Brown and Benjamin Crawley is:

- 1537 i. Foster Grove¹⁰ Crawley, born 05 December 1890 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 November 1970 in Toqus, ME. He married Winifred Viola Trimble 29 October 1919 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 27 January 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 23 July 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

969. William Eben⁹ Young (Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born March 1871 in Malden, MA, and died 1944 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Kate H. Smith** 01 September 1897 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Charles Smith and Ezemiah Bohanon. She was born 1876, and died 1944.

More About William Eben Young:

Burial: Unknown, Charles M. Smith farm, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

More About Kate H. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Charles M. Smith farm, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of William Young and Kate Smith are:

- + 1538 i. Kenneth Eric¹⁰ Young, Sr., born 05 July 1898; died 16 May 1970 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
1539 ii. Geraldine Young, born 21 December 1899; died Unknown.

More About Geraldine Young:

Marital Status: Never married.

970. Fred J.⁹ Young (Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 February 1872, and died December 1960 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT. He married **Carrie Pettigrove** December 1911, daughter of James Pettigrove and Mary Dennison. She was born 18 December 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 December 1963 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT.

Child of Fred Young and Carrie Pettigrove is:

- + 1540 i. Barbara¹⁰ Young, born 06 January 1914 in Atlantic, MA; died Unknown.

974. Horace Y.⁹ Mingo (Elvira⁸ Young, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary B. Porter** 29 June 1892 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Porter and Margaret Lowe. She was born May 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Y. Mingo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 15

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 35

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 45

Notes for Mary B. Porter:

Ref:

1870 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p12/509B, frame 12/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 3/12

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900,

Descendants of Damien Jung

age 30, m 8 yrs, 5 children, 4 living
1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910,
age 39, m 18 yrs, 7 children, 6 living

Children of Horace Mingo and Mary Porter are:

- 1541 i. Gladys¹⁰ Mingo, born December 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Mingo:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 17

- 1542 ii. Ruth H. Mingo, born January 1894; died Unknown. She married Evert Gove 22 November 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth H. Mingo:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 16

- 1543 iii. Elizabeth E. Mingo, born March 1896; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth E. Mingo:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 14

- 1544 iv. Stanley Mingo, born September 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Stanley Mingo:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p32A/32A, frame 63/68, taken 22 June 1900, age 8/12

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 10

- 1545 v. Child-Five Mingo, born Bef. 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 1546 vi. Marjorie Mingo, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Mingo:

Ref:

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 8

- 1547 vii. Caroline Mingo, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Mingo:

Ref:

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr.

Descendants of Damien Jung

1910, age 2

1548 viii. Donald Mingo, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

990. Frederick George⁹ Lane (Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 August 1870 in ME, and died 1948 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Abbie Harthorne** 23 June 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1870 in ME, and died August 1934 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick George Lane:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p62/118B, frame 62/71, taken 25-26 June 1880, age 9

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p2B/??B, frame 4/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 59

Notes for Mary Abbie Harthorne:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 9 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p2B/??B, frame 4/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 60

Children of Frederick Lane and Mary Harthorne are:

- + 1549 i. Leslie Stuart¹⁰ Lane, born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1550 ii. Cora Kathlene Lane, born 14 September 1905; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Kathlene Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 4, name: Coraline

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 14

- + 1551 iii. Frederick Willard Lane, born 03 March 1907 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 March 1988 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1552 iv. Horatio H. Lane, born Bet. 1913 - 1914; died Unknown. He married ? Henderson; died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio H. Lane:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p2B/??B, frame 4/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 16

996. Herbert E.⁹ Lane (Elias Stuart⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1859, and died Bef. 1915. He married **Ethel McPherson**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert E. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p128/210, frame 128/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 11

Child of Herbert Lane and Ethel McPherson is:

+ 1553 i. Ethel¹⁰ Lane, died Unknown.

997. Charles Valentine⁹ Lane, Sr. (Elias Stuart⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1862 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 1912 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Annie Elizabeth Summers**. She was born in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Valentine Lane, Sr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 8

Children of Charles Lane and Annie Summers are:

- 1554 i. Bertha E.¹⁰ Lane, died Unknown. She married ? Greenlaw; died Unknown.
- + 1555 ii. Raymond Elijas Lane, born 07 January 1890 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 24 March 1979 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 1556 iii. Charles Valentine Lane, Jr., born 14 February 1894; died October 1982 in Stillwater, ME. He married ? Griffin; died Unknown.
- 1557 iv. Russell Lane, born 03 August 1897; died 11 September 1898.

1000. Melvin S.⁹ Young (Daniel L.⁸, Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1866 in Plasterhill, ME, and died 14 November 1958 in Calais, ME. He married **Leah M. Townsend** 24 September 1898 in Red Beach, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Stephen Townsend and Augusta Latham. She was born 04 January 1871 in Lockport, NS, and died 21 June 1928 in Red Beach, ME.

Children of Melvin Young and Leah Townsend are:

- 1558 i. Pearl¹⁰ Young, born 13 January 1899; died Unknown.
- 1559 ii. Reginald Young, born 03 July 1902; died 18 May 1903.
- 1560 iii. Arnold Stuart Young, born 22 October 1905; died 21 September 1975.

1002. Charles D.⁹ Young (Daniel L.⁸, Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 October 1873 in Calais, ME, and died 30 August 1924 in Calais, ME. He married **Frances G. Moore** 26 March 1895 in Robbinston, ME, daughter of Fred Moore and Ada Coffin. She was born 12 December 1875 in Robbinston, ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Young and Frances Moore is:

- 1561 i. Frank D.¹⁰ Young, born 12 July 1895 in ME; died Unknown.

1003. Joseph Russell⁹ Young (Daniel L.⁸, Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 March 1875 in Calais, ME, and died 1935. He married **Burleigh Frances Greenlaw** 23 April 1902 in Red Beach, ME (Source: *MSA*:

Maine State Archives *OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Greenlaw and Ida ????. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Young and Burleigh Greenlaw are:

- 1562 i. Roland R.¹⁰ Young, born 17 August 1911; died Unknown.
- 1563 ii. Martin Young, born Abt. 1913; died Unknown.

1008. Edward Hollis⁹ Temple, Sr. (Agnes Nancy⁸ Young, Shubel C.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 May 1880 in Cambridge, MA, and died 17 September 1977 in Littleton, NH. He married **(1) Justine Frances Messer** 25 August 1903 in Somerville, MA. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Blanchard Millett** 19 June 1912 in Wilmington, MA. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Louise Abel Loth** 21 June 1934 in Cambridge, MA. She was born 26 April 1903 in Bridgeport, CT, and died 06 June 1995 in Manchester, NH.

Notes for Justine Frances Messer:

no issue

Children of Edward Temple and Margaret Millett are:

- 1564 i. Frank Millett¹⁰ Temple, born 21 October 1913 in Wilmington, MA; died 30 December 1999 in Lubbock, TX. He married Irene Neale 09 August 1939 in Natick, MA; born 1914 in MA; died 2005 in TX.
- 1565 ii. Edward Hollis Temple, Jr., born 27 January 1918 in Belmont, MA; died 01 July 1987 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (1) Ruth Molter Fey 29 March 1941 in Newtonville, MA; born 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (2) Helen Shacklett Aft. 1941; born 1915 in St. Louis, MO; died 1979 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- 1566 iii. Donald Mason Temple, born 12 February 1921 in Belmont, MA; died 08 March 2004 in Fall River, MA. He married Evelyn Jobs 20 February 1948 in Boston, MA; born 1926 in MA; died 2003 in MA.

Child of Edward Temple and Louise Loth is:

- 1567 i. Sylvia¹⁰ Temple, born Private. She married Ingo Hartmann Private; born Private.

1019. Maude Alice⁹ Young (Angus Wilson⁸, William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 December 1884 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 21 November 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **Ernest Allan Browne**, son of ? Browne and ? Allen. He was born 09 July 1881 in England, and died 12 May 1957 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of Maude Young and Ernest Browne are:

- + 1568 i. Ruth Louise¹⁰ Browne, born 20 March 1911 in Vancouver, BC; died 28 March 1988 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., CA.
- 1569 ii. Phyllis Alice Browne, born 02 October 1912 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 2001 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married George Woodrow Candee; born 15 August 1909 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 1995 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- 1570 iii. Margaret Browne, born 1914 in Vancouver, BC; died 1919 in Vancouver, BC.
- 1571 iv. Elizabeth Browne, born 1920 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown. She married (1) Jim Pauly; died Unknown. She married (2) Norman ???; died Unknown. She married (3) Edward Carter; died Unknown. She married (4) Louis Hammack; died Unknown.

1024. Abbie May⁹ Murdock (Sarah Abigail⁸ Young, William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 May 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Gilman Edward Rutherford** 03 December 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Rutherford and Emma Gipson. He was born April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died

Unknown.

Notes for Abbie May Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 23(13 May 1877)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 31, marr 7 yrs, 2 children, 1 living

Notes for Gilman Edward Rutherford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14B/14B, family#282, frame 28/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 22(Apr 1878)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 33, marr 7 yrs

Children of Abbie Murdock and Gilman Rutherford are:

- 1572 i. Florence Mae¹⁰ Rutherford, born 20 October 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 28 December 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 1573 ii. Doris M. Rutherford, born 15 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 November 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married James Dexter Thomas 11 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 07 July 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Doris M. Rutherford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8/12

Generation No. 10

1029. George Porter¹⁰ Cottrell (George W.⁹, Jacob Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown.

Child of George Porter Cottrell is:

- + 1574 i. Harry Augustus¹¹ Cottrell, died Unknown.

1035. Byron C.¹⁰ Dunton (Sarah Abbie⁹ Cottrell, Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 August 1871 in Belfast, ME, and died 24 February 1900 in Milford, MA. He married **Mary Ann McGovern** Bef. 1896 in Milford, MA. She was born 11 May 1873 in Hopkinton, MA, and died 31 January 1910 in Farmingham, MA.

More About Mary Ann McGovern:

Cause of Death: T.B.

Child of Byron Dunton and Mary McGovern is:

- + 1575 i. Roy Clayton¹¹ Dunton, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

1037. Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ Benson (Lydia Dallis "Polleys"⁹ Young, Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born March 1867 in New Brunswick, and died Unknown. She married **George M. Horton, Sr.** Abt. 1891. He was

born 17 March 1865 in Shabbona Grove, ILL., and died 05 May 1927 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Ethel Gertrude Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 13

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 52

Notes for George M. Horton, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 54

More About George M. Horton, Sr.:

Occupation: 1920, Surgeon

Children of Ethel Benson and George Horton are:

- 1576 i. George M.¹¹ Horton, Jr., born January 1894 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died Unknown.
- 1577 ii. Gertrude Horton, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in WA; died Unknown. She married Lawrence F. Blodgett; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Horton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 19

- + 1578 iii. Kenneth Horton, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in WA; died Unknown.

1047. James McKenzie¹⁰ Young (John McKenzie⁹, Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 October 1896 in Rumford Falls, ME, and died 14 June 1951 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Clara Lucilla Mosher** 24 December 1919 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Henry Moser and Rebecca Rhoads. She was born 12 February 1896 in Schwenksville, PA, and died 18 October 1949 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of James Young and Clara Mosher are:

- 1579 i. James Lionel¹¹ Young, born 03 June 1922 in Sacramento, CA; died Unknown.
- + 1580 ii. John Henry Young, born 19 September 1924 in San Francisco, CA; died 01 April 1971 in Watsonville, CA.
- 1581 iii. Ruth Margaret Young, born Private. She married Donald L. Kay Schottlekorb Private; born Private.
- 1582 iv. Mary Lou Young, born Private. She married Bernado Carlos Majalca Private; born Private.

1055. Clarence Reginald¹⁰ Young (Reginald Joseph⁹, William⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA, and died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR. He married **Clara Edith Hanson** 12 October 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Daniel Hanson and Laura Mitchell. She was born 15 November 1885 in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 24 December 1964 in Portland, OR.

Child of Clarence Young and Clara Hanson is:

- 1583 i. Barbara Jane¹¹ Young, born 09 November 1912 in Portland, OR; died Unknown. She married John Chapin Brackett 31 December 1949 in Portland, OR; born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.

1061. Lloyd Verne¹⁰ Young (Thomas Hiram⁹, Thomas Warren⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 February 1919 in Alameda, CA., USA, and died Unknown. He married **Anne Heron Reeves** 19 June 1942 in

Washington, D.C., daughter of Algernon Reeves and Katherine Heron. She was born 11 April 1919 in Washington, D.C., and died Unknown.

Children of Lloyd Young and Anne Reeves are:

- 1584 i. Thomas Reeves¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1585 ii. Richard Lloyd Young, born Private.
- 1586 iii. Cynthia Anne Young, born Private.

1063. Noyes Sylvester¹⁰ Young (Arthur Wilson⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 April 1905 in Rural Ashton, SD, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Mable Tasche** 06 June 1935 in Redfield, SD, daughter of Otto Tasche and Emilie Boedecker. She was born 21 December 1906 in Harbine, NE, and died Unknown.

Child of Noyes Young and Marie Tasche is:

- 1587 i. Janice Marie¹¹ Young, born 21 December 1938 in Redfield, SD; died 21 December 1938 in Redfield, SD.

1064. Carroll Wilson¹⁰ Young (Arthur Wilson⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 June 1907 in Rural Ashton, SD, and died Unknown. He married **Hazel Lucille Quinlan** 04 July 1927 in Bath, SD, daughter of William Quinlan and Sarah Shoop. She was born 12 February 1909 in Ashton, SD, and died Unknown.

Children of Carroll Young and Hazel Quinlan are:

- 1588 i. Max Carroll¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1589 ii. Betty Ann Young, born Private. She married Elmer Lindy Carlberg Private; born Private.

1065. Harold Bruce¹⁰ Young, Jr. (Harold Bruce⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 February 1908 in Dorchester, MA, and died 16 April 1970. He married **(1) Hazel Gertrude Perkins** 22 April 1935 in Cranston, RI, daughter of Frank Perkins and Edith Harrington. She was born 13 January 1910 in Washington, RI, and died 14 September 1944. He married **(2) Mary Josephine O'Gorman** 01 December 1944 in Brockton, MA. She was born 07 December 1909 in Boston, MA, and died 14 September 1990.

Child of Harold Young and Hazel Perkins is:

- 1590 i. Sandra Jean¹¹ Young, born Private.

Children of Harold Young and Mary O'Gorman are:

- 1591 i. Ronald Bruce¹¹ Young, born Private. He married Bethany Ann Nightingale Private; born Private.
- + 1592 ii. Paul Kevin Young, born Private.
- 1593 iii. Mary Alice Young, born Private. She married Alfred J. Houle III Private; born Private.
- + 1594 iv. Alan Douglas Young, born Private.

1066. Earl Harding¹⁰ Young (Harold Bruce⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 July 1913 in Dorchester, MA, and died 22 December 1989 in Providence, RI. He married **Dorothy Louise Butterworth** 15 April 1936 in Keene, NH, daughter of John Butterworth and Florence Jackson. She was born 13 September 1913 in Cranston, RI, and died Unknown.

Children of Earl Young and Dorothy Butterworth are:

- 1595 i. Barbara Louise¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Walter C. Tillinghast Private; born Private.
- + 1596 ii. Robert Earl Young, born Private.
- 1597 iii. Judith Ann Young, born Private. She married Gerald James Murphy Private; born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1598 iv. Janet Bea Young, born Private. She married Charles Hubert Kitchen Private; born Private.
1599 v. John Richard Young, born Private. He married Patricia McCall Private; born Private.

1067. John Benson¹⁰ Young, Jr. (John Benson⁹, John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Humphreys** 03 August 1929 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of James Humphreys and Mary Wilmot. She was born 18 June 1906 in Salisbury, N.B., and died Unknown.

Children of John Young and Mary Humphreys are:

- 1600 i. Margaret¹¹ Young, born 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B.; died 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B..
1601 ii. Elizabeth Anne Young, born Private. She married Henry Ballantyne Severance Private; born Private.

1068. Louis Church¹⁰ Young (John Benson⁹, John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unberson Alcoe** 21 November 1928 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of Fiander Alcoe and Margaret Wood. She was born 06 December 1905 in Coles Island, N.B., and died 26 December 1986 in Fredericton, N.B..

Children of Louis Young and Mary Alcoe are:

- + 1602 i. Donald Alcoe¹¹ Young, born Private.
1603 ii. Margaret Mary Young, born Private. She married Donald Victor Waldron Private; born Private.

1069. Louis Eugene Allan¹⁰ Young (Louis Eugene⁹, John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Gaynell Marguerite McIlroy** 12 January 1926 in Boston, Mass., daughter of Ernest McIlroy and Inez DeWare. She was born 03 June 1906 in Hartland, N.B., and died 06 February 1956 in Freeport, N.Y..

Children of Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy are:

- 1604 i. Roberta Louise¹¹ Young, born 14 May 1926 in Boston, Mass.; died 14 April 1936 in Flushing, N.Y..
1605 ii. Dorothy Ina Young, born Private. She married Robert Blais Ellingsen Private; born Private.

1075. Willard Emerson¹⁰ Grant (Angus Wellington⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 December 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Roberta Victoria Lindsay** 16 November 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Lindsay and Clara Enslow. She was born 12 June 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 March 1983 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Willard Emerson Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 3(23 Dec 1897)

More About Willard Emerson Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roberta Victoria Lindsay:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Willard Grant and Roberta Lindsay are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1606 i. Clara Constance¹¹ Grant, born 23 August 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1607 ii. James Grant, born January 1928; died 20 February 1929.

1077. Horace Ford¹⁰ Grant (Angus Wellington⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 October 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1995 in Clearwater, Seminole Co., FL. He married **(1) Jessie Maude Logan** 17 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. She was born 15 July 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 August 1972 in Presque Isle, ME. He married **(2) Laura ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Horace Ford Grant:

Obit:

Horace Ford Grant, born October 31, 1904, married July 17, 1929 to Jesse Maude Logan born July 15, 1904, Tower Hill died August 21, 1972, Presque Isle, Me. Horace was an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and area agent with headquarters in Presque Isle until his retirement several years ago. A daughter is married with a son and three daughters.

Obituary - H. Ford Grant

H. Ford Grant of Hill's Point, NB and Seminole, Florida died on May 22, 1995, at the East Bay Nursing Center, Clearwater, Florida. He was 90. He was predeceased by his first wife, Jessie, two brothers, Skiff and Willard; two sisters, Emily Powers and Betty Pomeroy, and was the last surviving member of the family of angus and Laura Grant of Oak Bay. He had been an agent, assistant manager and field supervisor with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New Brunswick and Maine, retiring to Florida from Presque Isle, Maine. He was a member of Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen and attended the United Methodist Church in Seminole. He was a Life Member of Sussex Lodge No 7 F & AM, St. Stephen, member of the St. Stephen Preceptory, member of the St. Croix Council, Calais and Luxor Temple, Saint John. He is survived by his wife, Laura, one daughter Geraldine Dayton (Mac) of Moncton; four grandchildren, Nancy Eaton (Doug) of Ontario; Margot Dayton and Grant Dayton (Shelley) of Moncton, Joanna Nicholson (Scott) of Old Ridge; three great grandchildren, three step children, Edith Dalton of Daytona Beach, Bill Carr and Frank Carr of Bangor; step grandchildren and step great grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Mehan's Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Saturday June 3 at 3 p.m.

Child of Horace Grant and Jessie Logan is:

- + 1608 i. Mary Geraldine¹¹ Grant, born Private.

1083. Angus Merrill¹⁰ Grant (Emerson⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 December 1910, and died 26 February 1985. He married **Marjorie Jane Gaudett**, daughter of Augustine Gaudett and Annie Wilcox. She was born 02 July 1913 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Angus Merrill Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery(New), St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Marjorie Jane Gaudett:

Obit:

GRANT, MARJORIE JANE - Peacefully, surrounded by her family, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on January 27, 2006, Mrs. Marjorie Jane (Gaudet) Grant, wife of the late Angus M. Grant of St. George, NB. Born at Blacks Harbour on July 2, 1913, she was a daughter of the late Augustine J. and Annie P.

(Wilcox) Gaudet. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by two sons, Allan (Margaret) Grant of St. George, Maynard (Anne) Grant of Quispamsis; one daughter, Janet (Richard) Craig of Halifax, NS; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren; three brothers, James (Georgina) Gaudet of Blacks Harbour, Maynard (Zella) Gaudet of St. George and Burton (Lola) Gaudet of Windsor, ON; four sisters Myrtle Lee of St. George, Dorothy Carr of Sussex, Belva (Newton) Carrol of Doaktown and Mary (Austin) Richardson of Blacks Harbour; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by one grandson, Paul Grant, and two brothers, Alberta and Ernest. Marjorie was a long time member of St. Marks Anglican Church, a member of the Women's Auxiliary, a member of the Granite Town Seniors and a 50 year plus member of the OES Granite #15 where she was a past Worthy Matron. She also was an avid card player who enjoyed cribbage and 63's and was an expert quilt maker. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, with visiting on Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday at 2 pm from St. Marks Anglican Church with interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Marjorie's memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. There will be an OES tribute service on Sunday evening at 7 pm at the funeral home. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)
[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Marjorie Jane Gaudett:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery(New), St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Angus Grant and Marjorie Gaudett are:

- + 1609 i. Allan Eugene¹¹ Grant, born Private.
- 1610 ii. Maynard Grant, born Private.
- 1611 iii. Janet Grant, born Private.

1089. George Duncan¹⁰ Warr II (Ada Matilda⁹ Hopps, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59). He married **Katherine Reichard** 1927 in KS. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Duncan Warr II:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 14(2 Jul 1886)

Children of George Warr and Katherine Reichard are:

- 1612 i. George Duncan¹¹ Warr III, born Private.
- 1613 ii. Gail R. Warr, born Private. She married ? Palmer Private; died Unknown.
- 1614 iii. Edward R. Warr, born Private.

1094. William Alfred McAllister¹⁰ Bowden (Bessie Almire⁹ Young, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elsa Isobel Douglas** 15 March 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Douglas and Ada Young. She was born 22 November 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Frances Marjorie Trynor** 18 February 1978 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis Trynor and Myrtle Williamson. She was born 08 August 1914 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of William Bowden and Elsa Douglas are:

- 1615 i. Sandra Isobel¹¹ Bowden, born Private. She married Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger Private; born 1937 in Bathurst, NB; died 01 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger:

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

Descendants of Damien Jung

1937-2016

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

Flieger, Dr. Peter Stanley. At St. Stephen, N.B. on November 1, 2016. Peter was born in Bathurst in 1937, the son of Edward E. and B. Edith (Morrison) Flieger. He is survived by his wife, Sandra, his aunt Kay and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, his sister, Patricia, and his brother, Bruce. A committal service will be held at the Burnt Church Union Cemetery next summer. Arrangements have been entrusted to Humphreys' Funeral Home.

1616 ii. Alfred William Bowden, born Private.

1095. Edith Ethlyn Young¹⁰ Bowden (Bessie Almire⁹ Young, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Vail Davis** 03 September 1938 in Bonny River, NB, son of John Davis and Aldana Vail. He was born 09 June 1910 in Brockway, NB, and died 08 November 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Vail Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Edith Bowden and Charles Davis is:

+ 1617 i. William Allison¹¹ Davis, born Private.

1097. George Douglas¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie Alexandra Cook** 07 August 1935 in Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB, daughter of John Cook and Martha Magwood. She was born 15 March 1908 in Canora, SK, and died 18 July 1974 in Brantford, ON. He married **(2) Anna Lou Peever** Private, daughter of William Peever and Lillian Proctor. She was born Private.

Children of George Young and Jennie Cook are:

1618 i. Beverly Joan¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Walter Wiebe Private; born Private.

+ 1619 ii. George Stanley Young, born Private.

1098. Fred Matthews¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB, and died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON. He married **Marion Winnifred Harper** 30 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Harper and Annie Squires. She was born 01 May 1907 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 16 December 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Children of Fred Young and Marion Harper are:

1620 i. Franklyn¹¹ Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Franklyn Young:

Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS

Cause of Death: premature birth

1621 ii. Robert Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Robert Young:

Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 1622 iii. Marion Gwenneth Young, born Private.
- 1623 iv. Murray Douglas Young, born Private.

1100. Carman Dow¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB, and died 24 August 1972. He married **Myrtle Elizabeth Meyer** 16 August 1945 in Bridgeport, CT, daughter of Charles Meyer and Elizabeth Umstatter. She was born 02 August 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died Unknown.

Child of Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer is:

- 1624 i. Marilyn Elaine¹¹ Young, born Private.

1101. Lloyd McAllister¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB, and died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB. He married **Ursala Louise Lloyd** 22 August 1941 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Gerald Lloyd and Violet Roberts. She was born 29 October 1918 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd are:

- 1625 i. Dau¹¹ Young, born 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB; died 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB.
- 1626 ii. David Lloyd Young, born Private.
- 1627 iii. Peter Allan Young, born Private.

1102. Ralph Chown¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Louise Clark** 05 July 1944 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Clifford Clark and Mary Thompson. She was born 29 January 1917 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Young and Margaret Clark is:

- 1628 i. Andrew Clark¹¹ Young, born Private.

1106. George Kenwood¹⁰ Young (George Fred McAllister⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Manser** 20 December 1941 in London, England, daughter of John Manser and Emma Bates. She was born 25 March 1920 in London, England, and died Unknown.

More About George Kenwood Young:

Alternate DOD: 28 September 1975, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Young and Elizabeth Manser are:

- + 1629 i. Edward Fred¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1630 ii. Michael Kenwood Young, born Abt. 16 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1992 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Shirley Mary Noel Private; born Private.
- 1631 iii. Gail Ann Young, born Private. She married Donald Reynolds Leachman Private; born Private.
- 1632 iv. Elizabeth Manser Young, born Private. She married Robert Allyn Jackson Private; born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989.

1108. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson (Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷

Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:

Burial: 06 May 2006

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:

- + 1633 i. Norman John¹¹ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
- + 1634 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1635 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
- + 1636 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
- + 1637 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
- + 1638 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

1109. Evelyn Bernice¹⁰ Cottrell (Emile Lester¹⁰, Augustus⁹, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 November 1908, and died 08 March 1983 in Los Gatos, CA. She married **Irvin Hardcastle** 1929 in San Jose, CA. He was born 1908, and died 07 April 1967 in San Jose, CA.

Child of Evelyn Cottrell and Irvin Hardcastle is:

- 1639 i. Ken¹¹ Hardcastle, born Private.

1111. Everett M.¹⁰ Cottrell (Charles Chester¹⁰, Augustus⁹, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Everett Cottrell and ? ??? is:

- 1640 i. Charles Graham¹¹ Cottrell, born Private.

1112. Bertram Nelson¹⁰ Young, Jr. (Bertram Nelson⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 July 1907 in Berkeley, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Rita Arline Reed** 18 June 1939 in San Jose, CA, daughter of George Reed and Anna Wright. She was born 15 June 1912 in San Francisco, CA, and died Unknown.

Child of Bertram Young and Rita Reed is:

- 1641 i. David Reed¹¹ Young, born Private.

1113. John¹⁰ Van Young (Bertram Nelson⁹ Young, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 January 1909 in Fruitvale, Oakland Co., CA, and died August 1990 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **Emma Lou Meischer** 19 March 1938 in San Jose, CA, daughter of Walter Meischer and Flora Wilson. She was born 13 June 1909 in Winchester, TN, and died January 2011.

Notes for John Van Young:

"My father told me that he was christened Vandeuzer Petch Young, after a relative in Mabel Phares family. But he and his father disliked the name so much that at the age of 10 they went to the courthouse and had his name changed to John Van Young." - Judith Van Young-Smith (13 Jan 2008).

Children of John Van Young and Emma Meischer are:

- 1642 i. Judith-Van¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Howard Francis Smith Private; born Private.
- 1643 ii. Martha Dennis Young, born Private. She married James Albert Brown Private; born Private.

1114. Camille Myrtle¹⁰ Young (Clarence Elmer⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 December 1901 in Eureka, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 27 August 1959 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Emil Ernest Passalacqua** 01 December 1923 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, son of ? Passalacqua and ? ???. He was born 27 October 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 16 November 1976 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Camille Myrtle Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Healdsburg Twp., Sonoma Co., CA, ED#23, p5A/72A, frame 9/20, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 27

Notes for Emil Ernest Passalacqua:

Ref:

1930 Census, Healdsburg Twp., Sonoma Co., CA, ED#23, p5A/72A, frame 9/20, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Emil Ernest Passalacqua:

Occupation: 1930, Farmer

Children of Camille Young and Emil Passalacqua are:

- 1644 i. Jean E.¹¹ Passalacqua, born Private.
- 1645 ii. Rachele E Passalacqua, born Private.
- 1646 iii. Emil Richard Passalacqua, born 20 August 1931 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 July 1995 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

1119. Bruce Francis¹⁰ Young (Francis Willard⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 October 1921 in San Francisco, CA, and died 09 April 1983 in El Cerrito, CA. He married **Lenora Block** 26 September 1953 in Berkeley, CA, daughter of Philip Block and Mary Barkan. She was born 07 August 1920 in Bayonne, NJ, and died Unknown.

Children of Bruce Young and Lenora Block are:

- + 1647 i. Steven Elliot¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1648 ii. Deborah Ann Young, born Private.

1121. Robert Nelson¹⁰ Young (Earl Cranston⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 July 1923 in San Jose, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Louise Meyer** 06 January 1946 in Salina, KS, daughter of Carl Meyer and Rosa Johnson. She was born 08 July 1916 in Salina, KS, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Young and Marion Meyer are:

- + 1649 i. Lloyd Jeffrey¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1650 ii. Jane Marie Young, born Private. She married Robert A. Kramer Private; born Private.
- 1651 iii. Elaine Margaret Young, born Private. She married Edward J. Jakubowski Private; born Private.

1123. Helen Armstrong¹⁰ McAleenan (Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷,

Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1905 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank Isaac Flagg** 22 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Flagg and Amanda Urquhart. He was born 10 January 1908 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988.

Children of Helen McAleenan and Frank Flagg are:

- 1652 i. James Henry¹¹ Flagg, born Private.
- 1653 ii. Mary Flagg, born Private.
- + 1654 iii. Jane Elizabeth Flagg, born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1655 iv. Judith Ann Flagg, born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1124. John 'Jack' Edward¹⁰ McAleenan (Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 March 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith** 14 November 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Smith and Rose Meunier. She was born 23 August 1913 in West Arichat, NS, and died 07 December 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan:

John Edward McAllenan born March 31, 1907, married November 14, 1935, St. Stephen to Mary Henrietta Smith born August 23, 1913, West Arichat, N.S. daughter of Peter and Rose Jane (Muenier) Smith. John retired recently from Dewolfe Hardware, St. Stephen. There is a son and two daughters and five grandchildren.

Obituary - John (Jack McAleenan - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen N.B., Nov. 3, 1998, Mr. John (Jack) Edward McAleenan of 9 McColl Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his wife, Mary (Rita)(Forgeron) McAleenan; one son, Charles McAleenan and his wife, Ida, of Bathurst; two daughters, Patricia, Mrs. Jerry Ford, of Lindsay, Ont. and Ann Marie McAleenan, of Toronto, Ont.; five grandchildren, several nieces and nephew.

Predeceased by one brother, Charles McAleenan and one sister, Helen Flagg.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, Nov. 5, 1998 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.

Visiting hours were held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith:

Mary Henrietta (Rita) McAleenan

1913-2009

MCALLENAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 7, 2009, Mary Henrietta (Rita) McAleenan, widow of John Edward (Jack) McAleenan, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by 1 son, Charles McAleenan (Ida), Bathurst, NB; 2 daughters, Patricia Ford (Jerry), Lindsay, Ontario, Ann Marie McAleenan, Dartmouth, NS; 5 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 11, 2009 at 11 AM.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John McAleenan and Mary Smith are:

- 1656 i. Mary Patricia¹¹ McAleenan, born Private. She married J. Jerry Ford Private; born Private.
- 1657 ii. Charles Henry McAleenan, born Private. He married Ida Doucet Private; born Private.
- 1658 iii. Ann Marie McAleenan, born Private.

1125. Charles Henry¹⁰ McAleenan (Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 May 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Helen Klein** 03 June 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Gustave Klein and Lottie Hacker. She was born 19 March 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1990 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB.

Children of Charles McAleenan and Margaret Klein are:

- 1659 i. Margaret Edna Louise¹¹ McAleenan, born Private. She married Waldemar Friesen Raney Private; born Private.
- 1660 ii. Peter Klein McAleenan, born Private. He married Linda Annie Sirr Private; born Private.

1129. Clyde Arthur¹⁰ Norton, Sr. (Effie Crocker⁹ Young, William Harrison⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 August 1897 in Washington, D.C. (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 1965 in Greenwich, CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Eva Isabella Vidal** 20 June 1925 in New York, NY, daughter of Jesus Vidal and Lillian DeAnguinias. She was born 14 June 1901 in NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 09 May 1980 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clyde Arthur Norton, Sr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#73, p10/71A, frame 18/37, taken 6 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#208, p9/127B, frame 18/33, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Washington City, District of Columbia, ED#326, p13/231B, frame 26/33, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 22

Children of Clyde Norton and Eva Vidal are:

- 1661 i. Clyde Arthur¹¹ Norton, Jr., born 28 December 1929 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died February 1982 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- + 1662 ii. Jerry Norton, born Private.
- 1663 iii. Sandra Norton, born Private.

1130. Leonard Melvin¹⁰ Young (Roy Leighton⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 April 1902 in New Westminster, BC, and died 12 August 1978 in White Rock, BC. He married **Mary Beatrice Trotter** 14 January 1930 in Edmonton, AB, daughter of Albert Trotter and Mary Lavoie. She was born 05 June 1911 in Edmonton, AB, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Young and Mary Trottier are:

- 1664 i. Beverly Arlene¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Joseph Walter Smith Private; born Private.
- 1665 ii. Lavonne Marguerite Young, born Private. She married Gordon B. Dickson Private; born Private.

1131. Charles Elmer¹⁰ Young (Roy Leighton⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 January 1910 in New Westminster, BC, and died 08 July 1980. He married **Emma Josephine Smith** 08 July 1936 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Joseph Smith and Emma Hutchinson. She was born 23 May 1908 in Salt Spring Island, BC, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Young and Emma Smith are:

- 1666 i. Marilyn Josephine¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 1667 ii. David Roger Young, born Private.

1132. Arthur Edward¹⁰ Dougherty (Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 June 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Agnes Spires** 24 December 1918 in McAdam, York Co., NB, daughter of Charles Spires and Sarah Phelps. She was born 09 November 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arthur Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Alice Agnes Spires:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Arthur Dougherty and Alice Spires are:

- + 1668 i. Maynard Arthur¹¹ Dougherty, born 11 July 1919 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 28 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- 1669 ii. Hazen Edward Dougherty, born 04 December 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1944 in WWII(over Burma).

More About Hazen Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

1133. Hazen Lewis¹⁰ Dougherty (Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 July 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jessie Kathryn Fisher** 14 August 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 23 October 1898 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died September 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazen Lewis Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie Kathryn Fisher:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Dougherty and Jessie Fisher are:

- 1670 i. Hazen Chester¹¹ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 1671 ii. Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty, born 23 October 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1672 iii. Mary Edith Dougherty, born 10 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2014

Descendants of Damien Jung

- in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1673 iv. Lois Jean Dougherty, born 05 December 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1674 v. Shirley Ann Dougherty, born 02 December 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Alfred Labrecque 27 May 1972; born 07 February 1922 in Holyoke, MA; died 26 May 1994.

Notes for Shirley Ann Dougherty:

Shirley Labrecque

1934-2019

Shirley Labrecque

LABRECQUE- Shirley F. Labrecque passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, November 18, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Hazen and Jessie Dougherty.

Shirley is survived by nieces and nephews; Maureen Johnson (Lee) of Waweig, NB., Mary Ellen Fitch (Peter), Susan Dougherty, Greg McIntee all of St. Stephen, NB., Martin Middlemiss (Kathan) of Mesa Arizona and Kirk Dougherty (Kim) of Ottawa, ON., six great-nieces and nephews, three great-great-nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Alfred Labrecque, brother, Douglas Dougherty and two sisters; Lois McIntee and Mary Scribner.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King St., St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, November 21, 2019 at 3:00 PM with Rev. Brett Anningson and Rev. Peter Fitch officiating.

Interment in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

1134. Melvin Andrew¹⁰ Dougherty (Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 February 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1960 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Robina MacLean** 21 December 1925 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 29 May 1908 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Melvin Dougherty and Alice MacLean are:

- 1675 i. Alice¹¹ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 1676 ii. Margaret Alice Dougherty, born Private.
- 1677 iii. Melvin Wayne Dougherty, born 1940; died 1940.

1137. Ada Blanche¹⁰ Dougherty (Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Edgar Moore** 26 August 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Moore and Jane Hastey. He was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ada Blanche Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Ada Dougherty and Raymond Moore are:

- 1678 i. Murray Edward¹¹ Moore, born Private. He married Rose Marie Gass Private; born Private.
- 1679 ii. Philip Lebert Moore, born 1944; died 1948; Adopted child.

More About Philip Lebert Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1142. Emma Mae¹⁰ Dougherty (Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth James Gaddas** 19 March 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ernest Gaddas and Lillian James. He was born 13 January 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Emma Mae Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth James Gaddas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Emma Dougherty and Kenneth Gaddas is:

- + 1680 i. Gordon¹¹ Gaddas, born Private.

1143. Leslie William¹⁰ Brownrigg (Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 September 1902 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 May 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Snow Phillips** 15 June 1932 in South Hampton, NB, daughter of Wendell Phillips and Lucy Akerley. She was born 21 July 1905 in South Hampton, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leslie William Brownrigg:

OBITUARY - Leslie Brownrigg May 1967

The final tribute was paid last Saturday afternoon at Union Street United Baptist Church. The service was conducted by Rev. J.E. DeLong assisted by Rev. B.D. Earle.

Burial was later made at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Active bearers were Walter Blackall, Frank Blackall, Joseph Sampson, Frank Leland, Ralph Eagan and Harold Irving.

Honorary bearers were Dr. Fred Whitehead, Dr. K.C. Roger, Dr. J.A. Finley, Dr. J.K. Sullivan, Dr. George Skinner, Dr. Norman Skinner, Dr. William Baxter, Dr. George White, Dr. Toning and Dr. C.H. Turner, all of Saint John; Dr. Esmond Stiles, Dr. Earl Lee, Dr. Melvin Acker, Dr. E.B. Johnston, Dr. P.M. Clarke, Dr. E.D. Halford, Dr. William Sinclair, Dr. Kenneth Williamson and Dr. H.S. Everett, all of St. Stephen; Dr. Donne Smith and Dr. John Rigby, both of St. Andrews; Dr. James Bates, Eastport; Dr. McBride and Dr. Larsen, both of Machias; Dr. French of Lubec; Dr. Gordon Sears, Woodland and Dr. H.C. Mitchell, Calais.

Born at Bocabec, he was the son of the late John and Susie (Young) Brownrigg. He received his early education at Bocabec, and after graduating from the Provincial Normal School he taught school at Chamcook. He entered Mount Allison University where he received his bachelor of arts degree and then attended McGill University Medical School, graduating in 1932, followed by one year internship at the Saint John General Hospital.

In 1923 he established his practice in St. Stephen and served the St. Croix Valley area until poor health forced him to retire early in 1966.

Dr Brownrigg was active in many organizations, both medical and service, including: Luxor Temple Masonic Lodge, Imperial Council of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, the New Brunswick Medical Society, Canadian Medical Protective Association, Montreal Medic-Chirurgical Society, Maine Medical Association, Canadian Red Cross Society, Maritime Health Services Association, among others, he was

a member of the Union Street United Baptist Church and a member of the board of trustees of that church for 20 years, a member of the board of trustees of Lonicera Hall, a member of the advisory committee of the Hospital Services Division, a past president of the New Brunswick Medical Society and a former member of the council of the Canadian Hospital Association, chief of staff of Charlotte County Hospital and a Fellow of the Academy of International of Medicine.

Surviving are: his wife, the former Annie Phillips of Southampton; two daughters, Miss Sylvia Brownrigg at home and Mrs. Stuart Mills of Montreal; three grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Joseph Flewelling, Miss Helen Brownrigg of St. Stephen and Mrs. A.L. Hoop of Charlottetown; two brothers Hill Y. Brownrigg, St. Andrews, and Wilbert Brownrigg of Woodstock; several nieces and nephews.

Donation to the Canadian Parkinson's Disease and to the Heart foundation were as follows; Administrative Staff of Charlotte County Hospital; Charlotte County Chapter; Chapter Registered Nurses Assistants; Calais Registered Nurses Association and Calais Regional Hospital Staff; Chipman Memorial Hospital Alumnae; Graduating Nursing Staff of Charlotte County Hospital; Congregation of Union Street Baptist Church; President and Members NB Medical Society; Washington County Medical Society; Local No. 801 Charlotte County Hospital Employees; St. Croix Branch No. 9, Royal Canadian Legion; Board of Trustees; Charlotte County Hospital Trustees; Trustees and Staff Lonicera Hall; Sussex lodge No. 7, F and Am; Luxor Temple AAOMNS; St. Croix Medical Association; Treworgy's Rexall Pharmacy; Gorman Cain Ltd.; Waterson's Pharmacy; Crawford's Drug Store; Sampson's Service Station and Staff; Clark's Drug Store.

More About Leslie William Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Snow Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leslie Brownrigg and Annie Phillips are:

- 1681 i. Lucille¹¹ Brownrigg, born Private. She married Stuart Mills Private; born Private.
- 1682 ii. Sylvia Brownrigg, born Private. She married Lawrence Colpitts Private; born Private.
- 1683 iii. Phillip Brownrigg, born 12 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 May 1936.).

More About Phillip Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1144. Wilbert Stuart¹⁰ Brownrigg (Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 December 1903 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Louise Margaret Greenlaw** 30 June 1930 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Greenlaw and Louisa Richardson. She was born 18 April 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 1993 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB.

Child of Wilbert Brownrigg and Louise Greenlaw is:

- 1684 i. Helen Elaine¹¹ Brownrigg, born Private. She married Carl Clark Private; born Private.

1145. Hill Young¹⁰ Brownrigg (Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 August 1906 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990. He married **Mary Jane Miller**, daughter of John Miller and Margaret Crawford. She was born 26 September 1909 in Alva, Scotland, and died 28 June 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hill Young Brownrigg:

RETIREMENT - Hill Y. Brownrigg April 1969

Hill Y. Brownrigg retired on March 31, after nearly forty years of service, a veteran administrator at the Fisheries Research Board of Canada's Biological Station at St. Andrews.

A native of Bocabec, he is known throughout the province and beyond. He joined the then small staff at the St. Andrews Station in the autumn of 1929. In the early days when a man had to be a "jack of all trades", he had an opportunity to learn them all- mechanic, shipwright, plumber, biological technician, purchasing agent, carpenter and manager. It was this experience he brought to the position of Superintendent of Physical Properties to which he was appointed following the retirement of Captain Elmer Rigby in 1951.

Mr. Brownrigg's service spanned the local careers of five directors; Drs. A.G. Huntsman, the late A. H. Liem, A.W.H. Needler, John L. Hart and the present incumbent John M. Anderson. He relates many amusing tales of the early days when snowshoes or skis were the normal means of winter travel between town and laboratory, and pay days were as unpredictable as the next assignment.

In 1967 he was awarded the Centennial Medal in recognition of the valuable technical support he had provided to the scientific programs conducted at the research centre over the years and a year later he was presented with the Fisheries Research Board of Canada's "Long Service Award".

In the town of St. Andrews, Mr. Brownrigg has been active in many organizations; ten years a member of the Town Council and still active on the Planning Commission; a long time member of the Board of Stewards of Wesley United Church; Past Master of St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons; a member of the Board of Management of the Sir James Dunn Arena; past president of the Heather Curling Club and of the Algonquin Golf Club as well as being active in the affairs of the Fire Department.

Asked about his future plans, he says "I expect to keep busy and I hope to find time for a short visit to the British Isles and Europe".

More About Hill Young Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Jane Miller:

Obituary -

BROWNRIGG, MARY JANE

The death of Mary Jane Brownrigg of Montague Street, St. Andrews, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on June 28, 1998. Born in Alva, Scotland, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Miller. She was a member of the Wesley United church in St. Andrews and served in the choir, president of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and a past worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star. Predeceased by her husband, Hill Y. Brownrigg, one sister, Margaret Stinson and a grandson, Leslie H. Brownrigg. She is survived by two sons, Leslie Brownrigg and his wife, Barbara and Robert A. Brownrigg, both of St. Andrews; brother-in-law, Gerald Stinson of St. Andrews; sister in law, Thelma, Mrs. Joe Flewelling of St. Stephen; eight grandchildren; twelve great grandchildren; one great great grandson; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at Wesley United Church, St. Andrews, with visiting on Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral will be held at the church in Wednesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Wayne Cole officiating. Interment will take place in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

Children of Hill Brownrigg and Mary Miller are:

- + 1685 i. Leslie Hill¹¹ Brownrigg, born 21 July 1931; died 24 March 2012 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1686 ii. Robert Allan Brownrigg, born 31 May 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1148. Thelma Gladys¹⁰ Brownrigg (Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 September 1917 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph McVey Flewelling** 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Flewelling and Sarah MacVay. He was born 15 December 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thelma Gladys Brownrigg:

Thelma Gladys Flewelling

September 18, 1917 - April 06, 2018

Obituary Home
Make a Donation
Send a Condolence

Thelma Gladys (Brownrigg) Flewelling of St. Stephen passed away peacefully at her residence on Friday, April 6, 2018.

Born in Bocabec, NB on September 18, 1917, she was the daughter of the late John and Susan (Young) Brownrigg. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Survived by her three daughters: Jane Wood (David) of Amherst, NS; Ann Flewelling of Fredericton, NB; and Joan Flewelling of St. Stephen, NB; two grandsons, Dr. Jeffrey Wood of Columbia, Missouri and Andrew Wood (Kristy DeDuck) of Montreal, Quebec as well as several nieces and nephews.

Thelma was predeceased by her husband, Joseph MacVay Flewelling, and six brothers and sisters.

Thelma worked for several years in her brother, Dr. Leslie Brownrigg's office prior to becoming a stay-at-home mother, a job she cherished.

Over the years, Thelma enjoyed knitting, gardening, bowling, and playing Bridge. As well, she was an avid golfer, retiring from the game in her mid 80's. She was especially pleased with her hole-in-one at the St. Croix Country Club! Thelma regularly baked until she was 96 and was famous in several circles for her pies (making her first at the age of 10) and chocolate chip cookies. She kept her "pickle room" well-stocked with jams, jellies and pickles well into her 90's.

Thelma was very proud of her two grandsons and their achievements. She was extremely grateful for the dedicated care received from her three daughters which allowed her to remain in her home. Family was her number one priority and she was thankful for the countless times full of fun and laughter.

Thelma very much enjoyed the open house last fall to celebrate her 100th birthday.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service; however, the family will receive friends to share memories of Mum for a long life well-lived at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Wednesday, April 11, 2018 between 2:00 and 4:00 pm.

A private graveside service will take place at a later date.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

At this time, the family would like to extend a special thank you to Dr. Norman Lister who provided excellent care for many years. Also, although only required for a short time, a heartfelt thank you is extended to the staff of the Extra-Mural Program. Their kindness and compassion will never be forgotten.

Children of Thelma Brownrigg and Joseph Flewelling are:

- + 1687 i. Susan Jane¹¹ Flewelling, born Private.
- 1688 ii. Joan Flewelling, born Private.
- 1689 iii. Ann Flewelling, born Private.

1150. Mynia Alna¹⁰ Young (William Garcelon⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews,

Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Claude Duchesneau** 12 December 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 13 July 1909 in Pike River, QC, and died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Mynia Young and Leo Duchesneau are:

- + 1690 i. Paul¹¹ Duchesneau, born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1691 ii. Janet Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1692 iii. Pauline Jeanne Duchesneau, born Private.
- + 1693 iv. Robert Douglas Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1694 v. Rose Marie Duchesneau, born Private. She married Larry MacDonald Private; born Private.

1154. Melvyn Bowell¹⁰ Young (Arthur McAllister⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Trimble Hughes** 18 September 1940 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Harry Hughes and Isabella Groves. She was born 31 May 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died Unknown.

Children of Melvyn Young and Elizabeth Hughes are:

- + 1695 i. David Arthur Hugh¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 1696 ii. Ronald Bruce Young, born Private.

1157. Annie¹⁰ Bell (Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 May 1895, and died 21 January 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank MacDonald**. He died January 1937.

Notes for Annie Bell:

Obituary - Mrs. Annie MacDonald

Friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Annie MacDonald widow of Frank MacDonald, formerly operator of the Queen Hotel livery stable, which occurred Thursday January 21, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred T. Dorey. In failing health for some time, she sustained a shock eight weeks before and had been an invalid since. She would have reached her 72nd birthday next May 23.

All who knew her sincerely mourns a kindly woman, retiring by nature and devoted to her family circle, Mrs. MacDonald. The daughter of the late Thomas and Olivia (Cottrell) Bell, she was born and spent her early life at Oak Bay, but a few years after being married the couple moved to St. Stephen where they made their home for nearly fifty years. Two daughters, Mrs. Dorey and Mts. Jack Lee, both of St. Stephen and five grandchildren, survive her. Her husband died in January 1937.

The funeral was held Friday morning at the Church of the Holy Rosary with solemn High Mass of requiem, the pastor, Rev. H.F. Gillen, celebrant. Numerous spiritual and floral bouquets testified to the esteem in which she was held. The pallbearers were C.W. Hanley, George V. Boyd, Frank Flagg and Jack McAleenan. She was buried in the Milltown Cemetery.

Children of Annie Bell and Frank MacDonald are:

- + 1697 i. Dau¹¹ MacDonald, died Unknown.
- + 1698 ii. Clair MacDonald, born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1159. William Edwin¹⁰ Young (William Henry⁹, Christopher James⁸, Christopher⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 February 1900 in Stoneham, MA, and died 11 April 1961 in Winchester, MA. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Branch** 18 December 1938 in Winchester, MA, daughter of Frederick Branch and Mary Lynch. She was born 05 November 1904 in Winchester, MA, and died Unknown.

Children of William Young and Mildred Branch are:

- 1699 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1700 ii. William Edward Young, born Private.

1165. John Cottrell¹⁰ Young (Harry⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 February 1905 in Garfield Ptn., ME, and died 24 November 1950 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Mary Frances Coburn** 26 February 1938 in Baltimore, MD, daughter of Benjamin Coburn and Mary Thompson. She was born 07 July 1902 in Rock Hall, MD, and died Unknown.

Child of John Young and Mary Coburn is:

- + 1701 i. Harry Arthur Benjamin¹¹ Young, born Private.

1167. Ralph Milton¹⁰ Young (Harry⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 October 1911 in Ashland, ME, and died 03 January 1983 in Presque Isle, ME. He married **Helen Louise Sylvester** 18 May 1940 in Ashland, ME, daughter of Frederick Sylvester and Fenalla Smith. She was born 06 November 1910 in Ashland, ME, and died 18 April 1982 in Presque Isle, ME.

Children of Ralph Young and Helen Sylvester are:

- + 1702 i. Donald Ralph¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1703 ii. Linda Ruth Young, born 14 February 1947 in Ashland, ME; died 02 December 1973 in Ashland, ME. She married (1) Joseph Lyle MacDonald Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard Arnold Davenport 19 November 1968; born 31 March 1932 in St. John, ME; died 02 December 1973 in Ashland, ME.

1171. Melvin William¹⁰ Chase, Sr. (Luella Harvey⁹ Young, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 November 1909 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 20 October 1999 in Newark, New Castle Co., DE. He married **Margaret ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Melvin William Chase, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#330, p2A/220A, frame 3/30, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 4/12

1930 Census, Concord City(Ward#4), Merrimack Co., NH, ED#14, p7A/68A, frame 13/19, taken 7-8 Apr. 1930, age 20

Child of Melvin Chase and Margaret ??? is:

- 1704 i. Melvin W.¹¹ Chase, Jr., born Private.

1172. David Conrad¹⁰ Young (Walter Scott⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 December 1923 in Peshastin, Chelan Co., WA, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Margaret Bower** 19 October 1946 in Buffalo, NY, daughter of Stephen Bower and Elizabeth Gross. She was born 18 May 1922 in Buffalo, NY, and died 18 March 2001.

Notes for David Conrad Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Peshastin Precinct, Chelan Co., WA, ED#32, p2B/220B, frame 4/22, taken 6 Apr. 1930, age 6, adopted son

Children of David Young and Elizabeth Bower are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1705 i. Stephen Scott¹¹ Young, born Private. He married Patricia Ann Levi Private; born Private.
- 1706 ii. Frederick Conrad Young, born Private.

1174. Byron Austin¹⁰ Young (George Austin⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 August 1922 in Garfield Ptn., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Theresa Catherine Adriance Bouchard** Private, daughter of Henry Bouchard and Catherine Michaud. She was born Private.

Children of Byron Young and Theresa Bouchard are:

- + 1707 i. George Byron¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 1708 ii. Robert Austin Young, born Private.
- 1709 iii. Katherine Ann Young, born 14 June 1953 in Ft. Kent, ME; died 26 November 1953 in Ft. Kent, ME.
- + 1710 iv. Thomas Michael Young, born Private.
- 1711 v. Bonita Louise Young, born 08 March 1960 in Ft. Kent, ME; died 29 December 1974 in Ft. Kent, ME.
- 1712 vi. Gail Debra Young, born Private. She married Jeffrey Lawrence Smith Private; born Private.
- 1713 vii. Mary Theresa Young, born 05 June 1963 in Ft. Kent, ME; died 07 June 1963 in Ft. Kent, ME.

1176. Robert Lee¹⁰ Young (Harvey Allen⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 June 1917 in Derry, NH, and died Unknown. He married **Louise Elizabeth Stubbelbine** Private, daughter of James Stubbelbine and Elsie Gnaediger. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Young and Louise Stubbelbine are:

- 1714 i. Willow¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Thomas Edward Friedman Private; born Private.
- 1715 ii. Heather Young, born Private. She married Charles R. Boyer Private; born Private.
- + 1716 iii. Tyl Young, born Private.

1178. Roger Allen¹⁰ Young (Harvey Allen⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Morse Nesmith** Private, daughter of Robert Nesmith and Dorothy White. She was born Private.

Children of Roger Young and Cynthia Nesmith are:

- 1717 i. Jessica¹¹ Young, born 14 February 1948 in Nantucket, MA; died 05 June 1978 in Nantucket, MA.
- + 1718 ii. Robert Allen Young, Jr., born Private.
- 1719 iii. Luncinda Erskine Young, born Private.
- 1720 iv. Stephanie Young, born Private.
- + 1721 v. Harvey Scott Young, born Private.
- 1722 vi. Stephen Andrew Young, born Private. He married Valerie Jan Hollertz Private; born Private.

1179. Homer Bradford¹⁰ Young (Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 March 1916 in Telma, WA, and died 21 March 1977 in Medford, OR. He married **Daisy June Jones** Private, daughter of Wilford Jones and Maye Kilpatrick. She was born Private.

Children of Homer Young and Daisy Jones are:

- 1723 i. Wilma June¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Leland Fredrick Nelson Private; born Private.
- + 1724 ii. Jackie Ray Young, born Private.
- + 1725 iii. Bradford Edmund Young, born Private.
- 1726 iv. Donald Lee Young, born Private.

1180. Maurice Clifford¹⁰ Young (Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 April 1917 in Nashville, ME, and died 20 October 1985 in New Port, FL. He married **Helen Dorothy Brown** 08 January 1949 in Johnston, RI, daughter of Raymond Brown and Theresa Innacci. She was born 04 July 1930 in

Johnston, RI, and died 31 March 1986 in Johnston, RI.

Children of Maurice Young and Helen Brown are:

- 1727 i. Lona Ann¹¹ Young, born Private. She married John Carl Tartiglia Private; born Private.
- 1728 ii. Mechell Andrea Young, born Private. She married Robert Thomas Del Mastro Private; born Private.
- 1729 iii. Terry Lynn Young, born Private. She married Peter Joseph McNeil, Jr. Private; born Private.

1183. Andrew Carroll¹⁰ Young (Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Delvina Delisle** Private, daughter of Eugene Delisle and May Bourgoes. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Young and Lorraine Delisle are:

- + 1730 i. Richard Michael¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1731 ii. Patricia May Young, born Private. She married Walter Dennis Herger Private; born Private.

1184. Marvin Wayne¹⁰ Young (Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Barbara Anne Mansfield** Private, daughter of Richard Mansfield and Myrtle Manke. She was born Private.

Children of Marvin Young and Barbara Mansfield are:

- + 1732 i. Dawn Marie¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 1733 ii. Wayne Scott Young, born Private.
- + 1734 iii. Deana Anne Young, born Private.

1185. Kenneth Everett¹⁰ Young (Leland Ernest⁹, Angus⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 February 1922 in Garfield Ptn., ME, and died 22 June 1984 in ME. He married **(1) Agnes Irene Mallett** Private, daughter of Peter Mallett and Marjorie Kennedy. She was born Private. He married **(2) June Elizabeth Dussault** Private, daughter of Milton Dussault and Janet Robinson. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Young and June Dussault are:

- 1735 i. Kenneth Everett¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1736 ii. John Lewis Young, born Private.

1186. Vernon Leland¹⁰ Young (Leland Ernest⁹, Angus⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Jane Jimmo** Private, daughter of Paul Jimmo and Helena Belanger. She was born Private.

Child of Vernon Young and Mary Jimmo is:

- 1737 i. Stephen Paul¹¹ Young, born Private.

1188. Evelyn M.¹⁰ McCutcheon (Agnes Ellen⁹ Perkins, Pamela Amelia⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Melvin Spearin** 24 November 1909. He was born 01 September 1882 in Winn, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 08 September 1950 in Lewiston, ME.

Child of Evelyn McCutcheon and Carl Spearin is:

- 1738 i. Son¹¹ Spearin, died Unknown. He married Agnes Florence Nadeau; born 03 November 1910 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME; died 13 September 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

1189. Olney Austin¹⁰ Thompson (Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Pearl Johnson** 06 June 1920, daughter of John Johnson and Josie Beek. She was born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

Children of Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson are:

- + 1739 i. Lloyd Raymond¹¹ Thompson, born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1740 ii. Jack Thompson, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.
- + 1741 iii. Donald Austin Thompson, born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1742 iv. Evelyn Thompson, born Private.

1190. Lloyd Ivan¹⁰ Thompson (Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT. He married **Stella L. Greenlaw** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies. She was born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

Child of Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw is:

- 1743 i. Lloyd R.¹¹ Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

1198. Robert Lee¹⁰ Hanson (Caroline M.⁹ Thompson, Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 February 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 23 July 1979 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hanna Alfreda Persson** 29 July 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Per Persson and Kristina Oldsdotter. She was born 23 January 1892 in Lysvik, Varmland, Sweden, and died 02 October 1961 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Child of Robert Hanson and Hanna Persson is:

+ 1744 i. Doris Emma¹¹ Hanson, born 02 May 1920; died 19 January 1985 in Missoula Co., MT.

1202. Tina¹⁰ Hanson (Caroline M.⁹ Thompson, Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 September 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 January 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Austin Livingstone Laughlin** 28 September 1918 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He was born 15 January 1896 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 12 February 1959 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Austin Livingstone Laughlin:

Alternate DOB: 22 March 1896 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Tina Hanson and Austin Laughlin are:

1745 i. Austin L.¹¹ Laughlin, born Private.
1746 ii. Grace E. Laughlin, born Private.

1208. Frank¹⁰ Brundage (Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died 1947. He married **Gladys McFarlane**, daughter of William McFarlane and Nellie Vader. She died Unknown.

More About Frank Brundage:

Occupation: Barber in Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Frank Brundage and Gladys McFarlane are:

1747 i. Wanda¹¹ Brundage, born Private.
+ 1748 ii. Harold Leon Brundage, born 20 July 1919 in Gainsborough, SK; died 03 May 1998 in Saskatoon, SK.

1209. Thomas Medley¹⁰ Brundage (Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 March 1890 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Melville MacGaffin**. She died Abt. September 1915. He married **(2) ? ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Medley Brundage:

Taught School at Ruddell, Saskatchewan, 1913-1914. Ref: "From Sod to Solar", Community History book, ISBN 0-88925-095-2.

Children of Thomas Brundage and Melville MacGaffin are:

+ 1749 i. Linda Irene¹¹ Brundage, born 23 March 1914; died Unknown.
1750 ii. Ruth Brundage, born Bef. September 1915; died Bef. September 1915.

More About Ruth Brundage:

Cause of Death: Infant. died at age 10 days.

1210. Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage (Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 October 1893 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB/Greenwich, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Raymond McFarlane** February 1914 in Bienfait, SK, son of William McFarlane and Nellie Vader. He was born 1890, and died 1973.

Children of Cora Brundage and Raymond McFarlane are:

- + 1751 i. Eldon Ralph¹¹ McFarlane, born Abt. 1915; died Unknown.
- + 1752 ii. Zane Grey McFarlane, born Abt. 1917; died Unknown.
- + 1753 iii. Darwin Grant McFarlane, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.

1213. Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith. He was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

Children of Beulah Thompson and Harry Jackson are:

- + 1754 i. Lila Grace¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- + 1755 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1756 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
- + 1757 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1214. Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Frank Woodbury Richardson II** 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Richardson and Mabel Coombs. He was born 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

More About Lila Emily Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Medical:: Breast CA, Bilat.

More About Frank Woodbury Richardson II:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Lila Thompson and Frank Richardson are:

- + 1758 i. Frank Woodbury¹¹ Richardson III, born Private.
- + 1759 ii. Irene Edith Richardson, born Private.

1215. Arnold Wilmot¹⁰ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Gardner** 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance. She was born 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Arnold Wilmot Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

Burial: 04 August 2004, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner are:

- + 1760 i. Andrea Charlene¹¹ Thompson, born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1761 ii. Pearle Rebecca Thompson, born Private.

1216. Burton Alfred¹⁰ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married **Beatrice Josephine Hanifan** 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edward Hanifan and Lewellyn Murphy. She was born 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB, and died 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

More About Burton Alfred Thompson:
Medical:: Diabetes

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:
Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson
THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smids & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Glady Austin of St. Stephen, NB. Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St. Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

More About Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:
Burial: Unknown, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON

Children of Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan are:

- + 1762 i. Kenwood Berton¹¹ Thompson, born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- + 1763 ii. Joan Irene Thompson, born Private.
- + 1764 iii. Edward George Thompson, born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- + 1765 iv. Judy Evelyn Thompson, born Private.
- + 1766 v. Doreen Elaine Thompson, born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2009.

1217. Cecil Addison¹⁰ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick, and died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Jean Pauline Johnson** Bef. 1944 in Chatham, ON, daughter of John Johnson and Rosena Flaherty. She was born 29 August 1917 in ?, and died 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.

More About Cecil Addison Thompson:
Medical:: CA (shoulder), Lower body organs) probably bowel

Children of Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson are:

- + 1767 i. Barrie Cecil¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
- + 1768 ii. Bruce Burton Thompson, born Private.

1227. Martin James¹⁰ Cummings (Eva Lenora⁹ Young, Martin Luther⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B)

was born 29 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 November 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Carlotta Richardson** 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Horace Richardson and Annie MacCoubrey. She was born 29 August 1919, and died 13 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Carlotta Richardson:

Anna "Carlotta" Cummings

August 29, 1919 - March 13, 2014

CUMMINGS - Peacefully, surrounded by her family at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on March 13, 2014, Anna "Carlotta" Cummings, of Bayside, N.B. Wife of the late Martin James Cummings and daughter of the late Horace Franklin and Annie Carlotta "Lottie" (McCoubrey) Richardson.

Survived by her children, Carlotta Colwell (Ken) of Hills Point, N.B., Brenda Best (Mike) of Bocabec, N.B., and Brian Cummings (Susan) of St. Andrews, N.B.; daughter-in-law, Iris Cummings (Wayne); grandchildren, Shelley Cooper (Peter), Kathy Brown (Peter), Leann Nogueira (Brad), Michael McCullough (Shona), and Martin McCullough (Kelli); 10 great-grandchildren; sister, Edna Hutcheon of Moncton, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; son, Wayne; two brothers and two sisters.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, March 17, 2014 at 11 AM.

Interment at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, N.B., at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Martin Cummings and Anna Richardson are:

- + 1769 i. Brenda Joyce¹¹ Cumming, born Private.
- 1770 ii. Wayne Franklin Cummings, born 11 December 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Georgie Iris MacKenzie Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne Franklin Cummings:

Wayne Franklin Cummings

1938-2013

CUMMINGS WAYNE FRANKLIN- Passed away quietly, with dignity at the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, May, 19th, 2013. Born December 11, 1938 in St Stephen, NB, son of A. Carlotta Cummings of Bayside, NB and the late Martin J. Cummings. Surviving in addition to his wife Iris and his mother Carlotta, are his sisters Carlotta Colwell (Ken), Brenda Best (Mike), brother Brian (Susan), aunt Edna Hutcheon, cousins, nieces and nephews.

There will be no visitation by request. Memorial service to be held on Friday, May 24th, 2013 at 11:00 am at All Saints Anglican Church, in St. Andrews, NB. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

- 1771 iii. Carlotta Ann Cumming, born Private.
- 1772 iv. Brian David Cumming, born Private. He married Susan Aileen Lord Private; born Private.

1230. Llewellyn Anker¹⁰ Young (Clarence Llewellyn⁹, Stephen Richardson⁸, Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 May 1917 in Reno, Nevada, and died 1993. He married **Florence Ruth Gulling** 20 August 1941 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of Laurence Gulling and Amy Thompson. She was born 03 January 1916 in Reno, Nevada, and died Unknown.

Children of Llewellyn Young and Florence Gulling are:

- + 1773 i. Stephen Laurence¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1774 ii. Bryant Llewellyn Young, born Private.

1232. Clarence Clifton¹⁰ Young (Clarence Llewellyn⁹, Stephen Richardson⁸, Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 November 1922 in Lovelock, Nev., and died Unknown. He married **Loretta Jane Hempfling** Private, daughter of James Hempfling and Henrietta Halligan. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Young and Loretta Hempfling are:

- 1775 i. Diana Jane¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Clint Monfalcone Private; born Private.
- 1776 ii. Florence LaVonne Young, born Private. She married Gary Wayne Duhon Private; born Private.
- 1777 iii. Clifton James Young, born Private. He married Pranhilla Singh Premrajh Private; born Private.
- + 1778 iv. Robert Alfred Young, born Private.

1234. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Scott (Samuel⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 September 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 1984 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Mehan**, daughter of Samuel Mehan and Mary McLean. She was born 1896, and died 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elmer Clarence Scott:

Elmer Clarence Scott

The death of Elmer Clarence Scott occurred at his residence, 10 Victor St., St. Stefan on Friday December 14, 1984.

Born at Tower Hill on September 5, 1897, he was the youngest son of Samuel and Agnes (Hardned) Scott. He was a life long resident of this area, excepting his serving in the Canadian Army in France in the First World War.

Following his army service he was employed by the department of public works during the period 1936 to 1965 in the St. Stephen Milltown area.

Following his retirement, he was a partner with his brother, Alward Scott in the operation of the Scott Greenhouses business on King street until the business was closed about 1972.

Elmer Scott was a member of the Anglican Christ Church and was active in the affairs of the church for many years. He was an ardent hunter and fisherman as well as a strong worker and supporter for the conservation of wildlife within the province and particularly in the Charlotte County area as a member of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Association. He was a long time member of the St. Croix Branch #9 Royal Canadian Legion.

He was predeceased by his wife Annie (Mehan) Scott, also by an only son, Squadron Leader, Alward T. Scott of the R.A.F. who was lost over Burma. Surviving relatives are several cousins, nieces and nephews and sisters-in-law.

The funeral service was held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. Memorial Chapel with Rev. Canon Paul Delong officiating and with the members of the St. Croix Branch #9 in attendance with friends and

relatives.

Pallbearers were Arthur Mears, Arthur Steeves, Mike Littlejohn, John Moody, Harry Scott and Alfred Price.

Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

More About Elmer Clarence Scott:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Mehan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Elmer Scott and Annie Mehan is:

1779 i. Alward Elmer¹¹ Scott, born 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1945 in WWII(Burma) (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

1235. Inez Grace¹⁰ Scott (Frank⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 January 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2004 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Raymond McKnight** 07 October 1931 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harry McKnight and Susan Dauphney. He was born 04 July 1899 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Grace Scott:

MacKNIGHT, INEZ G. - At Passamaquoddy Lodge on November the 22nd, widow of John Raymond MacKnight. Born on Tower Hill in 1909, daughter of Frank and Eunice Scott. Inez is survived by one son, John and daughter-in-law, Millicent from St. Stephen, grandsons Gary (Heather) of Fredericksberg, Virginia, David (Natalie) of Bolton, Mass., two great grandsons and one great granddaughter, all of Virginia, several nieces and nephews. Graveside Service in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at 2 pm Saturday the 27th. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by S.O. Mehan and Son.

Notes for John Raymond McKnight:

Obituary - J. Raymond MacKnight

After being seriously ill for several months, John Raymond MacKnight passed peacefully away at the Charlotte County Hospital. He was born July 4, 1899 at St. David Ridge, the second son of Harry and Louise McKnight. In the spring of 1912 he moved to the Head of St. Marguerite's Bay, NS where he was employed in the Nova Scotia Power Commission.

After retiring he moved back to St. Stephen in October.

He is survived by his wife, Inez Scott; one son, John; two grandsons Gary and David of Pembroke, Mass. two brothers, Earl of Oak Bay and Mark of St. Stephen; two sisters, Mrs. Eleanor Taylor of St. Stephen and Margaret Sullivan of Ottawa.

Funeral service was held Wednesday from S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. Lawrence Bone officiating. Pallbearers were Allan McMorran, Sam McConkey, Harley MacKnight and Clifford McKnight.

Burial was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Inez Scott and John McKnight:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the United Parsonage, Oak Bay, October 7, 1931 when Inez Grace Scott became the bride of John Raymond McKnight of Oak Bay.

The officiating clergyman was Rev. W.N. Byers.

Mr. and Mrs. McKnight left by motor on a wedding trip through New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Child of Inez Scott and John McKnight is:

- + 1780 i. John Dauphinee¹¹ MacKnight, born 10 November 1932; died 22 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1236. Everett L.¹⁰ Scott (Frank⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 September 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1964 in Boston, MA. He married **Grace Elsie Bunten**, daughter of John Bunten and Mary Johnson. She was born Bef. 16 September 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Sept. 1916.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Everett L. Scott:

Everett L. Scott

Everett Scott, 52, of Woodland, Maine, owner of the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, Calais, Me., died at his residence here Tuesday.

Mr. Scott was born at tower Hill, Charlotte County, September 9, 1912, son of Mrs. Eunice g. Scott and the late Frank Scott.

He opened his undertaking business in Calais 15 years ago, and was later joined in the business by his son Leonard Jr. Mr. Scott was a member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46, AF & AM; St. Croix Council No. 15; St. Croix Chapter No. 17, and all Scottish Rite bodies.

He also was a member of the Anah Shrine Temple; Washington County Shrine Club, the Alexander Grange Fellowship, Lodge No. 7; Orion Chapter No. 45, OE8.

Besides his wife, the former Elsie Buten of Oak Bay, he is survived by a son, Leonard Jr., Calais; a daughter, Sandra M. Scott, university of Maine; his mother, a brother, Carl L. Scott, Boutiliers Point, NS; two sisters, Mrs. Inez G. McKnight, Boutiliers Point, N.S.; Mrs. Kathleen Sederquidst, Waltham, Mass., and one granddaughter, Anita Elizabeth Scott, Calais.

The body is resting at the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, calais, Maine, from where the funeral will be held Thursday, with service at 2 p.m. Interment will be in Calais City cemetery.

Children of Everett Scott and Grace Bunten are:

- 1781 i. Leonard¹¹ Scott, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.
- 1782 ii. Sandra Mae Scott, born Private. She married John A. Lagerquist Private; born Private.

1240. Ruby Clara Estella¹⁰ Scott (Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 August 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Spencer Benner** 11 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He died 1967.

Children of Ruby Scott and Spencer Benner are:

- 1783 i. Earl¹¹ Benner, born Private.
- 1784 ii. Mearle Benner, born Private.

1241. Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott (Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 December 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1984 in Blacks Harbor, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kempton Matthew Christie** 20 December 1916 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Milford Christie and Helen McGibbon. He was born 06 November 1897 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 1955 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Madelene Helena Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb

More About Kempton Matthew Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb

Children of Madelene Scott and Kempton Christie are:

- + 1785 i. Everett Campton¹¹ Christie, born 03 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 1985 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1786 ii. Arthur Milfred Christie, born 20 February 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1975 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1787 iii. Fred Andrew Christie, born 05 May 1922; died Unknown.
- + 1788 iv. Bessie Mabel Christie, born 09 August 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1789 v. Dorothy Ruby Christie, born Private.
- + 1790 vi. Gordon Walter Christie, born 12 July 1929 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1242. Redvers W.¹⁰ Scott (Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 September 1901 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1993 in Gagetown, NB. He married **(1) Mary Elva Hodgson** 02 September 1926 in Marysville, NB, daughter of Charles Hodgson and Clara Charters. She died 26 January 1968 in Arlington, MA. He married **(2) Phyllis Tait** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Redvers Scott and Mary Hodgson are:

- + 1791 i. Marion¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- + 1792 ii. Eleanor Scott, born Private.

1243. Robert Bruce¹⁰ Scott (Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 January 1904 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1978 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elsie Harris** 04 September 1929 in Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Harris and Jane Waldron. She was born 03 August 1902 in Oxford, England, and died 04 August 1979 in Old Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Bruce Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elsie Harris:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Scott and Elsie Harris are:

- + 1793 i. Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, born Private.
- + 1794 ii. Gerald Ernest Scott, born Private.
- + 1795 iii. Robert Neill Scott, born Private.

1247. George Kenneth¹⁰ Haycock, Sr. (George Warren⁹, Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA, and died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL. He married **Sarah Louise Nielsen** 25 June 1928 in Needham, MA, daughter of Hans Nielsen and Marie Fredericksen. She was born 06 June 1896 in Belmont, MA, and died 19 January 1969 in Sarasota, FL.

Children of George Haycock and Sarah Nielsen are:

- 1796 i. Richard Neil¹¹ Haycock, born 26 March 1929; died 15 November 1995.
- + 1797 ii. George Kenneth Haycock, Jr., born Private.

1248. Carl Haycock¹⁰ Whittier, Sr. (Eliza Mary⁹ Haycock, Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Hilda Wilkensen**. She was born 20 July 1911 in Methuen, MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Carl Whittier and Hilda Wilkensen is:

- 1798 i. Carl Haycock¹¹ Whittier, Jr., born Private.

1252. Alice Beatrice¹⁰ Gaines (Myrtle Lucy⁹ Dunn, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 November 1914 in Aroostook, Victoria Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "Obituary."), and died 27 October 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Ralph Laughlin** 29 August 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Laughlin and Celia Clark. He was born 15 April 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Beatrice Gaines:

Obit:

Alice Beatrice Laughlin

November 16, 1914 - October 27, 2011

LAUGHLIN - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on October 27, 2011, Alice Laughlin of St. Stephen, NB, wife of the late William Laughlin and daughter of the late Charles and Myrtle (Dunn) Gaines. Survived by son, Robert (Sharon) Laughlin of Hamilton, ON; daughter, Ruth (Jim) Maxwell of Ottawa, ON; daughter-in-law, Elaine Laughlin of Saint John, NB; Five grandchildren, Stephanie Laughlin, Kristina Laughlin Groves, Timothy Laughlin, Thomas Maxwell, and David Maxwell; Five great-grandchildren. Predeceased by her husband, parents, son David Laughlin and granddaughter Hillary Laughlin. Alice was a member of the St. Stephen Legion Branch and Ladies Auxiliary; Kirk McColl U.C.W; St. Stephen Chapter O.E.S. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, October 31, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. There will be no visitation, by request. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Remembrances to Cystic Fibrosis or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About William Ralph Laughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Gaines and William Laughlin are:

- 1799 i. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Laughlin, born Private. She married James Albert Maxwell Private; born Private.
- 1800 ii. David Laughlin, born Private.
- 1801 iii. Robert Laughlin, born Private.

1254. Dorothy¹⁰ Gaines (Myrtle Lucy⁹ Dunn, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B)

was born Unknown, and died Bef. 2003. She married **James Grant** 12 March 1941 in Aroostook Junction, ME, son of Ray Grant. He was born in Aroostook Junction, Victoria Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Dorothy Gaines and James Grant are:

- 1802 i. Bonnie¹¹ Grant, born Private.
- 1803 ii. Linda Grant, born Private.

1256. Darrold Bernard¹⁰ Dunn (Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 January 1922 in ?, and died 17 June 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Jean Anderson** 19 September 1945 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Frederick Anderson and Blanche Moore. She was born 26 January 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Anderson:

Obit:

Dorothy Jean Dunn

January 26, 1919 - August 23, 2011

DUNN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Dorothy Jean Dunn of Oak Bay, NB. Wife of the late Darrold Dunn. Daughter of the late Frederick (Dick) and Blanche(Moore) Anderson.

Survived by her son Greg (Winona), Lawrence Station, NB; daughter in law, Patsy, 7 grandchildren, Dale Dunn, Brent Dunn, Stacy Carson, Dallas Dunn, Darren Dunn, Travis Dunn, Tyler Dunn; 12 great grandchildren; 2 sisters in law, Helen Anderson, Harriette Anderson; brother in law, Harold McKay, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son , Bev Dunn and 5 brothers, Don, Ralph, George, Albert (Bud) and Roy.

At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, August 31, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Darrold Dunn and Dorothy Anderson are:

- + 1804 i. Eric Beverly¹¹ Dunn, born 21 August 1946 in ?; died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1805 ii. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur Dunn, born Private.

1271. Henry Bancroft¹⁰ Hopps (Herman Bradford⁹, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 March 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Eleanor Dobson** 15 October 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1909 - 1910, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Bancroft Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Henry Hopps and Ruth Dobson are:

- + 1806 i. Eldon Kenneth¹¹ Hopps, born 1934; died 1991.
- + 1807 ii. Bernice Hopps, born Private.
- + 1808 iii. Ronald E. Hopps, born Private.

1275. Horatio Nelson¹⁰ Hopps (Ellis Martin⁹, Martin H.⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Delila G. Thomas** 15 October 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joshua Thomas and Martha Flinn. She was born September 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Horatio Nelson Hopps:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 18, in home of Hiram H. Scott, shown as Nephew

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 28

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 49

Notes for Delila G. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 4, name: Lilia G.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 33, m 15 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 44, m 25 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

Marriage Notes for Horatio Hopps and Delila Thomas:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 61 Number 2671

Date : October 24, 1884

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, Calais, Maine, 15th inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, H. Nelson HOPPS / Miss Lilla G. THOMAS

Children of Horatio Hopps and Delila Thomas are:

- + 1809 i. George Wellington¹¹ Hopps, born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in ?.
- 1810 ii. Roland Hopps, born June 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roland Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 9

- 1811 iii. Earle Hopps, born May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Earle Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June

Descendants of Damien Jung

1900, age 7
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 16

- 1812 iv. Mary Hopps, born April 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 15

- 1813 v. Joshua Hopps, born November 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 1
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 13

- 1814 vi. Estella Hopps, born Bet. 1898 - 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 11

- 1815 vii. Florence Hopps, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 6

- 1816 viii. Gertrude Hopps, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 3

1284. Myra Belle¹⁰ Baker (Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 February 1872 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died 29 March 1947 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **Arthur Jewell Cain** 12 September 1894 in Redwood Falls, MN, son of Frederick Cain and Jennie Trask. He was born 23 March 1869 in Camden, Oneida Co., NY, and died 07 September 1947 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Children of Myra Baker and Arthur Cain are:

- + 1817 i. Violet Muriel¹¹ Cain, born 05 November 1897 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 25 May 1938 in Groton, Brown Co., MN.
1818 ii. Thelma M. Cain, born 09 June 1900 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown in ?. She married Raphael John 'Ray' Kinney 07 April 1945 in Seattle, King Co., WA; born 28 September 1898 in Grand Rapids, La Moure Co., ND; died Unknown in ?.
+ 1819 iii. Ernestine Una Cain, born 07 May 1902 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.
1820 iv. Theodore Arthur Cain, born 14 February 1904 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 12 September 1990 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Ella May Weberg 30 August 1930 in Seattle,

Descendants of Damien Jung

- King Co., WA; born 01 May 1906 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 01 August 2001 in Bothwell, WA.
+ 1821 v. Charlotte M. Cain, born 23 March 1909 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.

1286. Marjory C. 'Madge'¹⁰ Baker (Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 January 1885 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died 1970. She married **Roy E. Bunce** 10 April 1907 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, son of Edward Bunce and ? ???. He was born 30 August 1884 in Brookings, SD, and died 05 January 1946 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Children of Marjory Baker and Roy Bunce are:

- + 1822 i. Iris Marjory¹¹ Bunce, born 09 December 1908 in Alpena, Jerauld Co., SD; died Unknown in ?.
+ 1823 ii. June M. Bunce, born 28 February 1918 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., MN; died 01 January 2005 in Fountain Hills, Maricopa Co., AZ.

1287. William Franklyn¹⁰ Brown (Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 January 1874 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, and died 21 November 1938 in ?. He married **Anna Elfreda Fielder** Unknown in ?. She was born Abt. 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for William Franklyn Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 6

Children of William Brown and Anna Fielder are:

- 1824 i. William Lee¹¹ Brown, born 27 June 1918 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 30 September 1971 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Mary Medice 1942 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
+ 1825 ii. Cherry Elizabeth Brown, born 12 October 1922 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., WA; died 06 May 1997 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

1288. Bertha Maud¹⁰ Brown (Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 October 1875 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, and died 04 July 1946 in Portland, Clackamas Co., OR. She married **Noah 'Louie' Bazinette** 1898. He was born December 1866 in MI, and died 08 January 1916 in Wallowa, Wallowa Co., OR.

Notes for Bertha Maud Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 4, name: Maud

Children of Bertha Brown and Noah Bazinette are:

- 1826 i. Frank¹¹ Bazinette, born 04 July 1900 in MN; died 24 February 1977 in Penryn, Placer Co., CA.
+ 1827 ii. Olive S. Bazinette, born 07 September 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 03 August 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

1289. Sarah Blanche¹⁰ Brown (Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 April 1878 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, and died 16 January 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married **Walter Calkin White** Unknown in ?. He was born 19 June 1873 in Fayette, Fayette Co., IA, and died January 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Notes for Sarah Blanche Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 2, name: Blanche

Child of Sarah Brown and Walter White is:

- + 1828 i. Zinita Blanche¹¹ White, born 08 April 1894 in Waucoma, Fayette Co., IA; died 23 June 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

1290. Mahalia Oresta¹⁰ Brown (Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 February 1880 in Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, and died 10 September 1947 in ?. She married **Joseph Eli Plumadore** 12 April 1904 in ?. He was born 14 July 1877 in WI, and died 24 September 1953 in Amador, CA.

Notes for Mahalia Oresta Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p27/386C, family# 231, frame 11/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 3/12(Mar), name: not named

Children of Mahalia Brown and Joseph Plumadore are:

- + 1829 i. Etta Mae¹¹ Plumadore, born 15 March 1905 in Amery, Polk Co., WI; died Unknown in ?.
- + 1830 ii. Emma Elizabeth Plumadore, born 18 June 1907 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI; died July 1984 in Skagit Co., WA.

1291. Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown (Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 October 1878 in Hood Co., TX, and died 12 November 1957 in Fort Worth, TX. She married **Lee Flake Cummings** Unknown in ?. He was born 01 March 1874 in TX, and died 03 March 1946 in Fort Worth, TX.

Children of Mary Brown and Lee Cummings are:

- 1831 i. Clyde B.¹¹ Cummings, born 1898 in ?; died Unknown.
- 1832 ii. Luther W. Cummings, born 12 June 1901 in Buffalo Gap, TX; died 08 July 1991 in Tom Green, TX. He married Vera Ernestine Bradley Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- + 1833 iii. Ewell B. Cummings, born 05 November 1903 in Buffalo Gap, TX; died 10 February 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1834 iv. Edgar Allen Cummings, born 21 April 1908 in Sweetwater, TX; died 24 July 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 1835 v. Lola May Cummings, born 13 June 1913 in Winters, TX; died 06 November 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married Charles Anderson Prindle Unknown in ?; born 04 May 1916 in TX; died 01 January 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1294. Lily Gertrude 'Myrtle'¹⁰ Brown (Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 February 1884 in Hood Co., TX, and died 07 April 1944 in Dallas, Collins Co., TX. She married **Andrew Arthur Parker** 15 February 1906 in Alabama. He was born 15 August 1883 in Jasper, Walker Co., Alabama, and died 25 February 1967 in Dallas, Collins Co., TX.

Child of Lily Brown and Andrew Parker is:

- 1836 i. Mildred¹¹ Parker, born 11 September 1908 in Jasper Co., TX; died Unknown in ?. She married ? Martin Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

1295. Charles Pinkney¹⁰ Brown (Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷

Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 October 1887 in Hood Co., TX, and died 13 September 1935 in Fort Worth, TX. He married **Ila Dell White** Unknown in ?. She was born 1896 in TX, and died 07 September 1970 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX.

Children of Charles Brown and Ila White are:

- 1837 i. Dorothy D.¹¹ Brown, born 1916 in TX; died Unknown.
- 1838 ii. Charles Prentis Brown, born 20 July 1917 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died 05 February 2005 in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX. He married Johnnie Lavaina Gist 21 April 1943 in ?; born 20 May 1920 in ?; died 14 August 2004 in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX.
- + 1839 iii. Edith Annell Brown, born 10 July 1922 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX; died 05 March 1990 in ?.
- 1840 iv. Mary Lynn Brown, born 25 August 1925 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX; died 17 April 2012 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (1) Robert R. Miller 23 May 1942 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?. She married (2) Harold D. 'Buster' Camp 24 June 1975 in Dallas, TX; born 06 August 1925 in Phil Campbell, AL; died 26 February 2006 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

1298. Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰ McGowan (Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 December 1872 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 07 September 1961 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. He married **Catherine Ellen Laughlin** 19 September 1903 in Morton, Renville Co., MN. She was born 11 December 1878 in Birch Cooley, MN, and died 10 May 1959 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Montieth McGowan and Catherine Laughlin are:

- 1841 i. Robin A.¹¹ McGowan, born 13 December 1904 in MN; died Unknown in ?.
- + 1842 ii. Leo Laughlin McGowan, born 28 June 1906 in North Redwood, Redwood Co., MN; died 28 February 1974 in Morton, Renville Co., MN.
- + 1843 iii. William Harrison McGowan, born 17 April 1908 in Redwood, Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.
- + 1844 iv. Chaucey Vincent McGowan, born 08 December 1910 in Renville Co., MN; died 17 May 1979 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1845 v. Nora Mary McGowan, born 28 June 1915 in MN; died 17 January 2011 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

1299. Myrtle Belle¹⁰ McGowan (Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 December 1874 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 19 April 1974 in Regina, SK. She married **John Simpson** Unknown in ?. He was born July 1867 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Children of Myrtle McGowan and John Simpson are:

- 1846 i. Myrtle L.¹¹ Simpson, born July 1907 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1847 ii. Jean Simpson, born Abt. 1908 in MN; died Unknown.
- 1848 iii. Janet Belle Simpson, born April 1909 in MN; died Unknown.
- 1849 iv. Kathleen June Simpson, born 22 December 1914 in Tyvan, SK; died 17 August 2003 in Canada.
- 1850 v. Caroline Simpson, born 1915 in SK; died Unknown.

1303. Lewis Arden¹⁰ Cheney (Elmira 'Alice'⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 August 1883 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died 04 August 1968 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. He married **Mabel E. Wetmore** 10 March 1915 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. She was born 29 August 1893 in Clay Co., IA, and died 24 January 1976 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Lewis Cheney and Mabel Wetmore are:

- 1851 i. Raymond S.¹¹ Cheney, born Abt. 1917 in ?; died Unknown.

- 1852 ii. William W. Cheney, born Private.

1305. William Alexander 'Sandy'¹⁰ Brown (John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 November 1882 in Barronette, Barron Co., WI, and died 01 June 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Augusta 'Gusie' Quade** 25 January 1905 in St. Paul, MN, daughter of Stephen Quade and Agatha Erdman. She was born 25 May 1882 in Mound, MN, and died 24 July 1948 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of William Brown and Augusta Quade are:

- + 1853 i. Ellen Agatha¹¹ Brown, born 09 April 1906 in Spring Valley, Pierce Co., WI; died 05 April 2002 in Naples, Collier Co., FL.
- 1854 ii. Clarence Charles Stephen 'Steve' Brown, born 23 October 1907 in Eau Claire, WI; died 04 December 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey Co., MN.
- + 1855 iii. Lucille Mary Brown, born 18 May 1910 in Eau Claire, WI; died 30 September 2006 in Old Ridge, Chatham Twp., ??, ??.
- 1856 iv. Ruth N. Brown, born 29 March 1913 in MN; died 04 January 2010 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., VA.

1306. Leo¹⁰ Brown (John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 March 1885 in Barronette, Barron Co., WI, and died 27 November 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Thurza Lee Shanks** 19 May 1909 in Lindsay, Garvin Co., OK, daughter of James Shanks and Matilda Miller. She was born 18 October 1888 in MO, and died 03 February 1983 in MN.

Children of Leo Brown and Thurza Shanks are:

- 1857 i. Fremont Marlin 'Free'¹¹ Brown, born 09 February 1910 in Lindsay, Garvin Co., OK; died 02 February 1985 in New Brighton, Ramsey Co., MN. He married (1) Dorothy Bartlett 1931 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown. He married (2) Elsie O. Dalton 25 July 1942 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO; born Abt. 1906 in ?; died Unknown.
- + 1858 ii. James R. Brown, born 27 February 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 13 September 1993 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

1307. Samuel Lind¹⁰ Brown (John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 August 1887 in Beaver Twp., Polk Co., WI, and died 21 February 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Edna Hildegard Bergstrom** 18 June 1908 in Scanlon, Carleton Co., MN, daughter of Johan Bergstrom and Hilma Anderson. She was born 29 February 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 30 August 1980 in North Oaks, MN.

Child of Samuel Brown and Edna Bergstrom is:

- + 1859 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, born 14 February 1909 in Scanlon, Carleton Co., MN; died 21 June 1973 in Nestor Falls, Lake Of The Woods, ON.

1308. Charles Herbert¹⁰ Brown (John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 November 1891 in Turtle Lake, Barron Co., WI, and died 01 May 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Hazel Cornelia Reisch** 11 January 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, daughter of John Reisch and Rosa ????. She was born 12 November 1899 in St. Olaf, IA, and died 04 May 1973 in Turtle Lake, Barron Co., WI.

Children of Charles Brown and Hazel Reisch are:

- 1860 i. Nellie Rose¹¹ Brown, born 07 July 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 21 July 1941 in WY.
- 1861 ii. Juanita Loraine Brown, born 25 August 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 16 September

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1968 in London, England. She married Charles Amherst Villiers 14 February 1945 in ?; born 09 December 1900 in ?; died 1993 in ?.
- 1862 iii. Charles Robert 'Bob' Brown, born 04 May 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' McLain Private; born Private.
- 1863 iv. Mary Jane Brown, born 09 June 1922 in Cumberland, WI; died 03 February 2002 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

1311. Raymond Landru¹⁰ Brown (Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 April 1887 in Morton, Renville Co., MN, and died 13 December 1962 in Billings, MT. He married **Gladys Belle Battrick** 11 October 1913 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, daughter of Thomas Battrick and Clara Hobart. She was born 14 September 1898 in Johnstown, Licking Co., OH, and died 30 October 1993 in Fergus Co., MT.

Children of Raymond Brown and Gladys Battrick are:

- + 1864 i. Francis Elsworth¹¹ Brown, born 23 January 1915 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died 27 June 2010 in Fergus Co., MT.
- + 1865 ii. Clara Mildred Brown, born 26 February 1916 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died Unknown.
- + 1866 iii. Raymond Holt Brown, born 05 October 1917 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died 23 October 2011 in Fergus Co., MT.
- 1867 iv. Betty Olive Brown, born 10 March 1920 in Imbler, Union Co., OR; died 31 March 1920 in Imbler, Union Co., OR.
- 1868 v. Chester Eugene Brown, born 26 May 1921 in Summerville, Union Co., OR; died 10 August 1989 in Fergus Co., MT. He married Viola 'Vi' Mabel Chamberlain 05 December 1943 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT; born 22 June 1924 in MT; died 01 May 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.
- 1869 vi. Willie Bruce Brown, born 23 March 1923 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died 25 October 2011 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. He married Reta Jeanne Davis 22 July 1947 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT; born 13 February 1928 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN; died 14 July 2008 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.
- 1870 vii. Richard Frank Brown, born 23 February 1927 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died 23 February 1927 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT.
- 1871 viii. Calvin Frederick Brown, born 24 February 1929 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT; died 24 February 1929 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT.

1313. Merrill Bruce¹⁰ Brown (Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 October 1892 in Prairie Homestead, Gregory Co., SD, and died 29 August 1975 in Bridger, MT. He married **(1) Dessie M. Stetzel** Unknown in ?. She was born 20 February 1899 in Huntington, Indiana, and died 1977 in ?. He married **(2) Madge M. Brill** Unknown in ?. She was born 31 January 1895 in Windsor, Shelby Co., IL, and died 19 March 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Merrill Brown and Madge Brill are:

- 1872 i. Paul Kenneth¹¹ Brown, born 16 April 1914 in Grass Range, Fergus Co., MT; died 25 April 1993 in Yellowstone Co., MT. He married Hilda Arlene Blackburn Unknown in ?; born 17 April 1915 in Terry, Prairie Co., MT; died 10 August 2009 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.
- 1873 ii. Hazel Jean Brown, born Abt. 1917 in MT; died Unknown.
- 1874 iii. Richar Merrill Bert Brown, born 18 March 1918 in Winnett, Petroleum Co., MT; died 30 August 2001 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1314. Burton 'Bert' Frederick¹⁰ Brown (Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 August 1896 in Morton, Renville Co., MN, and died 19 July 1968 in Moore, Fergus Co., MT. He married **(1) Margaret Kovloski** 22 November 1920 in Fergus, MT. She was born Unknown in Maiden, Fergus Co., MT, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rose Ethel Roane** 27 May 1930 in Fergus, MT. She was born 21 October 1911 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, and died Unknown in Fergus Co., MT.

Child of Burton Brown and Margaret Kovloski is:

- 1875 i. James Bert¹¹ Brown, born 11 May 1923 in Grass Range, Fergus Co., MT; died 22 October 1955 in Roundup, Musselshell Co., MT.

Children of Burton Brown and Rose Roane are:

- + 1876 i. Merrill Kenneth¹¹ Brown, born 21 February 1931 in Grass Range, Fergus Co., MT; died 04 March 1987 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.
- 1877 ii. Leland Delano Brown, born 28 October 1934 in Roundup, Musselshell Co., MT; died 18 September 1961 in Ovando, Powell Co., MT.

1315. Alexander 'Ross'¹⁰ Werring (Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 May 1879 in Brown Co., MN, and died 14 June 1960 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN. He married **Burnetta Francis Nettie Forrester** 08 July 1903 in Morton, Renville Co., MN. She was born 08 July 1883 in Morton, Renville Co., MN, and died 27 July 1975 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.

Child of Alexander Werring and Burnetta Forrester is:

- + 1878 i. Doris Bernadyne¹¹ Werring, born 20 March 1909 in Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., MN; died November 1975 in Yellow Medicine, MN.

1317. Floyd Francis¹⁰ Werring (Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 February 1886 in Brown Co., MN, and died 15 January 1963 in Cross Lake, Crow Wing Co., MN. He married **(1) Mamie E. Pickle** 02 November 1910 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, daughter of George Pickle and Theresa Raverty. She was born 10 July 1886 in Brown Co., MN, and died 13 November 1938 in Brown Co., MN. He married **(2) Min Kagel** 19 November 1939 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN. She was born 05 September 1895 in Sundown, Ozark Co., MO, and died 23 April 1950 in Cross Lake, Crow Wing Co., MN.

Children of Floyd Werring and Mamie Pickle are:

- 1879 i. Donald Neil¹¹ Werring, born 07 September 1911 in MN; died 01 March 1991 in Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co., MN. He married (1) Marie Elizabeth Lipetzky Unknown in ?; born 23 April 1903 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN; died 24 June 1991 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN. He married (2) Ann Marie Malecha Unknown in ?; born 24 May 1912 in MN; died 05 January 1958 in North Long Lake, Crow Wing Co., MN.
- + 1880 ii. Daniel F. Werring, born 1918 in MN; died Unknown.
- 1881 iii. Deane Werring, born 02 February 1920 in MN; died 05 July 1983 in Cascade, MT.

1318. Mildred Maude¹⁰ Werring (Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 November 1891 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 31 January 1983 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN. She married **William Michael Steinke** 26 October 1915 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN. He was born 19 October 1892 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 15 April 1987 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.

Children of Mildred Werring and William Steinke are:

- 1882 i. Marilyn¹¹ Steinke, born 28 May 1920 in MN; died Unknown.
- + 1883 ii. William Charles Steinke, born 28 May 1920 in MN; died 05 May 1996 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN.

1319. Mabel Vivian¹⁰ Brown (Lewis B.⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 July 1888 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 03 April 1980 in Osseo, Hennepin Co., MN.

She married **William Henry Holst** 01 January 1910 in Morton, Renville Co., MN. He was born 06 November 1880 in New Lisbon, Juneau Co., WI, and died 08 October 1962 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of Mabel Brown and William Holst are:

- + 1884 i. Evelyn Maurine¹¹ Holst, born 24 June 1911 in Renville, Renville Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.
- 1885 ii. Phyllis F. Holst, born 23 April 1917 in SD; died February 1981 in Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., ND.

1321. Earl George¹⁰ Brown (George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 March 1904 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 09 October 1993 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. He married **Viola Mae Tramm** 27 October 1933 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. She was born 07 July 1912 in Delhi, MN, and died 19 March 1977 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Earl Brown and Viola Tramm are:

- + 1886 i. Janet Ione¹¹ Brown, born Private.
- 1887 ii. Richard Bruce Brown, born Private. He married Dorothy M. Zachow Private; born Private.
- 1888 iii. Judith Ann Brown, born 19 May 1943 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 21 May 1943 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.
- 1889 iv. Robert Earl Brown, born Private. He married Barbara Jean Johnson Private; born Private.

1322. Irene¹⁰ Brown (George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 November 1905 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 27 January 2003 in Owatonna, Steele Co., MN. She married **Emil August Carl Hozerland** 24 September 1924 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, son of Earl Holzerland and Anna Wilking. He was born 1905 in MN, and died 17 March 1985 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN.

Child of Irene Brown and Emil Hozerland is:

- + 1890 i. Harlan Merrill¹¹ Hozerland, born Private.

1323. Marjorie M.¹⁰ Brown (George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 August 1909 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 08 December 1996 in Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., MN. She married **Carl O. Samuelson** 23 June 1926 in Olivia, Renville Co., MN. He was born 15 October 1900 in Adams, ND, and died 25 April 1955 in Bellview, MN.

Children of Marjorie Brown and Carl Samuelson are:

- 1891 i. Harold¹¹ Samuelson, born Private. He married La Vonn Rocke Private; born Unknown in Echo, Yellow Medicine Co., MN; died 2012 in ?.
- + 1892 ii. Betty Lou Samuelson, born Private.

1324. Fern Mildred¹⁰ Brown (George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 January 1914 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN, and died 31 July 2008 in Barrett, Grant Co., MN. She married **(1) Roy August Buchholz** 18 February 1931 in Renville Co., MN, son of Benhard Buchholz and ? Ziegler. He was born 08 August 1908 in MN, and died February 1978 in Blue Earth Co., MN. She married **(2) Glen Ira Harris** 26 November 1941 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN. He was born 22 September 1912 in Vesta, Redwood Co., MN, and died 28 May 1990 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of Fern Brown and Roy Buchholz are:

- 1893 i. Marilyce Ferne¹¹ Buchholz, born 11 April 1932 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN; died 11 April 1932 in Beaver Falls, Renville Co., MN.
- 1894 ii. Larry Leonard Buchholz, born 21 April 1935 in Redwood, Redwood Co., MN; died 21 April 1935 in

Descendants of Damien Jung

Redwood, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Fern Brown and Glen Harris are:

- + 1895 i. Glenola Fern¹¹ Harris, born Private.
- + 1896 ii. Judith Lamoine Harris, born Private.

1327. Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 October 1875 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A., and died 13 April 1937 in Phil. Pa., U.S.A.. She married **Harry Lee Goodwin**. He was born 25 July 1876 in Littleton, N.H., U.S.A., and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Amelia Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 4

Children of Lillian Hodgins and Harry Goodwin are:

- + 1897 i. Harold Edward¹¹ Goodwin, born 01 March 1897 in Westboro, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- 1898 ii. John Sidney Goodwin, born 23 October 1900 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Abt. 1915 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A..
- 1899 iii. Dorothy Goodwin, born 17 October 1902; died Bef. 1903.
- + 1900 iv. Richard Goodwin, born 28 September 1911 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- 1901 v. James Burton Goodwin, born 20 April 1914 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; died Abt. 1916 in Gatun, C/Z. ?.

1328. Nina¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 June 1877 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A., and died 02 February 1963 in Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.. She married **Edward Everett Seavey** 19 April 1900 in Worchester, MA, son of Samuel Seavey and Izetta Wylie. He was born 20 December 1876 in East Boothbay, Lincoln Co., Me., U.S.A., and died 02 July 1921 in Balboa, Canal Zone.

Notes for Nina Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 3

Children of Nina Hodgins and Edward Seavey are:

- + 1902 i. Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, born 29 May 1901 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 1903 ii. Robert Edward Seavey, born 18 July 1903 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 1904 iii. Marjorie Seavey, born 21 June 1911 in Manchester, Conn., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 1905 iv. Betty Seavey, born 02 February 1914 in Ancon, Canal Zone; died Unknown.

1330. Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 May 1881 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A., and died 23 March 1967 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. She married **Frank Mears** 1907. He died Abt. 1915.

Child of Sarah Hodgins and Frank Mears is:

- + 1906 i. Viola¹¹ Mears, born 14 July 1904; died 25 January 1953 in Saskatoon, SK, Canada.

1333. Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B)

was born 13 January 1893 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Earl W. Knight** 23 June 1915 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. He was born 08 February 1888 in Fayette, Iowa, U.S.A., and died 15 December 1958.

Child of Mildred Hodgins and Earl Knight is:

- + 1907 i. Priscilla¹¹ Knight, born 01 September 1916 in Prince Albert, Sask., Canada; died Unknown.

1334. John Herbert¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 May 1894 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died 05 March 1972 in White Rock, B.C.. He married **Lucy Bond**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Hodgins and Lucy Bond are:

- + 1908 i. Virginia Mae¹¹ Hodgins, born Private.
- + 1909 ii. John Herbert Hodgins, Jr., born Private.

1335. Victor¹⁰ Hodgins (John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 September 1895 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Della Brown**, daughter of W. Brown and M. Lamey. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor Hodgins and Della Brown are:

- 1910 i. Kenneth John¹¹ Hodgins, born 05 June 1924; died Unknown.
- 1911 ii. Margaret Mary Hodgins, born Private.

1336. Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins (Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Stephen Malcolm Billings** 11 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Freeman Billings and Fanny Smith. He was born 13 October 1888 in Princeton, Washington Co.,ME, and died 21 September 1975 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 15

Children of Mary Hodgins and Stephen Billings are:

- + 1912 i. Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME.
- + 1913 ii. Freeman Pike Billings, born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1914 iii. Frances Erma Billings, born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- 1915 iv. Malcolm Ralph Billings, born 17 January 1920 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Frances M. Whitten Private; born Private.
- + 1916 v. Richard Stephen Billings, born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1917 vi. Anne Ellen Billings, born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.
- + 1918 vii. Neil Warren Billings, born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 1919 viii. Allison Lois Billings, born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 1920 ix. Carl Clifton Billings, born Private.
- + 1921 x. Andrea Katherine Billings, born Private.

1337. Octavia Myra¹⁰ Hodgins (Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **Johnson Edgar Fogg** 23 March 1918 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

Notes for Octavia Myra Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 12

Child of Octavia Hodgins and Johnson Fogg is:

- + 1922 i. Charlotte¹¹ Fogg, born Private.

1339. Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins (Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Niels 'Christian' Nielsen** 03 May 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Martinus Nielsen and Martine Jensen. He was born 20 November 1899 in Oudrey, Denmark (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died March 1966 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marjorie Allen Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 18

Notes for Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Ref:

1910 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p7B/159B, frame 14/39, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#143, p3A/264A, frame 5/17, taken 20 Jan 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 30, first marr age 25

More About Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Burial: Unknown, Scarboro, Cumberland Co., ME

Immigration: 1903, as per 1930 census

Children of Marjorie Hodgins and Niels Nielsen are:

- + 1923 i. Allen Martin¹¹ Nielsen, born Private.
- 1924 ii. Eleanor Louise Nielsen, born Private. She married Bernard L. Johnson Private; born Private.
- 1925 iii. Patricia A. Nielsen, born Private. She married (1) Dana W. Smith Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Bishop Private; born Private.

1340. Hillman Belmore¹⁰ Hodgins (Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Edith ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hillman Belmore Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 1 6/12

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 11

Child of Hillman Hodgins and Edith ??? is:

1926 i. Hilman Belmore¹¹ Hodgins, Jr., born Private.

1342. William N.¹⁰ Thompson (Ella D.⁹ Hodgins, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth M. ???** Bet. 1927 - 1928. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for William N. Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#170, p16A/217A, frame 31/47, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#8), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#148, p4B/200B, frame 8/22, taken ?? Jan. 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#87, p11A/183A, frame 21/30, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

Notes for Ruth M. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#87, p11A/183A, frame 21/30, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

Children of William Thompson and Ruth ??? are:

1927 i. Son¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
1928 ii. Dau Thompson, born Private.

1349. Laurence Frederick¹⁰ Ingersoll (Frank Herbert⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 August 1898 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Viola Faye Roberts**. She died Unknown.

Children of Laurence Ingersoll and Viola Roberts are:

+ 1929 i. Bonna¹¹ Ingersoll, born 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
1930 ii. Roberta Arvilla Ingersoll, born 1928; died 13 July 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harold Frank Bass 02 October 1948 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 January 1920 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1994 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Roberta Arvilla Ingersoll:

Roberta Arvilla Bass

1928-2015

Mrs. Roberta A. Bass of North Head, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away at The Grand Manan

Descendants of Damien Jung

Hospital on Monday July 13, 2015. She was the daughter of the late Lawrence and Viola (Roberts) Ingersoll.

Roberta had worked different jobs in the fish industry before she took a position in the kitchen of the Grand Manan Hospital, from where she retired. She was a member of the Church of Ascension, The Ladies Guild, she loved Bingo, but what she loved the most was a good game of cards. If her family or her friends were unable to play, she would set up a card game with three or four players, and she would play all the hands just for the practice. She will be missed by her family and her friends at Rotary Isle.

Roberta is survived by her daughter Maris Cormier (Luc) of Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB and her son Robert Bass (Maxine Wilson) of Grand Manan. Five grandchildren; Robin Cormier (Jason Van Houten) of Halifax, NS, Renee Cormier (Tom Gardali) of Inverness CA, Sara Cormier (Kevin McNeill) of Calgary, AB, Jonathan Bass of North Head and Lawrence Bass (Kelly) also of North Head. Five great grandchildren Harley, Ewan, Jasper, Justice, and Adam, also many nieces and nephews. Roberta is predeceased by her husband Harold F. Bass (1994), her grandson Christopher Bass (2002), great grandson Blaire Bass (2010), her daughter-in-law Brenda Bass (2013), one sister Bonna Parker and two brothers Herbert Ingersoll and Lawson Ingersoll.

There will visitation on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9pm at Ells funeral Home. The funeral service will take place at The Church of Ascension, North Head, Friday July 17, 2015 at 1:30pm. Interment will be at the North Head Cemetery. There will be a reception at The Rotary Ilse Estate. Roberta's family has requested donations to be made to The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, The Grand Manan Nursing Home or to the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

- 1931 iii. Herbert Ingersoll, died Bef. 2008.
- 1932 iv. Lawson Ingersoll, died Bef. 2008.

1353. Paul Harold¹⁰ Ingersoll (Harley Edwin⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 February 1900 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Ellen 'Nellie' Stuart** 17 November 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Spinney. She was born 07 September 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Paul Harold Ingersoll:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Ellen 'Nellie' Stuart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p10, family#95, age 6/12(7 Sept 1900, name: Nellie

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p13, family#122, age 11(Sept 1899), name: Nellie

Children of Paul Ingersoll and Margaret Stuart are:

- 1933 i. Paul Harold¹¹ Ingersoll, Jr., born 04 August 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 April 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Paul Harold Ingersoll, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1934 ii. Donald Gray Ingersoll, born 17 July 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1991 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Betty Jane

Descendants of Damien Jung

Bell 28 April 1943 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 March 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1977 in Halifax, NS. He married (2) Regina Wilmina Cleghorn Aft. 1977; born 12 May 1922; died 11 October 1995.

More About Betty Jane Bell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1366. Paula Humphrey¹⁰ Ingersoll (Charles Harry⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 May 1919 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Kenneth Wooster Ingersoll**, son of Colin Ingersoll and Hattie Wooster. He was born 28 September 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1988 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Children of Paula Ingersoll and Kenneth Ingersoll are:

- 1935 i. Deborah Meredith¹¹ Ingersoll, born Private. She married Douglas Simeon Daggett Private; born 06 February 1924 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1998 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Simeon Daggett:

Obit:

Daggett, Douglas Simeon (Doug)

Douglas Daggett, 74 of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, passed away unexpectedly at the Grand Manan Hospital North Head, Sunday evening, May 17, 1998. Doug was the son of the late Donald and Lorena (Brown) Daggett of Seal Cove, N.B. Mr. Daggett was a veteran of the Second World War, where he served with the Carleton York Regiment from 1941 - 1946, during which time he was employed in the Battle of Italy, as well he served in several other countries, Holland and Germany. After his military service he spent the rest of his working years as a light keeper on several postings such as Duck Island, Head Harbour, Garnet Rock, and Southern Head Light. A former member of the K.P. Southern Cross Lodge #16, Grand Manan. Survived by his wife, Deborah M. (Ingersoll) Daggett, five daughters, Sharon (George) Ingersoll, Castalia, Stephanie (Dennis) Hyslop, Oak Bay, Toby (Todd) Watkins, Grand Harbour, Donna Griffin, North Head and Sybil Daggett at home, Seal Cove; two sons, Brock (Florena) Daggett, Grand Harbour, Blaine (Dorothy) Daggett, White Head; one sister, Jean Savage, Campobello; 18 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. One son, Bryce Daggett and one sister, Julia Real, predeceased Mr. Daggett.

The family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at Ells Funeral Home, Grand Harbour. Rev. Lyle Harvey will hold the funeral from the Seal cove Wesleyan Church, Seal Cove, on Wednesday, May 20th at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. gene Hudson officiating assisted. Interment to follow in the family plot North Head Cemetery at which time The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #44 will hold a graveside service.

- 1936 ii. Stephanie Gareth Ingersoll, born Private. She married Donald Vincent Bishop Private; born Private.
1937 iii. Mary Belinda Ingersoll, born Private.
1938 iv. Sarah Pickering Ingersoll, born Private.
1939 v. Roderick Reid Ingersoll, born Private.
1940 vi. Derick Sinclair Ingersoll, born Private.
1941 vii. Nancy Louisa Ingersoll, born Private.

1367. Charles Harry¹⁰ Ingersoll II (Charles Harry⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 August 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 October 2001 in Belleville, ON. He married **Ruth Marvel Foster** 04 January 1937 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Foster and Elodie Ingalls. She was born 19 November 1912 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Harry Ingersoll II:

Obit:

INGERSOLL, CHARLES HARRY JR. (JUNE)- Died 18 October 2001 in Belleville, Ontario after a long illness. Born August 3, 1920, in North Head, Grand Manan, NB, he was the son of C. Harry and Ora (Humphrey) Ingersoll. Survived by his wife, Ruth (Foster) of Wellington, ON, one daughter, Patricia (Duke) Gosselin of Wellington, one granddaughter, Tracy (Harry) Van Dyke, two great-grandchildren, Andrea and Graydon Van Dyke of Wellington, one sister, Paula Ingersoll of Fredericton, NB, several nieces and nephews. Funeral and interment were in Ottawa, October 22, 2001.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Child of Charles Ingersoll and Ruth Foster is:

+ 1942 i. Patricia Ruth¹¹ Ingersoll, born Private.

1381. Mildred Bernice¹⁰ Ross (Caroline Elizabeth⁹ Taylor, Louisa⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 August 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1973 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **George Irvine Dickey** 28 June 1905 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, son of David Dickey and Mary Hyslop. He was born 30 May 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1960 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Mildred Bernice Ross:

Obituary - Mrs. Irvin Dickey

The death of Mrs. Irvin G. Dickey of Falmouth, Maine occurred in hospital April 20 at Falmouth. Formerly Mildred B. Rose, daughter of the late Caroline (Taylor) and James Ross, she was born August 29, 1882 at Tower Hill.

In 1905 she married Irvin G. Dickey and lived in Massachusetts until 1958 when they moved to Falmouth, Maine.

Her husband predeceased her. She is survived by a daughter, Doris (Mrs. Raymond. Young); two grandsons and 2 great grandsons.

Interment took place in Falmouth, Maine.

Notes for George Irvine Dickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 8, name: Irvine

Child is listed above under (806) George Irvine Dickey.

1393. George McKenzie¹⁰ Hyslop (Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 March 1903 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 1950 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Frances May Morrell** 04 January 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Amos Morrell and Anna Bartlett. She was born 10 May 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 September 1983 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for George McKenzie Hyslop:

Obituary - George Hyslop

Widespread sorrow was felt throughout the community when it became known that George Hyslop had passed away Monday morning, July 17, 1950. He had been in failing health for the past year, but bore his illness with great patience with always a cheerful word and pleasant smile for everyone.

Born at St. David Ridge, March 5, 1903, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Darius Hyslop he was aged 47 years. On January 4th, 1928, he was united in marriage with Frances Morrell of Oak Bay, who survives with two sons, and two daughters, Chester Oak Bay; and Sydney, Margaret, and Eunice at home; also two sisters and six brothers, Mrs. Sydney Hopkins and Cameron, Vancouver, BC; Lena and Stanley, Fairview, Alberta; Elmer,

Montreal; and Vernon in Minnesota.

An unusually large number of friends gathered at the home Wednesday afternoon, July 19, at 3 o'clock where the funeral was conducted by Rev. R.A. Ross, assisted by Rev. E.A. Gunn. A quartet comprised of Halton Bancroft, Alfred Burns, Cecil Nesbitt and Flavis Allen sang two beautiful hymns, "Under His Wings," and "All Is Well." A profusion of beautiful floral tributes bore silent testimony to the esteem in which the deceased was held. The pallbearers were John McDonald, Karl Dick, Gerald Gilman, Moores Mills, and Frank Clark, Jr., St. David Ridge. Interment took place in the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About George McKenzie Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frances May Morrell:

Frances M. Hyslop

Frances May Hyslop (Morrell) widow of George M. Hyslop occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Friday, September 23, 1983 at the age of 77.

She was a member of the Oak Bay United Baptist Church, acting as organist and Sunday School teacher for many years, in later years joining the Knox United Church, Tower Hill, a Dominion Life Member of the United Baptist Women's Missionary Union, Past Matron of the St. Stephen Chapter #8 Order of the Eastern Star, member of the New Brunswick Women's Institute and the Retired Teachers Association, having taught for many years in the schools of Charlotte County.

At the time of her retirement she was acting librarian at the St. Stephen High school.

Surviving are two sons, Chester of St. Stephen and Sidney of Saint John, and two daughters, Margaret (Mrs. Arnold MacLeod) of Tower Hill and Eunice (Mrs. Arthur Merrithew) of Moncton; 14 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren, three nieces and several cousins.

At the time of her death she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Arnold MacLeod of Tower Hill.

The funeral service was held from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, conducted by Mrs. Vera Simons, B.A.B.Th assisted by Rev. James Leland.

Two solos were rendered by Tony Huntjens, "God Will Take Care Of You" and Under His Wing."

The pallbearers were her eldest grandsons, John Hyslop, Dennis Hyslop, George MacLeod, Peter Hyslop, John Merrithew, and Wilbert Merrithew.

Interment was made in the Moores Mills Cemetery. The many floral arrangements and memorials given in her memory were a tribute to the esteem in which she was held.

More About Frances May Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for George Hyslop and Frances Morrell:

On Wednesday January 4th, at the Manse, St. Stephen, Was solemnized a quiet but very petty wedding when Frances May Morrell became the bride of George McKenzie Hyslop. The ceremony was performed by Rev. C.R.F. McLennan in the presence of immediate relatives and friends.

The bride looked very winsome in a gown of pale green Canton crepe, with trimmings of fawn georgette, and carried a bouquet of American Beauty roses and maidenhair fern.

Miss Marion Morrell, sister of the bride attired in a handsome dress of old blue taffeta, acted as bridesmaid and John Hyslop, brother of the groom was best man.

Immediately after the ceremony the happy young couple left on the evening train for a short honeymoon trip to St. John and other points of interest. The bride's going away dress was Grecian crepe with coat of king's blue Brazial cloth with grey fur trimmings and hat to match.

The bride is one of New Brunswick's superior teachers, the groom a prosperous farmer, and both have a host of friends who wish them a long and happy wedded life.

The groom's gift to the bridesmaid was a set of sterling silver vases and to the best man a set of cuff links in white and green gold.

On Monday evening a miscellaneous shower was given in their honor at their home at St. David and many handsome presents testified to the esteem in which the young couple are held.

Children of George Hyslop and Frances Morrell are:

- + 1943 i. Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie¹¹ Hyslop, born 05 September 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1944 ii. Donald Sidney Hyslop, born 10 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1994 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1945 iii. Margaret Lou Hyslop, born 03 January 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1946 iv. Eunice Jean Hyslop, born 25 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2015.

1396. Doris Elva¹⁰ Dickey (George Irvine⁹, David E.⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1907 in MA, and died 10 April 1988 in Reston, Fairfax Co., VA. She married **Raymond Orrin Young** 06 June 1930 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Roy Young and Antitia Knowlton. He was born 29 January 1901 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 1983 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

Child of Doris Dickey and Raymond Young is:

- 1947 i. Tolford R.¹¹ Young, born Private.

1398. Norman Arthur¹⁰ Young (Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 March 1891 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 March 1961 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mabel Elizabeth Davis** 30 September 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Warren Davis and Margaret Thomas. She was born 22 June 1903 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Child of Norman Young and Mabel Davis is:

- 1948 i. Norma Elizabeth¹¹ Young, born 22 July 1934 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1965 in Connor, ME. She married Jack Albert Martin Private; born Private.

1399. Melvin Augustus¹⁰ Young (Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 August 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1967 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Margaret Davis** 11 November 1926 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Warren Davis and Margaret Thomas. She was born 23 July 1898 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 11 May 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Melvin Young and Helen Davis are:

- + 1949 i. Harold Eugene¹¹ Young, born 26 September 1928 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1994 in Little Britain, ON.
- + 1950 ii. Morris Melvin Young, born 14 January 1932 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1994.

1400. Ida May¹⁰ Young (Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 February 1896 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in BC. She married **John Gray 'Jack' Waller** 08 November 1922 in Moose Jaw, SK, son of Robert Waller and Elizabeth Johnson. He was born 24 July 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970 in Vancouver, BC.

Children of Ida Young and John Waller are:

- 1951 i. Keith Morris¹¹ Waller, born 26 August 1923; died 26 November 1925.

More About Keith Morris Waller:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1952 ii. Joan Waller, born Private.

1401. Watson Deinstadt¹⁰ Young (Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ada Elizabeth Knowlton** 30 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Leon Knowlton and Regina Goodwin. She was born 02 June 1909 in Amherst, NS, and died 15 April 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Watson Young and Ada Knowlton are:

- 1953 i. Robert Clinton¹¹ Young, born 18 April 1937; died 22 April 1937.
- 1954 ii. Doris E. Young, born 02 April 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1955 iii. Grace Elaine Young, born Private. She married Gerald E. O'Brien Private; born Private.

1405. Charles George¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 March 1902 in San Francisco, CA, and died 04 July 1952. He married **Bernice Mable Gerrine**, daughter of Mark Gerrine and Bernice ???. She was born 24 November 1900, and died 28 August 1982 in Castro Valley, CA.

Child of Charles Young and Bernice Gerrine is:

- 1956 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Young, born Private. She married (1) James Edward Towne Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard F. Gray Private; born 24 January 1929; died January 1985.

1406. Donald McKenzie¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1904 in San Francisco, CA, and died 1943 in Philippine Islands, WWII. He married **Gladys Doyle**, daughter of Peter Doyle and Margaret ???. She died 1943 in Philippine Islands, WWII.

Child of Donald Young and Gladys Doyle is:

- 1957 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Young, born Private. She married ? Dastuque Private; born Private.

1409. Raymond Hart¹⁰ Young (Nelson Richard⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 September 1911 in Medford, OR, and died 29 January 1973 in Redwood City, CA. He married **Audrey May Martin** Private, daughter of James Martin and Luella Garland. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Young and Audrey Martin are:

- + 1958 i. Raymond Nelson¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 1959 ii. Timothy Martin Young, born Private.
- 1960 iii. Michelle Lu Young, born Private. She married John Charles Julien Private; born Private.

1412. Joseph William¹⁰ Young (Joseph Prescott⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 August 1922 in Marysville, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Alberta Anna Streit** Private, daughter of Henry Streit and Isabel Arnoldy. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Young and Alberta Streit are:

- + 1961 i. Daniel William¹¹ Young, born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1962 ii. Kathleen Jean Young, born Private. She married Stanley D. Coleman Private; born Private.
- 1963 iii. Beverlee Jean Young, born Private. She married Kelley Jess Purdum Private; born Private.
- 1964 iv. Nancy Lucille Young, born Private. She married Edward Allen Coleman Private; born Private.
- 1965 v. Carolyn Jane Young, born Private.
- 1966 vi. Sally Marie Young, born Private. She married Victor E. Weatherson Private; born Private.
- 1967 vii. Joseph Prescott Young, born Private.
- 1968 viii. Victoria Lynn Young, born Private.

1413. George Harold Young¹⁰ Hancock (Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 January 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1947 in New London, CT. He married **Emma J. Johnson** 13 December 1906 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Christina Alfstron. She was born 26 December 1885 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 01 November 1962 in Haverhill, MA.

Notes for George Harold Young Hancock:

Ref:

- 1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 14
- 1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 24
- 1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 33
- 1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 22

More About George Harold Young Hancock:

Immigration: 1886, as per 1910 census

Notes for Emma J. Johnson:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 34
- 1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 22

Children of George Hancock and Emma Johnson are:

- 1969 i. Marion Amelia¹¹ Hancock, born Private.
- 1970 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Hancock, born Private.
- + 1971 iii. Velma Young Hancock, born 26 August 1913 in MA; died 13 January 1986 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- + 1972 iv. George Henry Hancock, born Abt. December 1916 in MA; died Unknown.
- 1973 v. Mabel Johnson Hancock, born Abt. February 1918 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Johnson Hancock:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 11/12
- 1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 11

- 1974 vi. Adele Velour Annetta Hancock, born Abt. October 1919 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Adele Velour Annetta Hancock:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 3/12
- 1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 10

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 1975 vii. Janice Natalie Hancock, born Private.
- 1976 viii. Eleanor Fern Hancock, born Private.
- 1977 ix. Jean Ann Hancock, born Private.

1417. John Nason¹⁰ Wall (Amanda Jane⁹ Halliday, Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 March 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953. He married **(1) Sarah Evelyn Ross** 21 September 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Ross and Hannah Jackson. She was born 17 December 1880, and died 11 May 1910. He married **(2) May Winnifred Snider** 29 October 1913 in Kings Co., NB. She was born 1891, and died 1984.

Notes for John Nason Wall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age b Mar. 1881, name: Gilbert
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 20

More About John Nason Wall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Evelyn Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About May Winnifred Snider:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Wall and May Snider are:

- 1978 i. Son¹¹ Wall, born 12 February 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb. 1915.); died Unknown.
- 1979 ii. Dau Wall, born 10 November 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Nov. 1918.); died Unknown.
- 1980 iii. John Hallett Wall, born 10 August 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Aug 14&21, 1924.); died Unknown.

1419. Arthur David¹⁰ Halliday (David A.⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 January 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 05 February 1966 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???. She died Bef. 1917.

Notes for Arthur David Halliday:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p1A/87A, frame 1/31, taken 1 June 1900, age 14(Jan 1886)

Child of Arthur Halliday and ? ??? is:

- 1981 i. Child¹¹ Halliday, died Unknown.

1422. Lila Elizabeth¹⁰ Laffin (Sarah Katherine⁹ Halliday, Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 December 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988. She married **(1) Frederick Willard McWha** 04 September 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McWha and

Pheobe McConnathy. He was born 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (2) **James Storey Manuel** Aft. 1955. He was born 1881, and died 19 April 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lila Elizabeth Laflin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 3, p18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, div. 1, p10, family#91, age 14

More About Lila Elizabeth Laflin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Willard McWha:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Lila Laflin and Frederick McWha is:

+ 1982 i. John Albert 'Jack'¹¹ McWha, born 1914; died 22 February 2002 in Beamsville, ON.

1423. Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould (Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 November 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 May 1952 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married **Joseph Love Webber**, son of John Webber and Frances Love. He was born 25 August 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 December 1921 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Helen Leandra Gould:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA

More About Joseph Love Webber:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA

Children of Helen Gould and Joseph Webber are:

- 1983 i. Frances Gould¹¹ Webber, born 29 January 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 01 June 1974 in Dedham, MA.
- + 1984 ii. Martha Alice Webber, born 29 January 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 29 May 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- + 1985 iii. Robert Milton Webber II, born 04 April 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 29 June 1975 in Londonderry, NH.
- + 1986 iv. Helen Leandra Webber, born 15 March 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 1987 v. Virginia Webber, born 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 11 October 1918 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

1424. Amy Hilton¹⁰ Gould (Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 July 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 November 1953 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Franklin Edward Gould** 09 February 1898 in Somerville, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.), son of Appleton Gould and Charlotte Stickney. He was born April 1872 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Marriage Notes for Amy Gould and Franklin Gould:

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 about Amy Hilton Gould

Name: Amy Hilton Gould

Birth Year: abt 1879

Birth Place: Calais, ME

Marriage Date: 9 Feb 1898
Marriage Place: Somerville, Massachusetts, USA
Age at Marriage: 19
Father: Lyman B
Mother: Clara L Armstrong
Spouse: Edward Franklin Gould
Spouse Birth Place: Bangor, ME
Spouse Age at Marriage: 25
Spouse Father: Appleton
Spouse Mother: Charlotte Stickney

Children of Amy Gould and Franklin Gould are:

- + 1988 i. Franklin Marple¹¹ Gould, born 10 November 1898 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 06 April 1974 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1989 ii. Appleton Gould, born 22 September 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1990 iii. Phillip Lyman Gould I, born 17 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

1426. William John¹⁰ Gould (Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 February 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1926. He married **Margaret McAlpine**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Gould and Margaret McAlpine are:

- 1991 i. Margaret Leandria¹¹ Gould, died Unknown.
- + 1992 ii. Evelyn Virginia Gould, born 09 November 1906; died 11 October 1988.

1427. Horace Parker¹⁰ Gould (Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Strong**. She died Unknown.

Child of Horace Gould and Grace Strong is:

- 1993 i. Alice Martha¹¹ Gould, born Private.

1428. Martha Alice¹⁰ Gould (Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 February 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Frank Millikan, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Martha Gould and Frank Millikan are:

- 1994 i. Frank¹¹ Millikan, Jr., died Unknown.
- 1995 ii. Parker Millikan, died Unknown.

1436. Rena Blanche¹⁰ Turner (Levi Wesley⁹, Mehitabel 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born October 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 August 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Karl Wilford Jewers** 21 December 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Jewers and Isabelle ???. He was born March 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 June 1977 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Rena Blanche Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 3, name: Lena B.

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p8A/154A??, frame 15/22, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 33, first marr. age 24

Notes for Karl Wilford Jewers:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p12/181A, frame 22/58, taken 8 June 1900, age 4

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p8B/215B, frame 17/27, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p8A/154A??, frame 15/22, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 34

Child of Rena Turner and Karl Jewers is:

+ 1996 i. Ruth M.¹¹ Jewers, born Private.

1437. Burton G.¹⁰ Turner (Levi Wesley⁹, Mehitabel 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born November 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1975 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Estelle P. ???**. She was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Burton G. Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 7/12(Nov 1899)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 9

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 29

Notes for Estelle P. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 28, first marr. age 22

Child of Burton Turner and Estelle ??? is:

1997 i. Wesley J.¹¹ Turner, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1972 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Frances Morrison Private; born Private.

Notes for Wesley J. Turner:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 3

1441. Bernard Lovell¹⁰ Young (Amos Westbrook⁹, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 February 1891 in Brockton, MA, and died 22 February 1947 in Brockton, MA. He married **Helen Isabel Speirs** 23 June 1915 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, daughter of James Speirs and Gertrude Carney. She was born 05 November 1897 in Portland, ME, and died 15 May 1967 in Mamoroneck, NY.

Child of Bernard Young and Helen Speirs is:

- + 1998 i. Bernard Lovell¹¹ Young, Jr., born 08 April 1916 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 26 July 1962 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

1443. David Westbrook¹⁰ Young (Amos Westbrook⁹, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 March 1896 in Abington, MA, and died 08 February 1963 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Verna Evelyn Dennison** 04 September 1937 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Dennison and Jennie Balkam. She was born 20 March 1906 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of David Young and Verna Dennison is:

- 1999 i. Lauraine Audrey¹¹ Young, born Private. She married (1) John Jarvis McMahon Private; born Private. She married (2) Darrell David Hinerman Private; born Private.

1445. Marcia Evelyn¹⁰ Young (Amos Westbrook⁹, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 January 1902 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1988 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME. She married **Perl Melous Howie** 28 November 1925 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Enoch Howie and Effie Lyon. He was born 19 September 1899 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 1958.

Children of Marcia Young and Perl Howie are:

- 2000 i. Walter R.¹¹ Howie, born 08 August 1929 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 15 September 1997 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME.
- 2001 ii. Richard John Howie, born 03 July 1934 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 09 January 2004 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Carol Ann Card 22 August 1959 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA; born 07 October 1937 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA; died 22 March 2011 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA.

1447. Sadie Irene¹⁰ Roberts (Mary Louisa⁹ Young, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 May 1889 in Jacksonville, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **William Charles Grant**. He was born 23 September 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Sadie Roberts and William Grant is:

- + 2002 i. Abbie Louisa¹¹ Grant, born 09 August 1917 in Marion, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1450. Dudley Allen¹⁰ Young (George Stillman⁹, Jacob H.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me., and died 13 December 1972. He married **Fannie Sewall Killburn** 14 June 1928 in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Reubine Killburn and Ethel Scott. She was born 16 February 1901 in Boston, MA, and died 20 December 1971 in Lawrence, MA.

Children of Dudley Young and Fannie Killburn are:

- + 2003 i. Allen Stillman¹¹ Young, born Private.

- 2004 ii. Jane Harrison Young, born Private. She married Richard Gibbs Munroe Private; born Private.

1451. Dewey Melvin¹⁰ Young (George Stillman⁹, Jacob H.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Bertha Evelyn Phair** 15 June 1921 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Peter Phair and Mabel Chase. She was born 05 November 1903 in Perth, NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rosa May Meader** 27 August 1952 in Augusta, ME, daughter of Jesse Meader and Olivia Moon. She was born 04 February 1897 in East Surry, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Dewey Young and Bertha Phair are:

- 2005 i. Marjorie Arlene¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Kenneth B. Parker Private; born Private.
 + 2006 ii. George Dewey Young, born Private.
 2007 iii. Joyce Sybil Young, born Private. She married Richard Joseph Gilmartin Private; born Private.
 2008 iv. Gaile Janette Young, born Private. She married Albert Lincoln Hilliard Private; born Private.

1452. Carrie Montrose¹⁰ Good (Helen Hannah⁹ Young, James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 July 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 May 1977. She married **(1) Walter Vincent Cook** 04 May 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Grace Cook. He was born 21 June 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1916 in WWI, France. She married **(2) Halton Donald Bancroft** 06 July 1927 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Leonard Bancroft and Ida Henderson. He was born 03 January 1892 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1961.

More About Carrie Montrose Good:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Vincent Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Halton Donald Bancroft:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Carrie Good and Walter Cook are:

- + 2009 i. Edythe Althea¹¹ Cook, born 27 July 1912 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
 2010 ii. Jean Good Cook, born 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jean Good Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Carrie Good and Halton Bancroft is:

- 2011 i. Cyrus Dale¹¹ Bancroft, born Private.

1455. Raymond James¹⁰ Casseboom (Ethel Mae⁹ Young, James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 March 1893 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in England, and died Unknown.

Child of Raymond Casseboom and Margaret ??? is:

- 2012 i. Mary J.¹¹ Casseboom, born Private.

1456. Kenneth Samuel¹⁰ Casseboom (Ethel Mae⁹ Young, James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 August 1894 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 September 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME. He married **Sarah A. Gardiner** Bet. 1918 - 1919. She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in ME, and died 22 November 1994 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME.

Children of Kenneth Casseboom and Sarah Gardiner are:

- 2013 i. Clinton E.¹¹ Casseboom, born Private. He married Martha A. Blanchard Private; born Private.
- 2014 ii. Mabel Casseboom, born Private. She married Richard England Private; born Private.
- 2015 iii. Kenneth S. Casseboom, Jr., born Private. He married Catherine G. Taylor Private; born Private.
- 2016 iv. John R. Casseboom, born Private. He married Ruth J. Nadeau Private; born Private.
- 2017 v. Sally Casseboom, born Private. She married Alfred Webster Private; born Private.

1461. Augustus Ward¹⁰ Young (Matthew Augustus⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 May 1906 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Agnes Pendergrass** 09 August 1928 in Cambridge, MA, daughter of John Pendergrass and Martha Orr. She was born 13 March 1907 in Lowell, MA, and died November 1984 in Falmouth, MA.

Child of Augustus Young and Ruth Pendergrass is:

- 2018 i. Carol Eileen¹¹ Young, born Private. She married John Norman Mesheau Private; born Private.

1462. John Donald¹⁰ Young (Matthew Augustus⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Adelaide Dinsmore** 07 May 1941 in Portland, ME, daughter of Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson. She was born 24 January 1911, and died Unknown.

Children of John Young and Sarah Dinsmore are:

- + 2019 i. John Donald¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 2020 ii. Robert Allen Young, born Private.
- 2021 iii. Richard Mervin Young, born Private.

1463. Pretzman Gale¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 September 1910 in New Harbor, ME, and died 01 November 1979 in New Britian, CT. He married **Marion Josephine Ramsden** 02 July 1932 in Hartford, CT, daughter of Robert Ramsden and Sarah Eno. She was born 30 August 1913 in Hartford, CT, and died 09 May 1987 in Damariscatta, ME.

Children of Pretzman Young and Marion Ramsden are:

- + 2022 i. Pretzelman Gale¹¹ Young, Jr., born 19 January 1935 in Hartford, CT; died 14 August 1980 in Bristol, CT.
- 2023 ii. Elaine Shepard Young, born Private. She married Thomas Davenport Private; born Private.

1465. Gordon Stanwood¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 July 1914 in New Harbor, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Margaret Field** 27 September 1941 in Bar Harbor, ME, daughter of Ralph Field and Mildred Keeler. She was born 21 August 1920 in Bar Harbor, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Gordon Young and Mary Field are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 2024 i. Suzanne Patricia¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Robert J. Lewy Private; born Private.
- + 2025 ii. Gordon Stanwood Young, Jr., born Private.

1466. George Wells¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 May 1916 in Hartford, CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1983 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth Lorraine Munsey** 07 December 1944 in Portland, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Donald Munsey and Mary Smith. She was born 29 October 1918 in New Harbor, ME, and died 10 November 1994 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Children of George Young and Ruth Munsey are:

- 2026 i. Judith Anne¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Peter Emile Rich Private; born Private.
- + 2027 ii. George Wells Young, Jr., born Private.
- + 2028 iii. Clifton Keith Young, born Private.
- + 2029 iv. David Warren Young, born Private.

1468. Carl Craig¹⁰ Young (George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Judith Mae Grant** Private, daughter of David Grant and Margaret Winslow. She was born Private.

Child of Carl Young and Judith Grant is:

- 2030 i. Kelli Marie¹¹ Young, born Private.

1469. Phyllis Jeannette¹⁰ Hunter (Clayton Frank⁹, Lydia Maria⁸ Young, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1922 in Orillia, ON, and died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB. She married **Hubert Arthur Atkinson** 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Atkinson and Una Baxter. He died Unknown.

Children of Phyllis Hunter and Hubert Atkinson are:

- 2031 i. Rick¹¹ Atkinson, born Private. He married Rebecca Leaman Private; born Private.
- 2032 ii. Wayne Atkinson, born Private.
- 2033 iii. Blaine Atkinson, born Private. He married Anne Marie ??? Private; born Private.
- 2034 iv. Gordon Atkinson, born Private. He married Dianne ??? Private; born Private.
- 2035 v. Marilyn Atkinson, born Private. She married Ralph Doucet Private; born Private.
- 2036 vi. Ralph Atkinson, born Private.
- 2037 vii. Judy Atkinson, born Private. She married ? McKie Private; born Private.
- 2038 viii. Betty Atkinson, born Private. She married Brian Clark Private; born Private.

1474. Richard Hurlburt¹⁰ Young (Sidney Olin⁹, Sidney Olin⁸, Rodney⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Marie Rose Cecile Gevry** Private, daughter of Valmore Gevry and Aurise LaFontaine. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Young and Marie Gevry are:

- 2039 i. Gregory Paul¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 2040 ii. Richard Stephen Young, born Private.
- 2041 iii. Jeffrey Alan Young, born Private.

1496. Finley Horace¹⁰ Lymburner (Arza⁹, Horace⁸, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung,

Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 June 1896 in Lions Head area, ON, and died 08 May 1958. He married **Thelma Douglass** 29 July 1926 in Fonthill, ON, daughter of Allen Douglass and Susan Forgie. She died 15 February 1983.

Children of Finley Lymburner and Thelma Douglass are:

- 2042 i. Beverley¹¹ Lymburner, born Private. She married James Giraytys Private; born Private.
- 2043 ii. Gay Louise Lymburner, born Private. She married (1) Frank Kennerly Private; born Private. She married (2) Arnott Wilson Private; born Private.

1499. Kenneth Moore¹⁰ Lymburner (Arza⁹, Horace⁸, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 October 1903 in Lions Head area, ON, and died Unknown. He married **Kathleen Iola McCoy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Lymburner and Kathleen McCoy are:

- 2044 i. Kenneth Michael¹¹ Lymburner, born Private. He married Mary Anne Sawks Private; born Private.
- + 2045 ii. William Ross Lymburner, born Private.
- 2046 iii. Nancy Arlene Lymburner, born Private.
- 2047 iv. Anna Marie Josephine Therese Lymburner, born Private.
- + 2048 v. Morley Stuart Lymburner, born Private.

1501. Martin Lloyd¹⁰ Tice (Emma Jane⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 March 1895 in Caistor Centre, Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 21 February 1979 in Dunnville, Dunn Twp., Haldimant Co., ON. He married **Reita Spiece**. She died Unknown.

Children of Martin Tice and Reita Spiece are:

- 2049 i. Eric¹¹ Tice, born Private. He married Edith ??? Private; born Private.
- 2050 ii. Muriel Tice, born Private. She married Gordon Packham Private; born Private.
- 2051 iii. Marguerite Tice, born Private.

1505. Wallace Alvin Edwin¹⁰ Roszel (Marilda Madena⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 November 1903 in Grassie, South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 08 September 1978 in Grassie, South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. He married **Lillian Alice Collins** 1942 in Kimbo, South Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, daughter of Isaac Collins and Maude Fehrman. She was born 22 April 1906 in Castor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON, and died 01 April 1955 in Grimsby, North Grimsby Twp., Lincoln Co., ON.

Child of Wallace Roszel and Lillian Collins is:

- 2052 i. James Edwin¹¹ Roszel, born Private.

1528. Moir Edmund¹⁰ Fralick (Ethel Carrie⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 June 1905 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 13 September 1991 in Grimsby, ON. He married **Joyce Rose Packham** 01 June 1929 in Abingdon, Caistor Twp., Lincoln Co., ON. She was born 08 February 1910 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 20 December 1996 in Beamsville, ON.

More About Moir Edmund Fralick:

Burial: Unknown, Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, ON

More About Joyce Rose Packham:

Burial: Unknown, Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, ON

Child of Moir Fralick and Joyce Packham is:

- 2053 i. Child-Four¹¹ Fralick, born Private.

1529. Ethel May¹⁰ Fralick (Ethel Carrie⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 January 1912 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 22 October 1998 in Hamilton, ON. She married **Glenn Nelson Packham** 10 September 1932 in Dunnville, ON. He was born 10 March 1907 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 24 February 1981 in Dunnville, ON.

More About Ethel May Fralick:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

More About Glenn Nelson Packham:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Dunnville, ON

Children of Ethel Fralick and Glenn Packham are:

- 2054 i. Child-Five¹¹ Packham, born Private.
- + 2055 ii. Son Packham, born Private.

1530. Oren Ray¹⁰ Fralick (Ethel Carrie⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 November 1917 in Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co., ON, and died 12 November 1991 in Dunnville, ON. He married **Olive Irene Angleman** 22 November 1944. She was born 21 March 1924, and died 28 November 1994 in Stromness, ON.

More About Oren Ray Fralick:

Burial: Unknown, Highbanks Cemetery, Lowbanks, ON

More About Olive Irene Angleman:

Burial: Unknown, Highbanks Cemetery, Lowbanks, ON

Child of Oren Fralick and Olive Angleman is:

- 2056 i. Child-Four¹¹ Fralick, born Private.

1535. Arnold W.¹⁰ Gilmour (Estella Beatrice⁹ Lymburner, Hiram⁸, John Young⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born March 1915 in Attercliffe, ON, and died 15 November 1969 in Toronto, ON. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Arnold Gilmour and ? ??? is:

- 2057 i. Larry A. W.¹¹ Gilmour, born 1939; died 1975.

1538. Kenneth Eric¹⁰ Young, Sr. (William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 July 1898, and died 16 May 1970 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Virgie Arlena Alley** 22 June 1920 in Beals Island, ME, daughter of Oscar Alley and Lula Alley. She was born 24 June 1904 in Beals Island, ME, and died 09 February 1990 in Bangor, ME.

More About Kenneth Eric Young, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bay Side Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Kenneth Young and Virgie Alley are:

- + 2058 i. Kenneth Eric¹¹ Young, Jr., born 05 July 1921 in Beals Island, ME; died 03 September 1995 in Tampa,

Descendants of Damien Jung

- FL.
- + 2059 ii. William Henry Young II, born 02 October 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1988 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - + 2060 iii. Gerald Alley Young, born 22 October 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 16 April 1999 in Milford, MA.
 - + 2061 iv. Richard Allen Young, Sr., born 13 May 1936 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 27 June 1998 in Bar Harbor, ME.

1540. Barbara¹⁰ Young (Fred J.⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 January 1914 in Atlantic, MA, and died Unknown. She married **Gilbert Bancroft Cutler III** 10 April 1941. He was born 14 July 1913 in Providence, RI, and died Unknown.

Children of Barbara Young and Gilbert Cutler are:

- 2062 i. Constance Adelle¹¹ Cutler, born Private. She married Glenn Stewart Hendler Private; born Private.
- 2063 ii. Gilbert Bancroft Cutler IV, born Private.
- 2064 iii. Hannah Bowen Cutler, born Private.

1549. Leslie Stuart¹⁰ Lane (Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Doris Viola Doten** 12 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins. She was born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Doris Madeline Chisholm** 17 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Chisholm and Anna Bovard. She was born 28 February 1909 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died March 1993.

Notes for Leslie Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5, name: Stuart

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 15

Notes for Doris Viola Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 16/12

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Doris Madeline Chisholm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1A/130A, frame 1/12, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 1

Children of Leslie Lane and Doris Doten are:

- 2065 i. William Frederick¹¹ Lane, born 01 July 1928 in Lynn, MA; died 30 April 1929 in Lynn, MA.

More About William Frederick Lane:

Burial: Unknown, ? Cemetery, Lynn, MA

- + 2066 ii. Lawrence Robert Lane, born Private.

1551. Frederick Willard¹⁰ Lane (Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 March 1907 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 March 1988 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ethel Pauline Eye** 01 January 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Howard Eye and Ethel Bartlett. She was born 16 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1977 in Bangor, Penobscott Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick Willard Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 3, name: Willard

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p2B/??B, frame 4/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 23

More About Ethel Pauline Eye:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frederick Lane and Ethel Eye are:

- 2067 i. Norman¹¹ Lane, born Private.
- 2068 ii. Joyce Lane, born Private. She married James Earle Private; born Private.
- 2069 iii. Elaine Lane, born Private. She married Glen Johnston Private; born Private.
- + 2070 iv. Marion Louise Lane, born Private.

1553. Ethel¹⁰ Lane (Herbert E.⁹, Elias Stuart⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown. She married **Charles Francis**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ethel Lane and Charles Francis is:

- 2071 i. Dau¹¹ Francis, born Private. She married ? Shawaker Private; born Private.

1555. Raymond Elias¹⁰ Lane (Charles Valentine⁹, Elias Stuart⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 January 1890 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 24 March 1979 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Rose Pearle Dunn** 01 May 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Dunn and Carrie Hayward. She was born 30 September 1897 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 November 1979 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Raymond Elias Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, ED#25, p33A/155A, frame 67/82, taken 16 May 1930, age 40, first married age 20

Notes for Rose Pearle Dunn:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, ED#25, p33A/155A, frame 67/82, taken 16 May 1930, age 32, first married age 17

Child of Raymond Lane and Rose Dunn is:

- + 2072 i. Earl Murray¹¹ Lane, born 13 October 1915; died 06 May 1984 in Fontana, CA.

1568. Ruth Louise¹⁰ Browne (Maude Alice⁹ Young, Angus Wilson⁸, William Ferguson⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 March 1911 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 28 March 1988 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **John Ames Crawford** Unknown in ?, son of ? Crawford and ? ???. He was born 1910 in KS, and died 1966 in CA.

Children of Ruth Browne and John Crawford are:

- 2073 i. Allan Browne¹¹ Crawford, born Private. He married Jude ??? Private; born Private.
- 2074 ii. Son Crawford, born Private.

Generation No. 11

1574. Harry Augustus¹¹ Cottrell (George Porter¹⁰, George W.⁹, Jacob Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown.

Child of Harry Augustus Cottrell is:

- + 2075 i. Malcolm Howard¹² Cottrell, born Private.

1575. Roy Clayton¹¹ Dunton (Byron C.¹⁰, Sarah Abbie⁹ Cottrell, Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Henrietta Abigail Moreau**. She was born 1895, and died 1996.

Child of Roy Dunton and Henrietta Moreau is:

- + 2076 i. Leah Mary¹² Dunton, born Private.

1578. Kenneth¹¹ Horton (Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ Benson, Lydia Dallis "Polleys"⁹ Young, Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in WA, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in WA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Horton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 18

1930 Census, Seattle City, King Co., WA, ED#73, family#485, p33A/91A, frame 65/67, taken 19-21 Apr.

1930, age 28

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle City, King Co., WA, ED#73, family#485, p33A/91A, frame 65/67, taken 19-21 Apr.

1930, age 25

Child of Kenneth Horton and Catherine ??? is:

- 2077 i. Ann¹² Horton, born Private.

1580. John Henry¹¹ Young (James McKenzie¹⁰, John McKenzie⁹, Jacob Enoch⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 September 1924 in San Francisco, CA, and died 01 April 1971 in Watsonville, CA. He married **Kathleen Marie Womack** Private, daughter of Marion Womack and Maude Robbins. She was born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of John Young and Kathleen Womack are:

- 2078 i. John Daniel¹² Young, born Private. He married Patricia E. McGuick Private; born Private.
- 2079 ii. Joan Denise Young, born Private.
- 2080 iii. Jean Diane Young, born Private. She married Bonifacio Haduca Private; born Private.
- 2081 iv. Jeffrey Douglas Young, born Private.

1592. Paul Kevin¹¹ Young (Harold Bruce¹⁰, Harold Bruce⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Katherine Anita DeCubellis** Private, daughter of Antonic DeCubellis and Anne Perry. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Young and Katherine DeCubellis are:

- 2082 i. Kevin Patrick¹² Young, born Private.
- 2083 ii. Pamela Marie Young, born Private.

1594. Alan Douglas¹¹ Young (Harold Bruce¹⁰, Harold Bruce⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Frances Desjardins** Private, daughter of Armand Desjardins and Marguerite Mercier. She was born Private.

Children of Alan Young and Frances Desjardins are:

- 2084 i. Roxanne Rose¹² Young, born Private.
- 2085 ii. Elliot James Young, born Private.

1596. Robert Earl¹¹ Young (Earl Harding¹⁰, Harold Bruce⁹, Sylvester Cottrell⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Lois Ray** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Young and Nancy Ray are:

- 2086 i. Stacie Ann¹² Young, born 12 November 1971 in Providence, RI; died 12 November 1971 in Providence, RI.
- 2087 ii. John Christopher Young, born Private.
- 2088 iii. Jessica Allen Young, born Private.

1602. Donald Alcoe¹¹ Young (Louis Church¹⁰, John Benson⁹, John⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Donna Katherine Singer** Private, daughter of Joseph Singer and Gretta Cameron. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Young and Donna Singer are:

- 2089 i. Kirsten Emily¹² Young, born Private.
- 2090 ii. Margot Diane Young, born Private.
- 2091 iii. Scott Cameron Young, born Private.

1606. Clara Constance¹¹ Grant (Willard Emerson¹⁰, Angus Wellington⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 August 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Donald Harold Hicks** 08 September 1945 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hicks and Doris Walker. He was born 02 June 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 18 August 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Clara Constance Grant:

Obit:

HICKS, CONSTANCE CLARE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on January 25, 2001, C. Clare Hicks, beloved wife of 55 years of Donald H. Hicks, 36 Barbara Crescent, Saint John, NB. Born on August 23, 1923, in St. Stephen, NB, she was the daughter of the late Willard Emmerson and Roberta Victoria (Lindsay) Grant. A diabetic for over 70 years, she was cited by the Canadian Diabetes Association for her outstanding management of this disease. While living in Saint John, she worked for Angevine and McLaughlin and Commercial Equipment. She led a very active life and enjoyed dancing, swimming, and her walks in the park each morning. Clare will be remembered for her courage, optimism and determination. She is survived by her husband Donald; one son, Reverend Dr. W. Bruce of Kentville, NS; one daughter, Constance (David) Wilcox of Rothesay. She was the adored grandmother of Scott Wilcox, Montreal, Mark Wilcox, Halifax, Vicki Wilcox, Ottawa. She was predeceased by an infant brother, James. Visitation will be held at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row (634-7424), on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and Saturday after 2 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 27, 2001 at 4 p.m. from Brenan's Chapel. Remembrances may be made to the Canadian Diabetic Association, Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care or the charity of the donor's choice.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of Clara Grant and Donald Hicks are:

- 2092 i. Rev. Willard Bruce¹² Hicks, born Private.
- + 2093 ii. Constance 'Connie' Dawn Hicks, born Private.

1608. Mary Geraldine¹¹ Grant (Horace Ford¹⁰, Angus Wellington⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Frank McKeen Dayton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Grant and Frank Dayton are:

- 2094 i. Nancy¹² Dayton, born Private.
- 2095 ii. Margot Dayton, born Private.
- 2096 iii. Grant Dayton, born Private.
- 2097 iv. Joanna Dayton, born Private. She married Scott Nicholson Private; born Private.

1609. Allan Eugene¹¹ Grant (Angus Merrill¹⁰, Emerson⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Margaret Hitchcock** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allan Grant and Margaret Hitchcock are:

- 2098 i. Maynard¹² Grant, born Private.
- 2099 ii. James Gregory Grant, born Private.
- + 2100 iii. Paul Allan Grant, born 15 October 1965 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 08 June 1999 in Dartmouth, NS.

1617. William Allison¹¹ Davis (Edith Ethlyn Young¹⁰ Bowden, Bessie Almire⁹ Young, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Northrop** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Davis and Carol Northrop are:

- 2101 i. Heidi Leanne¹² Davis, born Private.
- 2102 ii. Robertson Charles Davis, born Private.

1619. George Stanley¹¹ Young (George Douglas¹⁰, Hugh Stanley⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lynda Joan Kapyt** Private, daughter of Michael Kapyt and Eileen Wilhite. She

was born Private.

Children of George Young and Lynda Kapyt are:

- 2103 i. Stephanie¹² Young, born Private.
- 2104 ii. Deborah Vaughn Young, born Private.

1629. Edward Fred¹¹ Young (George Kenwood¹⁰, George Fred McAllister⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Elva Carolyn Jardine** Private, daughter of Ephraim Jardine and Carrie Amos. She was born Private.

Child of Edward Young and Elva Jardine is:

- + 2105 i. Michael Edward¹² Young, born Private.

1633. Norman John¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 2106 i. Timothy¹² Dineen, born Private.
- 2107 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

1634. Daniel Douglas¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

- + 2108 i. Cathy M.¹² Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2109 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 2110 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

1635. Vincent Philip¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 2111 i. Patrick¹² Dineen, born Private.

1636. Dayton Joseph¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 2112 i. Tina¹² Dineen, born Private.

1637. Deanna Marie¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 2113 i. Michael¹² Greene, born Private.
- 2114 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

1638. William Harry¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Carole Weinandt** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 2115 i. Danny¹² Dineen, born Private.
- 2116 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
- 2117 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

1647. Steven Elliot¹¹ Young (Bruce Francis¹⁰, Francis Willard⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Beth Alyson Marchi** Private, daughter of Eugene Marchi and Lorraine Heiman. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Young and Beth Marchi are:

- 2118 i. Alyson Nichole¹² Young, born Private.
- 2119 ii. Benjamin Cody Young, born Private.

1649. Lloyd Jeffrey¹¹ Young (Robert Nelson¹⁰, Earl Cranston⁹, Nelson Bertram⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Kandis Ann Rufenacht** Private, daughter of Charles Rufenacht and Donna Grime. She was born Private.

Child of Lloyd Young and Kandis Rufenacht is:

- 2120 i. Scott Jeffrey¹² Young, born Private.

1654. Jane Elizabeth¹¹ Flagg (Helen Armstrong¹⁰ McAleenan, Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maurice Augustine 'Gus' Doyle** Private, son of William Doyle and Isabel Comeau. He was born Private.

Children of Jane Flagg and Maurice Doyle are:

- 2121 i. Barbara Ann¹² Doyle, born Private. She married Joseph Smearer Private; born Private.
- 2122 ii. Susan Marie Doyle, born Private.
- 2123 iii. John Marice Doyle, born Private. He married Harla Dawn Higgins Private; born Private.

1655. Judidith Ann¹¹ Flagg (Helen Armstrong¹⁰ McAleenan, Edna Maude⁹ Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William McLay I** December 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Kenneth McLay and Marian

McBride. He was born 1937, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Judidith Flagg and William McLay is:

2124 i. William¹² McLay II, born Private.

1662. Jerry¹¹ Norton (Clyde Arthur¹⁰, Effie Crocker⁹ Young, William Harrison⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Jerry Norton is:

2125 i. Christopher¹² Norton, born Private.

1667. David Roger¹¹ Young (Charles Elmer¹⁰, Roy Leighton⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Joan Barbara Boretsky** Private, daughter of George Boretsky and Hazel Hrycyk. She was born Private.

Children of David Young and Joan Boretsky are:

2126 i. Kelly Deborah¹² Young, born Private.

2127 ii. Cory Lynne Young, born Private.

1668. Maynard Arthur¹¹ Dougherty (Arthur Edward¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 July 1919 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 28 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. He married **Ellen Dorothy 'Dot' Evans** 10 June 1940, daughter of William Evans and Laura Talbot. She was born 10 May 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maynard Arthur Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Ellen Dorothy 'Dot' Evans:

Ellen Dorothy "Dot" Dougherty

1918-2013

DOUGHERTY DOT - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, at the age of 95, on Monday, September 2, 2013; Ellen Dorothy "Dot" (Evans) Dougherty, wife of the late Maynard Dougherty of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, May 10, 1918; she is the daughter of the late Harold & Estella (Talbot) Evans. Dot was a longtime member of Christ Church in St. Stephen. She was also a member of the Junior Ladies Auxillary of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 St Stephen, as well as a member of the Salmon Falls Seniors and St. Stephen Seniors. Dot was known to her friends as an avid bowler.

Dot is survived by her son Bob Dougherty (Marg) of Dufferin, Charlotte Co, NB, daughter Marilyn Dobson (Arthur) of Riverview, NB, daughter – in – law Harriet Dougherty of New Maryland, NB, 6 grandchildren, Cathy Arsenault(Edward), Karen Dougherty – Seamans(Andrew), Rob Dougherty(Jessica), Andrew Dobson, Tristan Dobson(Jen), and Trevor Dougherty (Ashley), 8 great grandchildren, Kenny, Justin, Breanne, Gabrielle, Brett, Joshua, Rebecca, and Cara. Dot is also survived by cousins Roy, and Danny(Karen). Dot had a long time friend Charlotte.

Dot was predeceased by her son Gerald.

By request of the family there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place followed by a memorial service in celebration of her life to be held at Christ Church, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, September 9,2013 at 2:00 PM.

The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to Christ Church St. Stephen, the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children or charity of the donors`choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Children of Maynard Dougherty and Ellen Evans are:

- + 2128 i. Gerald Edward¹² Dougherty, born 02 October 1943; died 08 September 1988.
- + 2129 ii. Robert Maynard Dougherty, born Private.
- + 2130 iii. Marilyn Ellen Dougherty, born Private.

1671. Douglas Murray LeRoy¹¹ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 October 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Jane Sinclair** 04 September 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Sinclair and Aileen Stevens. She was born 31 December 1925, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty:

Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty
October 23, 1926 - August 30, 2015

DOUGHERTY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., August 30, 2015, Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty. Husband of Elizabeth "Betty " (Sinclair) Dougherty.

Douglas was born in Oak Bay, NB., October 23, 1926, son of the late Hazen L. and Jessie K. (Fisher) Dougherty.

Douglas was a member of the Kirk McColl Church for over 70 years. He had served as church historian, sat on various boards, choir member, Honorary Elder, Honorary Worship Leader and taught Sunday School with three years as superintendent.

Douglas' many accomplishments included Life Member and Past President of St Croix Branch # 9 Royal Canadian Legion; Past District Commander St Croix District R.C.L.; received Legion Certificate of Merit and Meritorius Award of Palm Leaf; Life Member and Past President of the New Brunswick Federation Home & School Association; Past President of the English Section of the N.B. Home & School Association; Past President of N.B. Association of School Business Officials and Registered School Business Specialist; Past President of the Charlotte County Chapter of the Irish Culture Society; Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Charlotte County Museum Inc; Member of Victoria Lodge #26 F & Am; Past Chair of St Stephen Presbytery of United Church of Canada; Archivist of St Stephen Presbytery; Past Chair of Chocolate Fest Committee.

He was an Author of History of " Getchell Settlement/Mayfield"; "Kirk McColl Goes Forward in the 80's"; St Croix Branch #9 R.C.L. "Then and Now"; "St. Stephen Yesteryear"; "The Milltown Story"; "At the Crossroads-Stories of Todd's Point"; History of Victoria Lodge #26; Collection of "School Musings from 1853-1992"; collection of "Church Histories of the United Churches in St. Stephen Presbytery". The last three comprises only two or three copies. He was also the Co-ordinator of Historic Homes and Places Project for the Town of St. Stephen and contributed weekly historical articles to the Saint Croix Courier.

Survived by his wife, two children, Susan and Kirk (Kim), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty Baranec and Emma Dougherty, one sister, Shirley Labrecque, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his parents, infant brother, Hazen C. Dougherty, sisters, Lois McIntee and Mary Scribner.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, September 3, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl Church or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Sinclair:
Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty
December 31, 1925 - November 11, 2015

DOUGHERTY- Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty. Wife of the late Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty.

Betty was born December 31, 1925, daughter of the late Charles and Aileen (Stevens) Sinclair.

Betty took pleasure in life's simple things: cooking and baking for her family and friends; serving at church and Legion suppers. She loved to knit and could spend hours creating socks, mittens, hats and scarves for her family and for the CCHA gift shop. She enjoyed many bus trips with her late sister, Mary; spending time with her children and grandchildren; taking part in aquastretch classes at the Civic Centre; and looking after her cat, Patches.

Betty was a Life Member of the Royal Canadian Legion # 9 Ladies Auxiliary.

Survived by her two children, Susan and Kirk (Kimberley), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty (Tay Baranec) and Emma Dougherty, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, her parents, one sister, Mary Gibson.

To honour her desire for a quiet graveside service, a celebration of her life will be held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on June 18, 2016 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Douglas Dougherty and Elizabeth Sinclair are:

- 2131 i. Susan Elizabeth¹² Dougherty, born Private.
- + 2132 ii. Kirk Alan Sinclair Dougherty, born Private.

1672. Mary Edith¹¹ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss** 23 January 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Arthur Middlemiss and Florence Cooke. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Harold John Scribner** Aft. 1959. He was born 23 July 1916, and died 31 August 1990.

Notes for Mary Edith Dougherty:
Mary Edith Scribner
February 10, 1929 - January 06, 2014

SCRIBNER - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on January 6, 2014, Mary Edith Scribner of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late Harold John Scribner and daughter of the late Hazen Lewis and Jessie Kathryn (Fisher) Dougherty.

Survived by her daughter, Maureen Johnson (Lee) of Waweig, N.B.; son, Martin Middlemiss (Kathan Draper) of Mesa, Arizona; brother, Douglas Dougherty (Betty) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sister, Shirley Labrecque of St. Stephen, N.B.; nieces, Mary Ellen Fitch (Peter) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Susan Dougherty of St. Stephen, N.B.; nephews, Greg McIntee of St. Stephen, N.B., and Kirk Dougherty (Kim) of Ottawa, Ont.; 6 great nieces and nephews; 2 great-great nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harold and parents; brother, Hazen Chester Dougherty; sister, Lois Jean McIntee.

Resting at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 11, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Saturday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Carma, Charlotte County Animal Shelter, Charlotte County Cancer, Kirk McColl Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Harold John Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Dougherty and Arthur Middlemiss are:

- 2133 i. Martin Lawrence¹² Middlemiss, born Private. He married (1) Joanne Higgins Private; born Private. He married (2) Cindy O'Neill Private; born Private.
- 2134 ii. Maureen Ann Middlemiss, born Private. She married Charles Lee Johnson Private; born Private.

1673. Lois Jean¹¹ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 December 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Randall Edmund McIntee I** 28 October 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Bernard McIntee and Levina Webber. He was born 06 May 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lois Jean Dougherty:

Dougherty - Lois

Lois was the daughter of Lewis Dougherty and Jessie Kathryn Fisher.

Lois Jean McIntee

McINTEE-At the Saint John Regional Hospital, July 25, 2008, Lois Jean McIntee of St. Stephen, NB. She was the widow of Randall Edward McIntee and daughter of the late Hazen and Jessie (Fisher) Dougherty.

Survived by 1 son, Greg of St. Stephen, NB, 1 daughter, Mary Ellen Fitch(Peter) of St. Stephen, NB, step

daughter Carol Anne Beckett of Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 1 brother, Doug Dougherty (Betty) of Mayfield, NB, 2 sisters, Shirley Labrecque of St. Stephen, NB and Mary Scribner of Calais, Me. She was predeceased by son Bill McIntee and 1 brother, Hazen Dougherty. Funeral service will be held from Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, July 29, 2008 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, July 28, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Randall Edmund McIntee I:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lois Dougherty and Randall McIntee are:

- 2135 i. Bernard Gregory¹² McIntee, born Private. He married Judith Smith Private; born Private.
- 2136 ii. William Douglas McIntee, born 22 January 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Douglas McIntee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2137 iii. Mary Ellen McIntee, born Private.

1676. Margaret Alice¹¹ Dougherty (Melvin Andrew¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Harry Royden MacNichol** Private, son of Howard MacNichol and Theodora Greenlaw. He was born 1921, and died 1992.

More About Harry Royden MacNichol:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Dougherty and Harry MacNichol are:

- + 2138 i. Brian Charles¹² MacNichol, born Private.
- 2139 ii. William Charles A. MacNichol, born 1958; died 1968.

More About William Charles A. MacNichol:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

1680. Gordon¹¹ Gaddas (Emma Mae¹⁰ Dougherty, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Katherine Jane Sutherland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gordon Gaddas and Katherine Sutherland are:

- 2140 i. Mark Gordon¹² Gaddas, born Private.
- 2141 ii. Michael Edward Gaddas, born Private.
- 2142 iii. Matthew Frederick Gaddas, born Private.
- 2143 iv. Murray Kenneth Gaddas, born Private.

1685. Leslie Hill¹¹ Brownrigg (Hill Young¹⁰, Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 July 1931, and died 24 March 2012 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Kaye Saunders**, daughter of Malcolm Saunders and Alma Cole. She was born 16 February 1933 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 03 August 2002 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie Hill Brownrigg:

Obit:

Leslie Hill Brownrigg

July 21, 1931 - March 24, 2012

BROWNRIGG- Died peacefully at his residence Bocabec NB, Saturday, March 24,2012 surrounded by his family, Leslie Hill Brownrigg. He was born July 21, 1931, son of the late Hill and Mary(Miller) Brownrigg and husband of the late Barbara Kaye Saunders.

Survived by John (Ann) Brownrigg of Bocabec, NB, Mary Craig (Michael) of St. Andrews, NB, Barb Madill (Hugh) of Bocabec, NB, Bill Brownrigg (Linda) of Chamcook, NB, Karen Garnett (Ralph) of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Needler (David) of Chamcook, NB, Lorena Brownrigg (Manzer) of Bocabec, NB, 12 Grandchildren, 4 Great Grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, special friend, Lois McMullen. Predeceased by his brother Bob.

Leslie was always willing to give advice. Leslie was avid hunter, curler, golfer and fisherman. He enjoyed family gatherings at the Big House. He also enjoyed the camp at Bonny River. He showed great interest in his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

There will be a graveside committal service at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, March 28, 2012 at 1:00 PM. with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating.

Following the service family and friends are invited to gather at the Big House in Bocabec for a reception. In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the Extra Mural Program , Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) .

More About Barbara Kaye Saunders:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leslie Brownrigg and Barbara Saunders are:

- 2144 i. Barbara Ann¹² Brownrigg, born Private. She married Hugh Charles Madill Private; born Private.
- 2145 ii. Josh Brownrigg, born Private.
- 2146 iii. William Brownrigg, born Private.
- 2147 iv. Mary Brownrigg, born Private.
- 2148 v. Karen Brownrigg, born Private.
- 2149 vi. Cindy Brownrigg, born Private. She married Michael Allen Frost Private; born Private.
- 2150 vii. Lorena Brownrigg, born Private.

1686. Robert Allan¹¹ Brownrigg (Hill Young¹⁰, Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 31 May 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beverly Knowlton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Brownrigg and Beverly Knowlton are:

- + 2151 i. Susan¹² Brownrigg, born Private.
- 2152 ii. Leslie Hill Brownrigg, born Abt. 1957; died 23 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Carolyn Hogan Private; born Private.

1687. Susan Jane¹¹ Flewelling (Thelma Gladys¹⁰ Brownrigg, Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **David Edward Wood** Private, son of Laurie Wood and Enid ???. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Flewelling and David Wood are:

- 2153 i. Jeffrey¹² Wood, born Private.
- 2154 ii. Andrew Wood, born Private.

1690. Paul¹¹ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna¹⁰ Young, William Garcelon⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elsie Anne Webber** December 1958, daughter of Robert Webber and Elsie Barter. She was born 1937, and died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Madeline ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Duchesneau:

L. Paul Duchesneau

1937-2009

DUCHESNEAU- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 7, 2009, L. Paul Duchesneau of Oak Bay NB passed away peacefully with his family by his side. He was born July 21, 1937, the oldest son of the late Leo and Mynia (Young) Duchesneau.

Paul served his country in the Canadian Navy from 1956-61. He was also a long time member of the Milltown Legion and of Local 946 Canadian Operating Engineers. He was particularly proud of his contribution to the construction of the Saint John Regional Hospital in the early 1980's.

He is survived by his wife, Madelyn(Seamans) , his children, Margie(Stephen Smith), Bob(Madeline McDaniels), Bill, Susan(Andy Gallant) and Melissa Kaestner, 10 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, brothers and sisters, Janet(late Jim Ott), Bob(Annette Hawthorne)Pauline(Frank Sadler) and Rose Marie(Larry MacDonald), numerous nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 11, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 10, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Elsie Anne Webber:

E. Anne Webber

1937-2013

WEBBER ANNE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 12th, 2013; Elsie Anne Webber of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen she is the daughter of the late Robert & Elsie (Barter) Webber. An accomplished organist & pianist, Anne played throughout Charlotte County for various church denominations. She had an amazing love of music and took part in organizing various fundraisers around St. Stephen. She enjoyed going to nursing homes, seniors complexes and hospital units sharing her love of music. She was a teacher for almost 19 years, throughout District 10. In later years she worked with the Atlantic Salmon Federation retiring after 5 years.

Anne is survived by her children Margaret (Stephen Smith) Duchesneau of Carsonville, NB, Robert (Madeline McDaniel) Duchesneau of Fredericton, NB, William Duchesneau (Kenia), Susan Gallant (Andy) all of St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law Tina Clarke (John) of Fredericton, NB, 15 grandchildren, Jeff (Katie), Mike (Summer), Trish (Tim), Tiffany, Jordaan(Nicole), Chris, Andrea, Damian, Jennifer & Kevin of Cuba, Jarod, Alex, Katie, Malin and Elizabeth, 7 great grandchildren, Ashley, Jenna, Ben, Ryan, Will, Xavier and Paul, Anne's brother David Webber (Fran) of New Landon, Missouri, USA, three aunts, several nieces, nephews and cousins & many wonderful friends.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Monday, September 16th, 2013 at 3:00 pm. Canon John Matheson officiating, assisted by Rev. Bill Morton. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception at the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9

pm. A tribute service conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8 will be held on Sunday evening at the funeral home at 7:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Children of Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber are:

- + 2155 i. Margaret Anne¹² Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2156 ii. Susan Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2157 iii. William Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2158 iv. Robert Duchesneau, born Private.

1693. Robert Douglas¹¹ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna¹⁰ Young, William Garcelon⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Ellis 'Annetta' Hawthorne** Private, daughter of Gilbert Hawthorne and Annie McKnight. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne are:

- 2159 i. David Robert¹² Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2160 ii. Trevor Lea Duchesneau, born 01 April 1969; died 01 April 1969.
- 2161 iii. Mathew Thomas Duchesneau, born Private.

1695. David Arthur Hugh¹¹ Young (Melvyn Bowell¹⁰, Arthur McAllister⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Jane Evelyn Lomas** Private, daughter of Donald Lomas and Marjorie Butler. She was born Private.

Children of David Young and Jane Lomas are:

- 2162 i. Bari Leigh¹² Young, born Private.
- 2163 ii. Cara Lynn Young, born Private.

1696. Ronald Bruce¹¹ Young (Melvyn Bowell¹⁰, Arthur McAllister⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Joanne Laura Bull** Private, daughter of George Bull and Emily Bryne. She was born Private.

Child of Ronald Young and Joanne Bull is:

- 2164 i. Shelby Joanna¹² Young, born Private.

1697. Dau¹¹ MacDonald (Annie¹⁰ Bell, Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died Unknown. She married **Fred T. Dorey**. He was born 1889, and died 1970.

Child of Dau MacDonald and Fred Dorey is:

- 2165 i. William¹² Dorey, born 01 October 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1698. Clair¹¹ MacDonald (Annie¹⁰ Bell, Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John 'Jack' Herbert Lee** 1922. He was born 13 November 1891 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clair MacDonald:

Obituary - Mrs. Clare Lee

At the Saint John General Hospital, Saint John, January 25, 1973, Mrs. Clare Lee, widow of John H. Lee of St. Stephen; survived by two sons, one daughter, 16 grandchildren, one niece and one nephew.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, where prayers were said in the Memorial Chapel on Friday at 8 p.m. Funeral mass was held at the Holy Rosary Church on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy assisted by Rev. Davie Mitchell and Rev. John Grattan, cousin of deceased officiating. Internment was made at the Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Obituary - Mrs. Clare Lee

Funeral Mass for Mrs. Clare Lee widow of John H. Lee of St. Stephen was celebrated by Fathers Lawrence Murphy, David Mitchell and John Grattan, cousins of the deceased at Holy Rosary Church, St. Stephen at 10 a.m. on Saturday January 27.

Pallbearers were Frank Flagg, Jack McAleenan, Pat Higgins, John Dionne, Vincent Clark and Ernest booth.

The late Mrs. Lee was born at Oak Bay, in 1889 and was married in 1922. She resided in St. Stephen until 1965 when she moved to Saint John where her death took place. She was a lifelong member of the CWL of Holy Rosary Church, St. Stephen.

Two sons, Donald J. Lee of Nashwaaksis and John F. Lee of Saint John and one daughter, Theresa (Mrs. Philip Davidson), survive her as well as 16 grandchildren and one niece and one nephew.

Following the funeral Mass interment took place in the family plot at the Milltown Catholic cemetery.

Many spiritual and floral tributes were received, also donations to the Canadian cancer Society, Retarded children's fund.

Children of Clair MacDonald and John Lee are:

- + 2166 i. Theresa Carmel¹² Lee, born 1936 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 May 2003 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2167 ii. Donald Jerome Lee, born 04 August 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1995 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lois McNamara Private; born Private.
- 2168 iii. John Francis Lee, born 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Blanche Murphy Private; born Private.

1701. Harry Arthur Benjamin¹¹ Young (John Cottrell¹⁰, Harry⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Rosalie Estelle Ward** Private, daughter of Albert Ward and Mildred Swanson. She was born Private.

Children of Harry Young and Rosalie Ward are:

- 2169 i. John Albert¹² Young, born Private.
- 2170 ii. James Edward Young, born Private.
- 2171 iii. Michael Charles Young, born Private.

1702. Donald Ralph¹¹ Young (Ralph Milton¹⁰, Harry⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Gayle Winnifred Morton** Private, daughter of Clyde Morton and Winnifred Choate. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Young and Gayle Morton are:

- 2172 i. James Allen¹² Young, born Private.
- 2173 ii. Jeffrey Ralph Young, born Private.

1707. George Byron¹¹ Young (Byron Austin¹⁰, George Austin⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵,

Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Donna Lee Peterson** Private, daughter of Herman Peterson and Evelyn Wyman. She was born Private.

Children of George Young and Donna Peterson are:

- 2174 i. Jason Scott¹² Young, born Private.
- 2175 ii. Christopher Mark Young, born Private.

1708. Robert Austin¹¹ Young (Byron Austin¹⁰, George Austin⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Trudie Jo Bish** Private, daughter of Joseph Bish and Virginia Lathrop. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Young and Trudie Bish is:

- 2176 i. Heidi Jo¹² Young, born Private. She married Patrick Davis, Jr. Private; born Private.

1710. Thomas Michael¹¹ Young (Byron Austin¹⁰, George Austin⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Debi Jane Waddell** Private, daughter of Benton Waddell and Constance Crane. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Young and Debi Waddell is:

- 2177 i. Logan Thomas Austin¹² Young, born Private.

1716. Tyl¹¹ Young (Robert Lee¹⁰, Harvey Allen⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Caroline Fay Richmond** Private, daughter of Glen Richmond and Bessie Olson. She was born Private.

Child of Tyl Young and Caroline Richmond is:

- 2178 i. Star Michelle¹² Young, born Private.

1718. Robert Allen¹¹ Young, Jr. (Roger Allen¹⁰, Harvey Allen⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathryn Yearic Burgreen** Private, daughter of John Burgreen and Patricia Yearick. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Correra** Private, daughter of Arthur Correra and Virginia Terranova. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Young and Donna Correra are:

- 2179 i. Robert Tyler¹² Young, born Private.
- 2180 ii. Blakeney Correra Young, born Private.

1721. Harvey Scott¹¹ Young (Roger Allen¹⁰, Harvey Allen⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Ellen Kouletsis** Private, daughter of Gregory Kouletsis and Lillian Gefairjian. She was born Private.

Child of Harvey Young and Ellen Kouletsis is:

- 2181 i. Jasper Gregory¹² Young, born Private.

1724. Jackie Ray¹¹ Young (Homer Bradford¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵,

Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Roberta Elaine Burns** Private, daughter of Waldo Burns and Joan ????. She was born Private. He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth St. Arnold** Private, daughter of Gail St. Arnold and Audrey Keene. She was born Private.

Children of Jackie Young and Mary St. Arnold are:

- 2182 i. Dwayne Allen¹² Young, born Private.
- 2183 ii. Rayette Elizabeth Young, born Private.

1725. Bradford Edmund¹¹ Young (Homer Bradford¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Alice Marie Mathern** Private, daughter of Blaze Mathern and Barbara Vetter. She was born Private.

Child of Bradford Young and Alice Mathern is:

- 2184 i. Darren Lee¹² Young, born Private.

1730. Richard Michael¹¹ Young (Andrew Carroll¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Leslie Diane Marcum** Private, daughter of Richard Marcum and Georgia Stevens. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Young and Leslie Marcum is:

- 2185 i. Joseph Andrew¹² Young, born Private.

1732. Dawn Marie¹¹ Young (Marvin Wayne¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **William Donald Landers, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dawn Young and William Landers are:

- 2186 i. Michael Patrick¹² Landers, born Private.
- 2187 ii. Jason Brady Landers, born Private.

1733. Wayne Scott¹¹ Young (Marvin Wayne¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married (1) ? ??? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Shiela Adelle Gustafson** Private, daughter of William Haun and Carole Gustafson. She was born Private.

Child of Wayne Young and ? ??? is:

- 2188 i. Chelsea Renae¹² Young, born Private.

Child of Wayne Young and Shiela Gustafson is:

- 2189 i. Casey Rae¹² Young, born Private.

1734. Deana Anne¹¹ Young (Marvin Wayne¹⁰, Edmund Hovey⁹, John Cottrell⁸, John⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald Roy Bole** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deana Young and Donald Bole are:

- 2190 i. Samantha Ann¹² Bole, born 19 November 1993; died 19 November 1993.
- 2191 ii. Mackenzie Denise Bole, born Private.
- 2192 iii. Kenadee Denise Bole, born Private.

1739. Lloyd Raymond¹¹ Thompson (Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Apr. 1921.), and died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Mae Howard**, daughter of Elton Howard and Lucy Whittle. She was born 14 January 1921, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mae Howard:

Pauline Mae Thompson

January 14, 1921 - November 11, 2015

THOMPSON- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Pauline Mae Thompson. Wife of the late Raymond Lloyd Thompson and daughter of the late Elton Joseph and Lucy Mae (Whittle) Howard.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia Irving (Franklin), daughter-in-law, Katherine Thompson, grandchildren, Jeffrey Irving, Jo Ann Johnson (Robert), Susan Harding (Jeff), beloved granddaughter, Susan Irving, great grandchildren, Gregory Irving (Jessie), Scott Irving, Ken Johnson (Michelle), great great grandchildren, Jackson Irving, Mia Bohanan, Keegan and Kellen Johnson, brother, Elton Howard, sister, Freda Hill (Gerald), nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, son, James ,one sister.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 14, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Saturday from 12-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard are:

- + 2193 i. Patricia Marie¹² Thompson, born Private.
- + 2194 ii. James H. Thompson, born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY.

1740. Jack¹¹ Thompson (Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis Irma Hatt**, daughter of Price Hatt and Jessie Goodeill. She was born Abt. 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1998 in Copperopolis, CA.

Children of Jack Thompson and Phyllis Hatt are:

- 2195 i. Robert¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2196 ii. Gary Thompson, born Private.
- 2197 iii. Ronald Thompson, born Private.

1741. Donald Austin¹¹ Thompson (Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Marie McCann**, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born 31 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

"The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1941.), and died 11 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Austin Thompson:

Donald Austin Thompson

June 23, 1934 - March 22, 2013

THOMPSON - With heavy hearts, the family announces the sudden passing of our dear father, grandfather, brother and friend, at his residence, Oak Haven, N.B., March 22, 2013, Donald Austin Thompson. Born June 23, 1934 at Milltown, N.B. Husband of the late Joan Marie (McCann) Thompson and son of the late Olney and Helen (Johnson) Thompson.

Survived by his children, Ann Harding (Tim) of Edmonton, AB, Peter Thompson (Karen) of Milltown, N.B., and Brian Thompson (Lisa) of Oak Haven, N.B.; grandchildren, Amanda, Elizabeth (Ross), Anita, David, Nicholas, Christina and Isaac; brother, Jack Thompson of California; sister, Evelyn McAllen of Spruce Grove, AB; sister-in-law, Pauline Thompson of St. Stephen, N.B.; best friend, Linda (Darling) Lema; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife, and brother Raymond Thompson.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, March 27 at 11:00 a.m.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Interment will be held at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie McCann:

Obit:

THOMPSON, JOAN MARIE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 11, 2002, Joan Marie Thompson, wife of Donald A. Thompson, of Thompson Lane, Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Keith C. and M. Helen (McShane) McCann. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Ann Harding (Tim) Edmonton, Alberta, two sons, Peter Thompson (Karen) St. Stephen, NB, Brian Thompson (Lisa) St. Stephen, NB, seven grandchildren, Elizabeth and Amanda Harding, Anita, David, Nicholas, Christine and Isaac Thompson, two sisters, Jackie Jackson (Clifford) St. Stephen, NB, Carman Beck (Kenneth), Ontario, one brother, Don McCann (Jill), Rollingdam, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Friday November 15, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Children of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann are:

- + 2198 i. Ann¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2199 ii. Peter Thompson, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.
- + 2200 iii. Brian Thompson, born Private.

1742. Evelyn¹¹ Thompson (Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Harold Leon Moffatt** Private, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Thompson and Harold Moffatt are:

- + 2201 i. Allan Cary¹² Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2202 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.
- 2203 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.
- 2204 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

1744. Doris Emma¹¹ Hanson (Robert Lee¹⁰, Caroline M.⁹ Thompson, Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 May 1920, and died 19 January 1985 in Missoula Co., MT. She married **Leon Frank Flink** 06 November 1943 in Vallejo, Solano, CA. He was born 03 July 1921, and died Unknown.

Children of Doris Hanson and Leon Flink are:

- 2205 i. Leana May¹² Flink, born 27 March 1946; died 04 June 2007 in UT. She married John Joseph Randall Private; born Private.
- 2206 ii. William Leon Flink, born Private.

1748. Harold Leon¹¹ Brundage (Frank¹⁰, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 July 1919 in Gainsborough, SK, and died 03 May 1998 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Memoree Kathleen Deepröse** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Brundage and Memoree Deepröse are:

- 2207 i. Bonnie Lee¹² Brundage, born 1945; died 1945.
- 2208 ii. Daniel Frank Brundage, born Private. He married Sandy ??? Private; born Private.
- 2209 iii. Julie Anne Brundage, born Private. She married Ron Gardiner Private; born Private.
- 2210 iv. David John Brundage, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

1749. Linda Irene¹¹ Brundage (Thomas Medley¹⁰, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 March 1914, and died Unknown. She married **? Reed**. He died Unknown.

Children of Linda Brundage and ? Reed are:

- 2211 i. Son¹² Reed, born Private.
- 2212 ii. Dau Reed, born Private.

1751. Eldon Ralph¹¹ McFarlane (Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown. He married **Peggy Canning**. She was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

Children of Eldon McFarlane and Peggy Canning are:

- + 2213 i. David¹² McFarlane, born Private.
- + 2214 ii. Leonard McFarlane, born Private.
- 2215 iii. Paula McFarlane, born Private.

1752. Zane Grey¹¹ McFarlane (Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas,

Descendants of Damien Jung

Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Donaldson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Zane McFarlane and Agnes Donaldson are:

- + 2216 i. Sandra¹² McFarlane, born Private.
- + 2217 ii. Stanley McFarlane, born Private.
- + 2218 iii. Clinton McFarlane, born Private.

1753. Darwin Grant¹¹ McFarlane (Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Edna Reed** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Darwin McFarlane and Edna Reed is:

- 2219 i. Harvey¹² McFarlane, born Private.

1754. Lila Grace¹¹ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 2220 i. Janet Lynn¹² Krause, born Private.
- + 2221 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
- 2222 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

1755. Margaret Edith¹¹ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

- 2223 i. Kathy Ann Grace¹² Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.
- 2224 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

1756. Harry Leonard¹¹ Jackson, Jr. (Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 2225 i. Terry Allison¹² Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.
- + 2226 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.
- + 2227 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.
- + 2228 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

1757. Clifford Wayne¹¹ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 2229 i. Michael Wayne¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 2230 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

1758. Frank Woodbury¹¹ Richardson III (Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Diane Louise Lang** Private. She was born 03 October 1943 in Everett, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Frank Richardson and Diane Lang are:

- + 2231 i. Frank Woodbury¹² Richardson IV, born Private.
- + 2232 ii. Teresa Louise Richardson, born Private.
- + 2233 iii. Christine Emily Richardson, born Private.

1759. Irene Edith¹¹ Richardson (Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Norman E. Cormier** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Irene Richardson and Norman Cormier is:

- 2234 i. Glen¹² Cormier, born Private.

1760. Andrea Charlene¹¹ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Malcolm Edwin Storr** Private, son of Raymond Storr and Mildred Saunders. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Edwin Smythe** 1990, son of Harold Smythe and Jessie Kerr. He was born 1925, and died 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Leon Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrea Charlene Thompson:

Obit:

SMYTHE - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, April 3, 2011, Andrea Charlene Smythe.

Daughter of the late Arnold and Rachel (Gardiner) Thompson.

Survived by her husband Leon Martin; 2 sons, Aaron Storr, Toronto, ON, Matthew (Sandra) Storr, Ottawa, ON; sister Pearle (Gerry) Carson, Westfield, NB; five grandchildren, Baillie and Molly Smythe, Katelyn, Megan, and Nathan Storr; stepson Greg (Shelly) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB; stepdaughters, Elizabeth (Tony) Hunt, BC, Linda Smythe, ME.

By request there will be no funeral or visitation. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery at a later date. Remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-1844.

Children of Andrea Thompson and Malcolm Storr are:

- 2235 i. Aaron¹² Storr, born Private.
- 2236 ii. Matthew Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

1761. Pearle Rebecca¹¹ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Gerald Carson** Private, son of John Carson and Stella Leeming. He was born Private.

Children of Pearle Thompson and Gerald Carson are:

- 2237 i. Michael Robert¹² Carson, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.
- 2238 ii. Shara Leigh Carson, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.
- + 2239 iii. Julie Ann Carson, born Private.

1762. Kenwood Berton¹¹ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **(1) Jeanne Marie May LeClerc** 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON, daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Schevonie. She was born 18 May 1938 in Edmunston, NB, and died 1981. He married **(2) Rita Peltier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Anna Marie West** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenwood Berton Thompson:

Medical:: CA

Children of Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc are:

- 2240 i. Douglas Burton¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2241 ii. Patricia Beatrice Thompson, born 14 March 1961 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 03 October 1986 in Chatham, ON. She married Brian Giroux Private; born Private.

Notes for Patricia Beatrice Thompson:

No issue.

- + 2242 iii. Donald Jeffrey Thompson, born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON.
- + 2243 iv. Pamela Jeanne Thompson, born Private.

1764. Edward George¹¹ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A,

(00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **Barbara Ann Quigly** Private, daughter of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward George Thompson:

Edward George Thompson

THOMPSON, Edward George - Surrounded by love and his family, it is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Ed at the Chatham Kent Hospice after a long battle with cancer. He will be greatly missed by his best friend and wife Barb (Quigly) of fifty-four years. Loving father to his four children: Margaret Ostapiec (Michael), Kathleen Oliver (Brian), Michael Thompson (Meghan) and John Thompson (Mary). Proud grandfather to his three grandchildren, Jesse and Miranda Ostapiec and Abbigael Thompson. Ed was born in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1941 to Burt and Beatrice and came to Ontario at age of eleven. He is survived by his two sisters, Joan Thompson and Judy Quigly (Paul). Ed is predeceased by brother Ken Thompson and sister Doreen Buzwah, and brother-in-law Peter Quigly. Also mourning his loss Sandra (Quigly) and Steve Erny and Jim and Nancy Quigly and many nieces and nephews. Ed served his community for thirty years as a Police Officer with Chatham Police Service retiring in 1994. He then enjoyed his many hobbies of fishing, hunting, wood working and travelling, as well as playing cards and enjoying his friends at the Imperial Club. A special thanks to Dr. K. Bailey and Dr. R. Mayo and the dedicated staff at the Chatham Kent Hospice for the wonderful care that Ed received. Family and friends are invited to the ALEXANDER AND HOULE FUNERAL HOME, 245 Wellington Street West, Chatham, Ontario, on Thursday, January 31st 2019 with visiting between the hours of 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will be conducted from the chapel of the funeral home with Reverend Jamie Tiffin officiating on Friday, February 1, @ 11:00 am. As per Ed's request in lieu of flowers, if desired, a donation to Chatham Kent Hospice, Chatham Kent Health Alliance Dialysis Unit, Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, or charity of choice. Online condolences may be left at www.alexanderfuneralhome.ca

Children of Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly are:

- + 2244 i. Margaret Ann¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2245 ii. Katherine Machele Thompson, born Private. She married Brian Oliver Private; born Private.
- 2246 iii. Michael Edward Thompson, born Private. He married Meghan ??? Private; born Private.
- 2247 iv. John William Thompson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

1765. Judy Evelyn¹¹ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Peter Murray Quigly** Private, son of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. He was born 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

More About Peter Murray Quigly:

Burial: Unknown, Arnold/Riverside/Wees' Cemetery, Kent Co., ON

Children of Judy Thompson and Peter Quigly are:

- + 2248 i. Deborah Joan¹² Quigley, born Private.
- 2249 ii. Dianna Quigley, born Private.

1766. Doreen Elaine¹¹ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2009. She married (2) **Lary Buzwah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doreen Elaine Thompson:

Medical:: CA Breast

Child of Doreen Elaine Thompson is:

- + 2250 i. Michele Lynn¹² Thompson, born Private.

1767. Barrie Cecil¹¹ Thompson (Cecil Addison¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Vada Lee Gore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne McIntyre** Private, daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice Butler. She was born Private.

Children of Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore are:

- + 2251 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2252 ii. Paul Thompson, born Private. He married Janice Feilds Private; born Private.

1768. Bruce Burton¹¹ Thompson (Cecil Addison¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Pavlinak** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Walton** Private, daughter of Kenneth Walton and Hellen Highfield. She was born Private.

Children of Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak are:

- + 2253 i. Marianne¹² Thompson, born Private.
- 2254 ii. Terry James Thompson, born Private. He married Nicole Larson Private; born Private.

1769. Brenda Joyce¹¹ Cumming (Martin James¹⁰ Cummings, Eva Lenora⁹ Young, Martin Luther⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Terrance Charles McCullough** Private, son of Charles McCullough and Julie Mason. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Cumming and Terrance McCullough are:

- 2255 i. Michael¹² McCullough, born Private.
- + 2256 ii. Martin McCullough, born Private.

1773. Stephen Laurence¹¹ Young (Llewellyn Anker¹⁰, Clarence Llewellyn⁹, Stephen Richardson⁸, Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Maria Acrea** Private, daughter of Donald Acrea and Tessie McFarland. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Young and Cheryl Acrea are:

- 2257 i. Karyn Ruth¹² Young, born Private.
- 2258 ii. Darilyn Marie Young, born Private.
- 2259 iii. Kathryn Lyn Young, born Private.

1778. Robert Alfred¹¹ Young (Clarence Clifton¹⁰, Clarence Llewellyn⁹, Stephen Richardson⁸, Stephen Richardson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Theresa Tucker** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Young and Theresa Tucker are:

- 2260 i. Amerika Anastasia¹² Young, born Private.
- 2261 ii. Crista Jane Young, born Private.

1780. John Dauphinee¹¹ MacKnight (Inez Grace¹⁰ Scott, Frank⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 November 1932, and died 22 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Millicent 'Millie' Hayley**. She was born 19 February 1936 in NL, and died 27 October 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for John Dauphinee MacKnight:

Obit:

John Dauphinee MacKnight

November 10, 1932 - February 22, 2012

MacKNIGHT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on February 22, 2012, John Dauphinee MacKnight of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of the late Millicent (Millie) Hayley and son of the late John and Inez (Scott) MacKnight.

Survived by two sons, Gary MacKnight (Heather) of Fredericksburg, VA, and David MacKnight (Natalie) of Bolton, MA; three grandchildren, Christopher MacKnight, Robbie MacKnight, and Kathleen MacKnight.

Predeceased by his wife and parents.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, February 27, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, February 27, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Millicent 'Millie' Hayley:

Obit:

MacKnight, Millicent

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Oct. 27, 2008, Millicent MacKnight, wife of John D. MacKnight, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by her husband, John; two sons, Gary (Heather), Fredericksburg, Va., and David (Nathalie), Bolton, Mass.; three grandchildren; sisters, brothers, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Kirk-McColl United Church, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Nov. 1, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of John MacKnight and Millicent Hayley are:

- 2262 i. Gary¹² MacKnight, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.
- 2263 ii. David MacKnight, born Private. He married Natalie ??? Private; born Private.

1785. Everett Campton¹¹ Christie (Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 1985 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Laura Winifred Hatt** 09 July 1942 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wellington Hatt and Ethel Anderson. She was born 27 October 1920 in Lake Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016.

Child of Everett Christie and Laura Hatt is:

- 2264 i. Debbie Ann¹² Christie, born Private. She married Rodney Wayne Krolouski Private; born Private.

1786. Arthur Milfred¹¹ Christie (Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 February 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 1975 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hilda Marie Hatt** 17 July 1940 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wellington Hatt and Ethel Anderson. She was born 25 May 1918 in Lake Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016.

Children of Arthur Christie and Hilda Hatt are:

- 2265 i. Ronald Arthur¹² Christie, born Private.
+ 2266 ii. Linda Marie Christie, born Private.

1788. Bessie Mabel¹¹ Christie (Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 August 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harley Arnold McKnight** 26 January 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey. He was born 20 February 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Mabel Christie:

Bessie Mabel McKnight

August 09, 1924 - May 15, 2014

McKNIGHT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, May 15 , 2014, Bessie Mabel McKnight. Widow of Harley Arnold McKnight and daughter of the late Campton M. and Madeline H. (Scott) Christie.

Survived by her sons, Murray (Marilyn) of Lincoln NB, Russell (Judith) of St David Ridge, NB, two grandchildren, Kevin and Lori McKnight, brother in law, Eugene McKnight (Ruth) , sisters- in- law, Laura Christie and Jeanne Christie, several nieces and nephews.

Bessie was the last surviving member of her immediate family . Predeceased by her brothers, Arthur, Everett, Fred and Gordon, her sister, Dorothy Reems.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, May 16, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Bessie Mabel Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harley Arnold McKnight:

Obituary - McKnight Harley Arnold

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 8, 1999, Harley Arnold McKnight of St. David Ridge Road, St. David Ridge, NB. Son of the late Wilfred D. and Lina B. (Coffey) McKnight.

Survived by his wife Bessie M. (Christie) McKnight; two sons, Murray and hi wife Marilyn of Fredericton, NB; Russell of St. Stephen, NB; two grandchildren, two brothers, Ken and Eugene of British Columbia, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service was held on Monday, October 11, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Hubert Bartlett officiating.

More About Harley Arnold McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bessie Christie and Harley McKnight are:

- 2267 i. Murray Spencer¹² McKnight, born Private.
- 2268 ii. Russell Harley McKnight, born Private.

1790. Gordon Walter¹¹ Christie (Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 July 1929 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alma Jean Hyslop** Private, daughter of Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Walter Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb

Children of Gordon Christie and Alma Hyslop are:

- 2269 i. Gordon Eugene¹² Christie, born Private.
- 2270 ii. Jeffrey Lane Christie, born Private. He married Joyce Winnifred Berry Private; born Private.
- 2271 iii. Elaine Marilyn Christie, born Private.

1791. Marion¹¹ Scott (Redvers W.¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald Higby** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marion Scott and Ronald Higby are:

- 2272 i. Scott¹² Higby, born Private.
- 2273 ii. David Higby, born Private.
- 2274 iii. Nancy Higby, born Private.

1792. Eleanor¹¹ Scott (Redvers W.¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Charles Atlas, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eleanor Scott and Charles Atlas are:

- 2275 i. Linda E.¹² Atlas, born Private.
- 2276 ii. Charles Atlas, Jr., born Private.

1793. Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott (Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Austin Melvin Johnston** Private, son of Melvin Johnston and Rose Lord. He was born 27 July 1929 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 October 2003 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Austin Melvin Johnston:

JOHNSTON, AUSTIN MELVIN - At his residence, Old Bay Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County NB, October 12, 2003, Austin Melvin Johnston, husband of Glenna Jean (Scott) Johnston. Son of the late Melvin G. and Rose E. (Lord) Johnston. Survived by his wife, four sons, three daughters, 12 grandchildren, two great grandchildren, one brother, four sisters, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday October 15, 2003 at 2 pm. Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Glenna Scott and Austin Johnston are:

- + 2277 i. Stephen Austin¹² Johnston, born Private.
- + 2278 ii. Diane Rose Johnston, born Private.
- + 2279 iii. Dana Roger Johnston, born Private.
- + 2280 iv. Anthony Bruce Johnston, born Private.
- + 2281 v. Gloria Jean Johnston, born Private.
- + 2282 vi. Kenneth Allison Johnston, born Private.
- 2283 vii. Angelia Elaine Johnston, born Private.

1794. Gerald Ernest¹¹ Scott (Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Janette Tomkins Davidson** Private, daughter of Douglas Davidson and Evelyn Tompkins. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Scott and Janette Davidson are:

- + 2284 i. Ward Douglas¹² Scott, born Private.
- 2285 ii. Beverley Janette Scott, born Private.

1795. Robert Neill¹¹ Scott (Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Daphne Lynette Hanson** Private, daughter of Ernest Hanson and Beryl Fowler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Toni O'Mahoney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Scott and Daphne Hanson are:

- 2286 i. Robyn Elizabeth¹² Scott, born Private.
- 2287 ii. Alexander Bruce Scott, born Private.

1797. George Kenneth¹¹ Haycock, Jr. (George Kenneth¹⁰, George Warren⁹, Lucy⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Haycock and ? ??? is:

- 2288 i. Ken¹² Haycock, born Private.

1804. Eric Beverly¹¹ Dunn (Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah

Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 August 1946 in ?, and died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Dempsey** Private, daughter of John Dempsey and Ruth Logan. She was born Private.

Children of Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey are:

- + 2289 i. Dale Eric¹² Dunn, born Private.
- + 2290 ii. Stacy Jean Dunn, born Private.
- + 2291 iii. Brent Richard Dunn, born Private.

1805. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur¹¹ Dunn (Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Winona Wetmore** Private, daughter of James Wetmore and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Dunn and Winona Wetmore are:

- + 2292 i. Dallas Ryan¹² Dunn, born Private.
- + 2293 ii. Darren Gregory Dunn, born Private.
- 2294 iii. Travis James Dunn, born Private.
- 2295 iv. Tyler Darrold Tristan Dunn, born Private.

1806. Eldon Kenneth¹¹ Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹⁰, Herman Bradford⁹, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1934, and died 1991. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Eldon Kenneth Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eldon Hopps and ? ??? are:

- 2296 i. Bert¹² Hopps, born Private.
- 2297 ii. Marty Hopps, born Private.
- 2298 iii. Kathy Hopps, born Private.
- 2299 iv. Carolyn Hopps, born Private.
- 2300 v. Sheldon Hopps, born Private.
- 2301 vi. Lorna Hopps, born Private.
- 2302 vii. John Hopps, born Private.

1807. Bernice¹¹ Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹⁰, Herman Bradford⁹, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Earle Manford Fraser** Private, son of Thomas Fraser and Mildred Nesbitt. He was born 1924 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earle Manford Fraser:

Earle M. Fraser

1924-2019

Earle M. Fraser

Earle M. Fraser died peacefully at his home in his own bed cared for by his family on Wednesday, September 11, 2019.

Born in Oak Hill, NB., son of the late Thomas B. and Mildred V. Fraser.

Earle was a hard working man spending most of his life making a living in the woods. He married his love Bernice in 1964 and they started their life together in Old Ridge. The barn soon filled up with cattle and they

began their farm. He worked the woods from September until spring. He spent the spring and summer planting a huge garden and harvesting hay for the cattle. He would harvest the oats before he returned to the woods so he had straw for bedding for his animals.

He always enjoyed playing horseshoes no matter where he was, but he always wanted his own pits. What started out with one pit grew to 8, and with the help of the local horseshoe club became known as Fraser Farm with regular tournaments, weekly practices, and even hosted the provincials in 2017 and 2018. He had the honour of pitching the ceremonial first shoes at the 2015 Canadian championships. He also had the honour of being named the oldest active player in Canada at the age of 92. He also has an award named after him awarded annually to the most dedicated and sportsmanlike member of the club. He enjoyed the camaraderie of his fellow pitchers even after he was unable to pitch himself.

He was a strong family man and took his greatest pride in his children and grandchildren. Anytime they arrived at the house he would appear from what he was doing to have a talk and see what they were up to.

He was loved and respected by many, would help anyone who needed it but could not stand laziness. He had a great sense of humour, enjoyed friends stopping in for a coffee and one of Bernice's homemade cookies or doughnuts. He loved to eat, and eat on time. There will be a coffee break in heaven at 9:30 and 2:30 everyday.

Earle is survived by his wife of 55 years, Bernice (Hopps), children: Lisa MacLean (Jamie), Tom Fraser, Stephanie Fraser Brown (Kenny), all of Old Ridge, NB., beloved grandchildren, Emily and Maxwell Brown, niece, Nancy Arsenault of Sussex, NB.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one son, Brent Earle, one daughter, Esther Ruth, three brothers: Donald, Charles and John, one sister, Katherine.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 16, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, September 15, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

For those who wish, donations in Earle's memory may be made to New Life Christian Assembly or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Bernice Hopps and Earle Fraser are:

- 2303 i. Brent Earle¹² Fraser, born May 1965; died Bef. 2019.
- 2304 ii. Esther Ruth Fraser, born 24 June 1975; died Bef. 2019.
- 2305 iii. Lisa Fraser, born Private.
- + 2306 iv. Stephanie Fraser, born Private.
- 2307 v. Thomas Fraser, born Private.

1808. Ronald E.¹¹ Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹⁰, Herman Bradford⁹, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Frances Archer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Hopps and Frances Archer are:

- 2308 i. Ronda¹² Hopps, born Private.
- 2309 ii. Matthew Edward Hopps, born Private.

1809. George Wellington¹¹ Hopps (Horatio Nelson¹⁰, Ellis Martin⁹, Martin H.⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Bertha R. Vreeland** Unknown in ?. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in RI, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for George Wellington Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900,

age 13

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan.

1920, age 32

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr.

1930, age 43

Notes for Bertha R. Vreeland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan.

1920, age 29

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr.

1930, age 39

Children of George Hopps and Bertha Vreeland are:

- + 2310 i. Robert M.¹² Hopps, born Private.
- 2311 ii. Kenneth E. Hopps, born Abt. November 1918 in Providence, RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth E. Hopps:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 2312 iii. George L. Hopps, born Private.
- 2313 iv. Dorothy E. Hopps, born Private.

1817. Violet Muriel¹¹ Cain (Myra Belle¹⁰ Baker, Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 November 1897 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died 25 May 1938 in Groton, Brown Co., MN. She married **Clarence Hawton** 05 January 1921 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, son of Frederick Hawton and Mary ???. He was born 22 February 1896 in IL, and died Unknown in ?.

Children of Violet Cain and Clarence Hawton are:

- 2314 i. Warren Earl¹² Hawton, born 10 July 1927 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died Aft. 2002. He married Esther Castle Private; born Private.
- 2315 ii. Marilyn Hawton, born Private. She married Mike Donner Private; born Private.
- 2316 iii. Clinton Hawton, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 15 May 1959.

1819. Ernestine Una¹¹ Cain (Myra Belle¹⁰ Baker, Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 May 1902 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Anthony 'Tony' Wilford Lentz** 23 June 1923 in ?, son of Charles Lentz and Lena Willford. He was born 01 March 1896 in Bookings, Bookings Co., SD, and died 03 June 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Ernestine Cain and Anthony Lentz are:

- 2317 i. Anthony Willford¹² Lentz, born 28 September 1924 in Brookings, SD; died 22 January 1959 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Marion Boyd Private; born Private.
- 2318 ii. Gerald Allen Lentz, born Private. He married Judith Hillman Private; born Private.

1821. Charlotte M.¹¹ Cain (Myra Belle¹⁰ Baker, Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 March 1909 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. She

married **Clinton E. Locknane** 27 November 1929 in ?, son of Carl Locknane and Josephine Hansen. He was born 30 August 1908 in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Child of Charlotte Cain and Clinton Locknane is:

- 2319 i. Diane¹² Locknane, born Private. She married Edwin J. Kauf Private; born Private.

1822. Iris Marjory¹¹ Bunce (Marjory C. 'Madge'¹⁰ Baker, Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 December 1908 in Alpena, Jerauld Co., SD, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Samuel Clarke Bassett** 15 April 1933 in Anchorage, Alaska, son of Samuel Bassett and Alma Karja. He was born 11 March 1907 in Nome Co., Alaska, and died Unknown in ?.

Children of Iris Bunce and Samuel Bassett are:

- 2320 i. Susan¹² Bassett, born Private.
2321 ii. James Clarke Bassett, born 29 January 1928 in ?; died 25 August 2007 in ?.
2322 iii. Harriet Bassett, born Private.

1823. June M.¹¹ Bunce (Marjory C. 'Madge'¹⁰ Baker, Mary A.⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 February 1918 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., MN, and died 01 January 2005 in Fountain Hills, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married **Elmer L. Waugh** 19 June 1937 in Alaska, son of Elmer Waugh and Rhilda Davis. He was born 21 April 1918 in Sandpoint, Bonner Co., ID, and died Unknown.

Child of June Bunce and Elmer Waugh is:

- 2323 i. Gary L.¹² Waugh, born Private.

1825. Cherry Elizabeth¹¹ Brown (William Franklyn¹⁰, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 October 1922 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., WA, and died 06 May 1997 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She married **(1) Roscoe John Fenn** 11 March 1955 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?. She married **(2) Fred A. Edinger** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Child of Cherry Brown and Fred Edinger is:

- + 2324 i. Robin Ann¹² Edinger, born Private.

1827. Olive S.¹¹ Bazinette (Bertha Maud¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 07 September 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 03 August 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **Stanley Marchington** Unknown in ?. He was born 25 November 1889 in Buxton, Norfolk Co., England, and died 24 February 1959 in Multnomah, Multnomah Co., OR.

Children of Olive Bazinette and Stanley Marchington are:

- + 2325 i. Stanley E.¹² Marchington, born 15 June 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; died 01 January 2010 in Medford, OR.
2326 ii. Ron Marchington, born Private.

1828. Zinita Blanche¹¹ White (Sarah Blanche¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 April 1894 in Waucoma, Fayette Co., IA, and died 23 June 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married **Frederick Wilford Cook** Abt. 1913 in ?, son of Frederick Cook and Annie Wright. He was born 1886 in TX, and died Unknown in ?.

Child of Zinita White and Frederick Cook is:

- + 2327 i. Kenneth F.¹² Cook, Sr., born 21 February 1914 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK; died 16 May 2003 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK.

1829. Etta Mae¹¹ Plumadore (Mahalia Oresta¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 March 1905 in Amery, Polk Co., WI, and died Unknown in ?. She married (1) **John Hanson** 24 December 1923 in Mayville, Chautauqua Co., NY, son of James Hanson and Lexanna Baddens. He was born 09 December 1902 in ?, and died 20 May 1927 in Chautauqua Co., NY. She married (2) **Frank Bazinette** 1946 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Child of Etta Plumadore and John Hanson is:

- + 2328 i. Arlyne¹² Hanson, born Private.

1830. Emma Elizabeth¹¹ Plumadore (Mahalia Oresta¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 June 1907 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI, and died July 1984 in Skagit Co., WA. She married **Benjamin Wing** Unknown in ?. He was born Abt. 1902 in NY, and died Unknown in ?.

Children of Emma Plumadore and Benjamin Wing are:

- 2329 i. Shirley Jean¹² Wing, born Private.
- + 2330 ii. Darrell G. Wing, born Private.

1833. Ewell B.¹¹ Cummings (Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown, Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 November 1903 in Buffalo Gap, TX, and died 10 February 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Elsie Dixon Calvert** 07 November 1920 in ?, daughter of Benjamin Calvert and Anna Simpson. She was born 24 July 1901 in TX, and died 30 September 1983 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of Ewell Cummings and Elsie Calvert are:

- 2331 i. Child¹² Cummings, born Private.
- 2332 ii. Child Cummings, born Private.

1834. Edgar Allen¹¹ Cummings (Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown, Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 April 1908 in Sweetwater, TX, and died 24 July 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Vera Esta McBayer** 26 November 1938 in ?. She was born 03 September 1918 in Maypearl, Ellis Co., TX, and died 27 February 2010 in ?.

Children of Edgar Cummings and Vera McBayer are:

- + 2333 i. Gary¹² Cummings, born Private.
- + 2334 ii. Gayle R. Cummings, born Private.

1839. Edith Annell¹¹ Brown (Charles Pinkney¹⁰, Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 July 1922 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX, and died 05 March 1990 in ?. She married **Richard Joseph Chenoweth** 25 January 1943 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Child of Edith Brown and Richard Chenoweth is:

- 2335 i. Julia Lynn¹² Chenoweth, born Private.

1842. Leo Laughlin¹¹ McGowan (Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 June 1906 in North Redwood, Redwood Co., MN, and died 28 February 1974 in Morton, Renville Co., MN. He married **Mary Ann Kolp** 26 January 1929 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN, daughter of Ralph Kolp and Ruth Owens. She was born 14 August 1910 in Glidden, IA, and died 27 September 1990 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of Leo McGowan and Mary Kolp are:

- 2336 i. Doris L.¹² McGowan, born Private.
 2337 ii. Mary Margaret McGowan, born 30 October 1934 in Morton, Renville Co., MN; died 12 January 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN.
 + 2338 iii. Robert L. McGowan, born Private.
 + 2339 iv. Carol Jean McGowan, born Private.
 2340 v. Dennis Roger McGowan, born Private.

1843. William Harrison¹¹ McGowan (Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 April 1908 in Redwood, Redwood Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Bernice Becker** 22 May 1931 in ?. She was born 25 September 1910 in Middle Creek, MN, and died 11 January 1980 in Gibbon, MN.

Children of William McGowan and Bernice Becker are:

- + 2341 i. Bonnie Jo¹² McGowan, born Private.
 2342 ii. Thomas R. McGowan, born Private.
 + 2343 iii. William Gene McGowan, born Private.

1844. Chaucey Vincent¹¹ McGowan (Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 December 1910 in Renville Co., MN, and died 17 May 1979 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Maybelle Rosalie 'Mabel' Nelson** 03 January 1938 in Duel, SD, daughter of Thore Nelson and Olava Klubberud. She was born 02 October 1907 in Halstad, Norman Co., MN, and died 26 May 1963 in Pima, Ruscon Co., AZ.

Child of Chaucey McGowan and Maybelle Nelson is:

- 2344 i. Kathleen M.¹² McGowan, born Private.

1853. Ellen Agatha¹¹ Brown (William Alexander 'Sandy'¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 April 1906 in Spring Valley, Pierce Co., WI, and died 05 April 2002 in Naples, Collier Co., FL. She married **Robert William Hart** 14 September 1945 in Arlington, VA, son of George Hart and Myrtle Vandegrift. He was born 26 September 1895 in Egan, Moody Co., SD, and died 13 January 1955 in Washington, DC.

Child of Ellen Brown and Robert Hart is:

- 2345 i. Robert Brown¹² Hart, born Private.

1855. Lucille Mary¹¹ Brown (William Alexander 'Sandy'¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 May 1910 in Eau Claire, WI, and died 30 September 2006 in Old Ridge, Chatham Twp., ??, ??. She married **(1) Arthur Ferdinand Anderson** 29 November 1933 in

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Axel Anderson and Anna Persdotter. He was born 18 November 1903 in Lincoln, Montgomery Co., IA, and died 01 November 1986 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN. She married (2) **Walter Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lucille Brown and Arthur Anderson is:

- 2346 i. Joan Ruth¹² Anderson, born Private. She married ? Growe Private; born Private.

1858. James R.¹¹ Brown (Leo¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 February 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 13 September 1993 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Ella Caroline Bertheussen** Unknown in ?. She was born 26 March 1917 in Columbia Heights, Anoka Co., MN, and died 04 May 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of James Brown and Ella Bertheussen are:

- 2347 i. Richard¹² Brown, born Private.
2348 ii. Barbara Brown, born Private.

1859. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown (Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 February 1909 in Scanlon, Carleton Co., MN, and died 21 June 1973 in Nestor Falls, Lake Of The Woods, ON. She met (1) **John Steneck** Bef. August 1928. He was born 08 April 1908 in Alliance, Northampton Co., PA, and died 18 October 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married (2) **Harry John Sadler** Unknown in ?. He was born 07 February 1909 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 09 August 1989 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Child of Dorothy Brown and John Steneck is:

- + 2349 i. Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, born Private.

Child of Dorothy Brown and Harry Sadler is:

- + 2350 i. David Dean¹² Sadler, born Private.

1864. Francis Elsworth¹¹ Brown (Raymond Landru¹⁰, Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 23 January 1915 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT, and died 27 June 2010 in Fergus Co., MT. He married **Elace Taylor 'Elsie' Conrad** 02 November 1936 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, daughter of Theodore Conrad and Reba ????. She was born 16 March 1915 in MT, and died 08 July 2007 in Fergus Co., MT.

Children of Francis Brown and Elace Conrad are:

- 2351 i. Thomas E.¹² Brown, born Private.
2352 ii. Child-Two Brown, born Private.
2353 iii. Child-Three Brown, born Private.
2354 iv. Child-Four Brown, born Private.
2355 v. Child-Five Brown, born Private.

1865. Clara Mildred¹¹ Brown (Raymond Landru¹⁰, Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 February 1916 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT, and died Unknown. She married **Lloyd Albert Sandman** 04 May 1934 in ?, son of Albert Sandman and Minnie ????. He was born 28 August 1911 in Sisseton, Roberts Co., SD, and died 16 July 1997 in Fergus Co., MT.

Children of Clara Brown and Lloyd Sandman are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 2356 i. Betty Lavonne¹² Sandman, born Private. She married Peter Emil Granot, Jr. Private; born 07 May 1929 in Butte, MT; died 11 February 2007 in ?.
- 2357 ii. Robert W. Sandman, born Private.

1866. Raymond Holt¹¹ Brown (Raymond Landru¹⁰, Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 October 1917 in Battrick, Fergus Co., MT, and died 23 October 2011 in Fergus Co., MT. He married (1) **Mabel Lafern Trafton** 02 May 1938 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. She was born 08 December 1915 in Cascade Co., MT, and died 20 November 1998 in Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX. He married (2) **Nina Fargher** 23 October 1941 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, daughter of John Fargher and Mary Borrow. She was born 12 November 1905 in Lonan, Garff, Isle of Man, and died 07 October 1946 in Heath, Fergus Co., MT. He married (3) **Pearl Jeannette Wareman** 07 June 1950 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. She was born 18 November 1918 in Suffolk, Fergus Co., MT, and died 16 October 2010 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT.

Child of Raymond Brown and Pearl Wareman is:

- 2358 i. Michael R.¹² Brown, born Private.

1876. Merrill Kenneth¹¹ Brown (Burton 'Bert' Frederick¹⁰, Calvin Bruce⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 February 1931 in Grass Range, Fergus Co., MT, and died 04 March 1987 in Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Merrill Brown and ? ??? is:

- 2359 i. Andrew L.¹² Brown, born 30 October 1957 in ?; died 11 June 1995 in Fergus Co., MT.

1878. Doris Bernadyne¹¹ Werring (Alexander 'Ross'¹⁰, Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 March 1909 in Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., MN, and died November 1975 in Yellow Medicine, MN. She married **John August Lipetzky** 05 June 1929 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN, son of August Lipetzky and Philomena Walk. He was born 25 October 1899 in Burnstown, Brown Co., MN, and died 19 December 1976 in Yellow Medicine, MN.

Child of Doris Werring and John Lipetzky is:

- + 2360 i. Joan Mahree¹² Lipetzky, born 01 September 1930 in Brown Co., MN; died 13 April 2002 in Montevideo, Chippewa Co., MN.

1880. Daniel F.¹¹ Werring (Floyd Francis¹⁰, Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1918 in MN, and died Unknown. He married **Graviela ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Werring and Graviela ??? are:

- 2361 i. Child-One¹² Werring, born Private.
- 2362 ii. Child-Two Werring, born Private.
- 2363 iii. Child-Three Werring, born Private.
- 2364 iv. Child-Four Werring, born Private.
- 2365 v. Child-Five Werring, born Private.

1883. William Charles¹¹ Steinke (Mildred Maude¹⁰ Werring, Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 May 1920 in MN, and died 05 May 1996 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN. He married **Joyce Lillian Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Steinke and Joyce Smith are:

- 2366 i. Marilyn Joyce¹² Steinke, born Private. She married Harold E. Stevenson Private; born Private.
- 2367 ii. William Gordon Steinke, born Private.
- 2368 iii. David Charles Steinke, born Private.

1884. Evelyn Maurine¹¹ Holst (Mabel Vivian¹⁰ Brown, Lewis B.⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 June 1911 in Renville, Renville Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Kenneth Frick** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Child of Evelyn Holst and Kenneth Frick is:

- 2369 i. Phyllis¹² Frick, born Private. She married Marvin B. Nelson Private; born Private.

1886. Janet Ione¹¹ Brown (Earl George¹⁰, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Arlyn Arthur Minkel** Private, son of Arthur Minkel and Johanna ???. He was born 29 April 1936 in Renville, Renville Co., MN, and died 24 January 1971 in Renville, Renville Co., MN.

Children of Janet Brown and Arlyn Minkel are:

- 2370 i. Arlyn Alan¹² Minkel, born Private. He married (1) Viola M. Woltjer Private; born Private. He married (2) Patricia A. ??? Private; born Private.
- 2371 ii. Kevin Lee Minkel, born Private.
- 2372 iii. Brian Lynn Minkel, born Private. He married Judith D. Newcombe Private; born Private.
- 2373 iv. Brent Kyle Minkel, born Private. He married Maureen C. Bohm Private; born Private.

1890. Harlan Merrill¹¹ Hozerland (Irene¹⁰ Brown, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lois Marie Isaacson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harlan Hozerland and Lois Isaacson is:

- + 2374 i. Dee Ann¹² Hozerland, born Private.

1892. Betty Lou¹¹ Samuelson (Marjorie M.¹⁰ Brown, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Vernon Theodore Steinhaus** Private, son of Herman Steinhaus and Anna Menck. He was born 17 July 1925 in Paxton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, and died 01 December 2007 in Denver, Adams Co., CO.

Children of Betty Samuelson and Vernon Steinhaus are:

- 2375 i. Sandra Lee¹² Steinhaus, born Private. She married Richard C. Lavino Private; born Private.
- 2376 ii. Rennae Steinhaus, born Private. She married John R. Townsend Private; born Private.

1895. Glenola Fern¹¹ Harris (Fern Mildred¹⁰ Brown, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Gordon James Viste** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glenola Harris and Gordon Viste are:

- 2377 i. Lori Lyn¹² Viste, born Private. She married (1) Timothy James Fahrendorff Private; born Private. She married (2) Justin Kelley Private; born Private.
- 2378 ii. Daniel Robert Viste, born Private.

1896. Judith Lamoine¹¹ Harris (Fern Mildred¹⁰ Brown, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Fremont William Harms** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roger Anderson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Harris and Fremont Harms are:

- 2379 i. Donald Glen¹² Harms, born Private. He married Jennifer M. Wilczey Private; born Private.
- 2380 ii. Wesley Raymond Harms, born Private. He married Tracy Stead Private; born Private.
- 2381 iii. Brenda Lyn Harms, born Private. She married (1) Martin S. Hawkinson Private; born Private. She married (2) David Salvator Langfellow Private; born Private.

1897. Harold Edward¹¹ Goodwin (Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 March 1897 in Westboro, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Alice Gabriel**. She died 1965 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A..

Children of Harold Goodwin and Alice Gabriel are:

- + 2382 i. Suzanne¹² Goodwin, born Private.
- + 2383 ii. Harold Edward Goodwin, Jr., born Private.
- + 2384 iii. Beverley Anne Goodwin, born Private.

1900. Richard¹¹ Goodwin (Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 September 1911 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Anna Louise Justison** 12 March 1938. She was born 17 May 1918 in Engemare, Del., U.S.A., and died 08 September 1978 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.. He married **(2) Florence ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Goodwin and Anna Justison are:

- + 2385 i. Richard David¹² Goodwin, born Private.
- + 2386 ii. Jay Warren Goodwin, born 20 April 1944; died 10 June 1976.
- 2387 iii. John Burton Goodwin, born Private.
- + 2388 iv. Dorinda Anne Goodwin, born Private.

1902. Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey (Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 May 1901 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Dr. George Williford Owen** 19 October 1923. He was born 24 April 1894 in Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A., and died 28 June 1980.

Children of Ruth Seavey and George Owen are:

- + 2389 i. Lucy Lee¹² Owen, born Private.
- + 2390 ii. Nina Ruth Owen, born Private.
- + 2391 iii. Mary Shirley Owen, born Private.

1903. Robert Edward¹¹ Seavey (Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 18 July 1903 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Alice Marie Cody** 22 April 1927 in Balboa, Canal Zone. She was born 17 August 1905 in Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A., and died Unknown.

Child of Robert Seavey and Alice Cody is:

- 2392 i. Robert Edward¹² Seavey, born 16 July 1935 in Balboa, Canal Zone; died 1970 in Australia.

1904. Marjorie¹¹ Seavey (Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 June 1911 in Manchester, Conn., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Mark B. Walker** 13 September 1936 in Wilmington, Del.. He was born January 1911 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A., and died 1978.

Children of Marjorie Seavey and Mark Walker are:

- + 2393 i. John David¹² Walker, born Private.
- 2394 ii. Mark B. Walker, Jr., born 22 September 1940; died 12 June 1974.
- + 2395 iii. Donald Walker, born Private.
- + 2396 iv. Constance Walker, born Private.

1905. Betty¹¹ Seavey (Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 February 1914 in Ancon, Canal Zone, and died Unknown. She married **Boyd M. Jones** 07 October 1950 in Jackson, MS. He was born 1921 in Virginia, U.S.A., and died Unknown.

Children of Betty Seavey and Boyd Jones are:

- + 2397 i. Betty Marie¹² Jones, born Private.
- + 2398 ii. Nina Jeanne Jones, born Private.
- 2399 iii. Linda Joyce Jones, born Private.

1906. Viola¹¹ Mears (Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 July 1904, and died 25 January 1953 in Saskatoon, SK, Canada. She married **Alexander Wood Stewart** 01 September 1928. He was born 31 May 1899 in Capar, Fifeshire, Scotland, and died January 1956.

Children of Viola Mears and Alexander Stewart are:

- + 2400 i. Marion Wood¹² Stewart, born Private.
- + 2401 ii. Francis Lorraine Stewart, born Private.
- + 2402 iii. John Alexander Stewart, born Private.

1907. Priscilla¹¹ Knight (Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 September 1916 in Prince Albert, Sask., Canada, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leonard W. Buck** 01 December 1942. He was born 03 May 1913, and died 26 December 1952. She married **(2) Mike Haniak** 15 January 1955. He was born 17 January 1914, and died Unknown.

Children of Priscilla Knight and Leonard Buck are:

- + 2403 i. Rodney Dennis¹² Buck, born Private.
- + 2404 ii. Cheryl Elaine Buck, born Private.
- + 2405 iii. Daphne Lynne Buck, born Private.
- + 2406 iv. Clayton Walter Buck, born Private.

Child of Priscilla Knight and Mike Haniak is:

- + 2407 i. Philip¹² Haniak, born Private.

1908. Virginia Mae¹¹ Hodgins (John Herbert¹⁰, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Herbert F. Clark** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Hodgins and Herbert Clark are:

- + 2408 i. Cole Francis¹² Clark, born Private.
- + 2409 ii. Gail Laurel Clark, born Private.

1909. John Herbert¹¹ Hodgins, Jr. (John Herbert¹⁰, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Madeline Pryma** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hodgins and Madeline Pryma are:

- + 2410 i. Ruth Ellen¹² Hodgins, born Private.
- 2411 ii. Robert John Hodgins, born Private.

1912. Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She married **Ellis Maxwell Moore** 10 November 1934 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. He was born 20 April 1910 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 04 April 1985 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

Child of Celia Billings and Ellis Moore is:

- + 2412 i. Richard Ellis¹² Moore, born Private.

1913. Freeman Pike¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Charlotte Roxana Blogett** 25 June 1938 in ME. She was born 13 November 1913 in Laconia, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Unknown.

Children of Freeman Billings and Charlotte Blogett are:

- + 2413 i. Linwood Stephen¹² Billings, born Private.
- + 2414 ii. Kenneth Charles Billings, born 04 November 1941 in ME; died 13 March 1964 in WI.

1914. Frances Erma¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Albion Young Shaw** 24 September 1937 in ME. He was born 28 April 1917 in ME, and died 08 January 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of Frances Billings and Albion Shaw are:

- + 2415 i. Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, born Private.
- 2416 ii. David Anthony Shaw, born Private. He married (1) Suzan Marie Bridges Private; born Private. He married (2) Brenda ??? Private; born Private.
- + 2417 iii. Mary Charlotte Shaw, born Private.
- + 2418 iv. Wayne Allen Shaw, born Private.
- + 2419 v. Betty Jo Shaw, born Private.

1916. Richard Stephen¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Patricaa Liebowitz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Billings and Patricaa Liebowitz are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- + 2420 i. Kim Florence Lusk¹² Billings, born Private.
- 2421 ii. Daniel Isidore Lebel Billings, born Private.

1917. Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. She married **Holman Clifton Petroff** 27 June 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. He was born 20 February 1923 in Cundy's Harbor, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 20 February 1988 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

Children of Anne Billings and Holman Petroff are:

- + 2422 i. Nicolette Andrea¹² Petroff, born Private.
- + 2423 ii. Stephen Holman Petroff, born Private.
- + 2424 iii. Peter Andrew Petroff, born Private.
- + 2425 iv. Pamela Jane Petroff, born Private.
- 2426 v. Mark Alan Petroff, born Private. He married Wendy Rose Lipfert Private; born Private.

1918. Neil Warren¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **Valerie Drummond** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Neil Billings and Valerie Drummond are:

- 2427 i. Mark Steven¹² Billings, born Private. He married (1) Sheila ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Donna ??? Private; born Private.
- 2428 ii. Glenn Barry Billings, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.
- 2429 iii. Darren Scott Billings, born Private.
- + 2430 iv. Kevin Shawn Billings, born Private.
- 2431 v. Kerry Dean Billings, born Private.

1919. Allison Lois¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Eugene Linneken** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Allison Billings and Robert Linneken are:

- + 2432 i. Julie Ann¹² Linneken, born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME; died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 2433 ii. Patricia Jean Linneken, born Private.
- 2434 iii. Carol Eva Linneken, born Private. She married (1) David L. Libby Private; born Private. She married (2) Herbert Sanders Private; born Private.
- + 2435 iv. Daniel Eugene Linneken, born Private.
- 2436 v. Brian Robert Linneken, born Private.

1920. Carl Clifton¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Joan Marie Warren** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Billings and Joan Warren are:

- + 2437 i. Katrina Louise¹² Billings, born Private.
- 2438 ii. Tanya Jean Billings, born Private. She married Kenneth Kandris Private; born Private.
- 2439 iii. Erica Lynne Billings, born Private. She married Christopher Daniel Anderson Private; born Private.

1921. Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A,

(00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Philip Gaylon Frank** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Andrea Billings and Philip Frank are:

- + 2440 i. Christopher Philip¹² Frank, born Private.
- + 2441 ii. Mary Ellen Frank, born Private.

1922. Charlotte¹¹ Fogg (Octavia Myra¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Ralph L. Orser** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Charlotte Fogg and Ralph Orser are:

- 2442 i. Lynn E.¹² Orser, born Private. She married William B. Sparrow Private; born Private.
- 2443 ii. Clare L. Orser, born Private. She married Wayne P. LaFlamme Private; born Private.

1923. Allen Martin¹¹ Nielsen (Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Joyce Russell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty' Newman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell are:

- + 2444 i. Peter Allan¹² Nielsen, Sr., born Private.
- + 2445 ii. Peggy Nielsen, born Private.
- 2446 iii. Anna Nielsen, born Private.

1929. Bonna¹¹ Ingersoll (Laurence Frederick¹⁰, Frank Herbert⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Victor Herbert Parker** 07 February 1942, son of James Parker and Della Small. He was born 26 March 1929, and died 16 June 1981.

Children of Bonna Ingersoll and Victor Parker are:

- 2447 i. Herbert¹² Parker, born Private. He married Susan Wilson Private; born Private.
- 2448 ii. Jeff Parker, born Private.
- + 2449 iii. Cynthia Della Parker, born Private.

1942. Patricia Ruth¹¹ Ingersoll (Charles Harry¹⁰, Charles Harry⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Douglas** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Duke Gosselin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Patricia Ingersoll and Robert Douglas is:

- + 2450 i. Tracy¹² Douglas, born Private.

1943. Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie¹¹ Hyslop (George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 September 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Georgie Maxine Smith** Private, daughter of Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter. She was born Private.

Notes for Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie Hyslop:

Chester "Chet" MacKenzie Hyslop
September 05, 1928 - March 05, 2017

On March 5, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Chester MacKenzie Hyslop passed away peacefully in the comfort of his family.

Chester was a mechanic by trade after receiving his certification from the Saint John Vocational School and spent a good portion of his life in the Transportation field, most notably as the owner /operator of Chet's Texaco in St. Stephen, NB. Chester was a member of the Kirk McColl Church and also a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge and very involved with the Shriners.

Survived by his devoted wife of 65 years, Georgie (Smith), two sons, John (Brenda) and Dennis (Stephanie), four grandchildren; Shawn, JJ, Ryan and Mary Jane, one great grandchild, Gabby. Also survived by one sister-in-law, Marlene Campbell, and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, George and Frances (Morrell) Hyslop, one brother, Sidney and two sisters, Margaret MacLeod and Eunice Merrithew.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, March 9, 2017 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 1-2 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Chester Hyslop and Georgie Smith are:

- + 2451 i. John McKenzie¹² Hyslop, born Private.
- + 2452 ii. Dennis Edward Hyslop, born Private.

1944. Donald Sidney¹¹ Hyslop (George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 September 1994 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marlene J. Nelson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Sidney Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Hyslop and Marlene Nelson are:

- + 2453 i. George Peter¹² Hyslop, born Private.
- + 2454 ii. Margaret Sidney Hyslop, born Private.
- + 2455 iii. Mary Beth Hyslop, born Private.

1945. Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop (George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 03 January 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arnold Ralph MacLeod** 06 October 1950 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Daniel MacLeod and Emma Trundle. He was born 26 January 1928 in McMinn, NB, and died 19 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Lou Hyslop:

Margaret Lou MacLeod

January 03, 1931 - December 16, 2015

MacLeod - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB December 16, 2015 Margaret Lou (Hyslop) MacLeod, wife of the late Arnold MacLeod and daughter of the late George and Frances Hyslop.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Margaret began her work career as a teacher and soon after married Arnold and had a full life working on the farm. She was involved in many community services as a school bus driver, member of Knox United Church, United Church Women, Life Member of Enterprise Women's Institute and Order of the Eastern Star.

Survived by her children Carol Sutherland (Ronnie), Anne McConkey (Donnie), George MacLeod (Mary Anne), Robert MacLeod (Alana), grandchildren Angie, Lisa, Kevin, David, Paul, Michael, Virginia, Daniel, Margaret, Katherine, Matthew, Elizabeth, Tristan, and 13 great-grandchildren. One brother Chester Hyslop (Georgie), son-in-law Vernon Lister (Sue), sister-in-law Marlene Campbell, brothers-in-law Carl MacLeod, William MacLeod (Sue) & Earl Masters, and several nieces and nephews.

Besides her husband she was predeceased by her daughter Patricia Lister, brother Sidney Hyslop and sister Eunice Merrithew (Arthur), sisters-in-law Danena Masters and Eva MacLeod.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, December 20, 2015 at 2:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 1-2:30 PM. St Stephen Chapter # 8 O.E.S. will hold a tribute service Sunday at 12:30 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Tower Hill Community Hall, C/O 74 Sawyer Rd, Tower Hill, NB E5A 2R5, or a charity of choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Arnold Ralph MacLeod:

Arnold Ralph MacLeod

January 26, 1928 - November 19, 2014

MacLEOD- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 19, 2014, Arnold Ralph MacLeod. Husband of Margaret (Hyslop) MacLeod and son of the late Daniel and Emma (Trundle) MacLeod.

As a farmer, Arnold, gave more than just the fruits of his labour, he drove the school bus, served in the Army Reserves, and shared his leadership skills with 4-H, NB Jersey Club, NB Egg Marketing Board, Canadian Egg Marketing, Masonic Lodge, Order of Eastern Star and many other local community organizations. He was a member of the Tower Hill United Church.

Survived by his wife of 64 years, Margaret, children; Carol Sutherland (Ronnie), Anne McConkey (Donnie), George MacLeod (Mary Anne) and Robert MacLeod (Alana), grandchildren; Angie, Lisa, Kevin, David, Paul, Michael, Virginia, Daniel, Margaret, Katherine, Matthew, Elizabeth and Tristan, thirteen great grandchildren, two brothers; Carl MacLeod (Eva) and Bill MacLeod (Sue), son-in-law, Vernon Lister (Sue), sister-in-law, Marlene Campbell, brothers-in-law, Earl Masters and Chester Hyslop (Georgie).

Predeceased by his parents, Daniel and Emma MacLeod, daughter, Patricia Lister, sister, Danena Masters, brother-in-law, Sidney Hyslop, sister-in-law, Eunice Merrithew (Arthur).

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 22, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 21, 2014 from 7-9 PM and Saturday, November 22, 2014 from 12-2 PM.

Sussex Lodge #7 F & AM will hold a tribute service at the funeral home on Friday at 6:30 PM, followed by St Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S. at 6:45 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Shriners Transportation Fund, Tower Hill Hall or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Margaret Hyslop and Arnold MacLeod:
Quiet Wedding At St. David Ridge

A quiet but pretty wedding was solemnized Friday evening, October 6, 1950 at the home of the bride on St. David Ridge when Margaret Lou, elder daughter of Mrs. George Hyslop and the late Mr. Hyslop, became the bride of Arnold Ralph MacLeod, son of Mr. and Mrs. D.P. MacLeod of Tower Hill. Rev. R.A. Ross of the United Church officiated and the ceremony was performed in the presence of immediate relatives of the bride and groom.

The bride was becomingly attired in a suit of rose gabardine with grey accessories and wore a corsage of yellow roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Eunice Hyslop, who wore a suit of grey with navy accessories and corsage of red roses.

The groom was attended by his brother, Carl MacLeod.

Following the ceremony a reception was held. Those who served were Mrs. Mary Ferson, Mrs. Carl MacLeod and Miss Frances Manning with Miss Danena MacLeod and Miss Barbara Manning serving the bride's table.

Later the bride and groom left on a motor trip to Boston and other points of interest.

The happy couple have been guests of honor on several occasions and an array of beautiful gifts testify to the esteem in which they both are held.

Children of Margaret Hyslop and Arnold MacLeod are:

- + 2456 i. Carol Eunice¹² MacLeod, born Private.
- + 2457 ii. Ann Margaret MacLeod, born Private.
- + 2458 iii. Patricia Marie MacLeod, born 08 April 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2459 iv. George Arnold MacLeod, born Private.
- + 2460 v. Robert Angus MacLeod, born Private.

1946. Eunice Jean¹¹ Hyslop (George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2015. She married **Arthur Merrithew** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eunice Hyslop and Arthur Merrithew are:

- + 2461 i. John Edward¹² Merrithew, born Private.
- + 2462 ii. Wilbert James Merrithew, born Private.
- + 2463 iii. David Arthur Merrithew, born Private.
- 2464 iv. Andrew George Merrithew, born Private.

1949. Harold Eugene¹¹ Young (Melvin Augustus¹⁰, Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 September 1928 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 June 1994 in Little Britain, ON. He married **Mary Teresa Moynagh**, daughter of Emmett Moynagh and Margaret Mohan. She was born 04 July 1926 in Emerald Junction, PEI, and died 04 May 1998 in Lindsay, ON.

More About Harold Eugene Young:

Alternate DOB: 26 September 1928, WC database of :27835

Children of Harold Young and Mary Moynagh are:

- 2465 i. Margaret Anne¹² Young, born Private.
- 2466 ii. Sheila Helen Young, born 18 October 1959 in Toronto, ON; died 06 April 1980 in Rexdale, ON.
- 2467 iii. M. Elizabeth Young, born Private.

1950. Morris Melvin¹¹ Young (Melvin Augustus¹⁰, Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 14 January 1932 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1994. He married **Lina 'Marie' Duplissea** 28 June 1951 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Herman Duplissea and Gelina Atherton. She was born 19 September 1933 in Paris, ON, and died 26 August 2017 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.

Notes for Lina 'Marie' Duplissea:

Lina "Marie" Young

September 19, 1933 - August 26, 2017

Lina "Marie" Young passed away unexpectedly on Saturday August 26th, 2017 at the Oromocto Public Hospital, Oromocto, NB.

Predeceased by husband Morris Melvin Young, Parents: Herman and Lina Duplissea (Betty Davenport and Douglas Atherton) and brothers Douglas and Manzer Duplissea, Douglas Atherton and sister Betty Huffman.

Survived by children: Patricia Gardiner (Les), Lina Gardiner (Iggy), Manzer Young (Lorena), Brothers :Fred Atherton and Jack Smyrl.

Grandchildren: Laural Gardiner, Tracy Pitre (Roger), Scott Gardiner (Kristy), Iggy Gardiner (Annie), Jordana Gardiner-Haukohl (Dane), Grayson Young and Willa Boutilier.

Great Grandchildren: Ryan and Hanna Knorr, Nicholas Pitre, Tristan and Scarlett Haukohl, Izabel Young, Andrea and Emily Gardiner, Kate and Cameron Caverhill. Many much-loved nieces and nephews. Best friends Jackie Brimsacle, June Dembenski and Harold and Lorraine Williams.

Marie will be forever missed by her family and friends. She was noted for her wit and dry sense of humor that kept people on their toes. She dearly loved her home town of St. Stephen.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at 2 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences maybe sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Morris Young and Lina Duplissea are:

- 2468 i. Patricia Marie¹² Young, born Private. She married Les Gardiner Private; born Private.
- 2469 ii. Lina Margaret Young, born Private. She married Iggy Gardiner Private; born Private.
- 2470 iii. Manzer Harold Young, born Private. He married Lorena ??? Private; born Private.

1952. Joan¹¹ Waller (Ida May¹⁰ Young, Joshua Cottrell⁹, Charles Chase⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **John Struk** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Waller and John Struk are:

- 2471 i. Peter¹² Struk, born Private.
- 2472 ii. George Struk, born Private.

1958. Raymond Nelson¹¹ Young (Raymond Hart¹⁰, Nelson Richard⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Roxanne Dale Jones** Private, daughter of John Jones and Stella Kosciency. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Young and Roxanne Jones are:

- 2473 i. Nathan Paul¹² Young, born Private.
- 2474 ii. Jonathan Mark Young, born Private.
- 2475 iii. Abigail Elaine Young, born Private.
- 2476 iv. Daniel Evan Young, born Private.

1959. Timothy Martin¹¹ Young (Raymond Hart¹⁰, Nelson Richard⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Karen Marie Regele** Private, daughter of Carlyle Regele and Colleen Cleary. She was born Private. He married **(2) Leanne Elizabeth Justice** Private, daughter of Clovis Justice and Beryl Browne. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Young and Karen Regele are:

- 2477 i. Timothy Hart¹² Young, born Private.
- 2478 ii. Colin Martin Young, born Private.

1961. Daniel William¹¹ Young (Joseph William¹⁰, Joseph Prescott⁹, John Cottrell⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Ricketts** Private, daughter of Roy Ricketts and Nellie Houck. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Young and Susan Ricketts are:

- 2479 i. Jason Daniel¹² Young, born Private.
- 2480 ii. Traves Michael Young, born Private.

1971. Velma Young¹¹ Hancock (George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 26 August 1913 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 13 January 1986 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Edwin Howard Miggins** 27 May 1933 in New York, NY. He was born 18 August 1910 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 19 April 1974 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Velma Young Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 6 1/12
1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 16

Children of Velma Hancock and Edwin Miggins are:

- + 2481 i. Patricia Louise¹² Miggins, born Abt. 1933 in ?; died 2003 in ?.
- + 2482 ii. Dorothy Hancock Miggins, born Private.
- + 2483 iii. George Thomas Miggins, born Private.
- + 2484 iv. Edward Howard Miggins, born Private.
- + 2485 v. Betty Mae Miggins, born 11 August 1941 in ?; died 28 August 2005 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY.
- + 2486 vi. Robert Lindsay Miggins, born Private.
- 2487 vii. Judith Ann Miggins, born Abt. 1945 in ?; died August 1949 in ?.
- 2488 viii. Garry Walter Miggins, born Private.

1972. George Henry¹¹ Hancock (George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. December 1916 in MA, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Henry Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 3 1/12

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 13

Children of George Hancock and ? ??? are:

- + 2489 i. John¹² Hancock, born Private.
- + 2490 ii. Linda Hancock, born Private.

1982. John Albert 'Jack'¹¹ McWha (Lila Elizabeth¹⁰ Laflin, Sarah Katherine⁹ Halliday, Elizabeth⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1914, and died 22 February 2002 in Beeamsville, ON. He married **Margaret Helena Flemming** 01 August 1941. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for John Albert 'Jack' McWha:

MacWha, JOHN ALBERT - peacefully on February 22, 2002 in Beeamsville, Ontario. Predeceased by wife Margaret Helena Flemming. Father of Mary-Ellen, Jane, Jewel, and Michael. Cremation has taken place. Interment to follow in St. Stephen, NB.

More About John Albert 'Jack' McWha:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Helena Flemming:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John McWha and Margaret Flemming are:

- 2491 i. Mary Ellen¹² McWha, born Private.
- 2492 ii. Jane McWha, born Private.
- 2493 iii. Jewel McWha, born Private.
- 2494 iv. Michael McWha, born Private.

1984. Martha Alice¹¹ Webber (Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 January 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 29 May 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married **(1) Daniel Sullivan**. He was born 11 January 1902 in Dedham, MA, and died 01 July 1977. She married **(2) Jack Ames**. He died Unknown.

Child of Martha Webber and Daniel Sullivan is:

- + 2495 i. Martha Jane¹² Sullivan, born Private.

1985. Robert Milton¹¹ Webber II (Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 April 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 29 June 1975 in Londonderry, NH. He married **Dorothy Augusta Stevens** in Salem, MA, daughter of Augustus Stevens and Caroline Southwick. She was born 26 March 1908 in Salem, MA, and died 19 February 1996 in Londonderry, NH.

Children of Robert Webber and Dorothy Stevens are:

- + 2496 i. Robert Milton¹² Webber III, born Private.
- + 2497 ii. Lawrence Joseph Webber, born 16 March 1935 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 12 January 1995 in Londonderry, NH.

1986. Helen Leandra¹¹ Webber (Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 March 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **Abbott Littleton**. He was born 05 November 1912, and died 08 February 1969.

Child of Helen Webber and Abbott Littleton is:

2498 i. George Bradford¹² Littleton, born Private.

1988. Franklin Marple¹¹ Gould (Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 10 November 1898 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 April 1974 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ruth Birke**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Esther Schoenfeld** 06 December 1919 in Nashua, NH (Source: Marriage Index, NH.), daughter of Henry Schoenfeld and Pauline Schweetser. She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Buffalo, NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Marple Gould:

Name: Franklin M. Gould

Serial Number: 161-48-60

Birth Place: Brewer, Maine

Birth Date: 10 Nov 1898

Residence: Bangor

Comment: Enl: USN Portland, Sept. 7/16. AS 178 days; Sea 2c 182 days; Sea 92 days; GM 3c 133 days; GM 2c. Served at: Navy Recruiting Sta Portland Apr. 6/17 to Apr. 12/17; R/S Boston Mass Apr. 12/17 to Apr. 17/17; USS Porter Apr. 17/17 to Nov. 11/18. Disch USS Stevens New Orleans La: Nov. 9, 1919.

Marriage Notes for Franklin Gould and Esther Schoenfeld:

New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 about Franklin M Gould

Name: Franklin M Gould

Birth Year: abt 1898

Birth Place: Brewer, Maine

Father: Franklin E

Mother: Amy H Gould

Spouse: Esther Schoenfeld

Spouse Birth Place: Buffalo, New York

Record Type: Marriage

Marriage Date: 6 Dec 1919

Marriage Place: Nashua, New Hampshire, USA

Age at Marriage: 21

Spouse Age at Marriage: 22

Spouse Father: Henry

Spouse Mother: Pauline Schweetser

Year Range: 1901-1937

Children of Franklin Gould and Ruth Birke are:

2499 i. Leslie¹² Gould, born Private. She married Charles Weller Private; born Private.

2500 ii. Donald Gould, born Private. He married Katherine 'Cathy' Smith Private; born Private.

+ 2501 iii. Edward Franklin Gould, died 1971.

1989. Appleton¹¹ Gould (Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 September 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 May 1966 in Bangor,

Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Sarah 'Sally' ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Appleton Gould and Sarah ??? are:

- 2502 i. Robert Kenneth¹² Gould, born 04 January 1929 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA; died 07 May 2001 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 2503 ii. Nancy Fowler Gould, born Private.

1990. Phillip Lyman¹¹ Gould I (Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 17 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 October 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Bertha 'Betty' Marsh**. She died Unknown.

Children of Phillip Gould and Bertha Marsh are:

- + 2504 i. Phyllis¹² Gould, born Private.
- + 2505 ii. Fay Gould, born Private.
- + 2506 iii. Phil Gould II, born Private.

1992. Evelyn Virginia¹¹ Gould (William John¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 09 November 1906, and died 11 October 1988. She married **Holland Pittock**. He died 17 August 1984.

Children of Evelyn Gould and Holland Pittock are:

- + 2507 i. Holly¹² Pittock, born Private.
- 2508 ii. Janet Pittock, born Private.

1996. Ruth M.¹¹ Jewers (Rena Blanche¹⁰ Turner, Levi Wesley⁹, Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Alfred Earl McInnis** Private, son of John McInnis and Hazel Dixon. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Jewers and Alfred McInnis are:

- 2509 i. Pamela¹² McInnis, born Private. She married ? Beveridge Private; born Private.
- + 2510 ii. Bruce McInnis, born 30 May 1953 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 24 November 2003 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

1998. Bernard Lovell¹¹ Young, Jr. (Bernard Lovell¹⁰, Amos Westbrook⁹, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 April 1916 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 26 July 1962 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He married **Gladys Eleanor Hausrath** 28 November 1937 in New Rochelle, NY, daughter of Robert Hausrath and Gladys Bass. She was born 19 January 1917 in Pemberton, NJ, and died 09 December 1973 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Children of Bernard Young and Gladys Hausrath are:

- 2511 i. Susan Eleanor¹² Young, born Private. She married Raymond F. O'Neal Private; born Private.
- 2512 ii. Donald Prescott Young, born 28 February 1948 in New Rochelle, NY; died 21 February 1949 in Ardsley, NY.
- 2513 iii. David Robert Young, born Private. He married Victoria Jean Huber Private; born Private.
- 2514 iv. Bernice Elaine Young, born 14 August 1954 in Dobbs Ferry, NY; died 21 January 1965 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

2002. Abbie Louisa¹¹ Grant (Sadie Irene¹⁰ Roberts, Mary Louisa⁹ Young, David W.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B)

was born 09 August 1917 in Marion, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Phillip Lamont Carpenter** 12 November 1939. He was born 06 June 1911, and died Unknown.

Child of Abbie Grant and Phillip Carpenter is:

- 2515 i. Jean Christina¹² Carpenter, born Private. She married Donald F. Boynton Private; born Private.

2003. Allen Stillman¹¹ Young (Dudley Allen¹⁰, George Stillman⁹, Jacob H.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Shirley Frances Bailey** Private, daughter of Chandler Bailey and Ruth Baxter. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Young and Shirley Bailey are:

- 2516 i. Barbara Ethel¹² Young, born Private.
2517 ii. John Allen Young, born Private.
2518 iii. Susan Jane Young, born Private.

2006. George Dewey¹¹ Young (Dewey Melvin¹⁰, George Stillman⁹, Jacob H.⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Eaton Meader** Private, daughter of Harvey Meader and Florence Bracey. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ann Sudgren** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Young and Mary Meader is:

- 2519 i. Vicki Marie¹² Young, born Private.

2009. Edythe Althea¹¹ Cook (Carrie Montrose¹⁰ Good, Helen Hannah⁹ Young, James Matthew⁸, Jacob⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 27 July 1912 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. She married **Eugene Redvers Dalzell** 26 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Dalzell and Lailia Whelpley. He was born 06 May 1900 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1964 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edythe Althea Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edythe Cook and Eugene Dalzell are:

- 2520 i. Faith¹² Dalzell, born Private.
2521 ii. Holly Dalzell, born Private.

2019. John Donald¹¹ Young (John Donald¹⁰, Matthew Augustus⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Young and Jacqueline Robinson are:

- 2522 i. Michael Donald¹² Young, born Private.
2523 ii. Katherine Diane Young, born Private.
2524 iii. Teresa Ann Young, born Private.
2525 iv. John Aaron Young, born Private.

2020. Robert Allen¹¹ Young (John Donald¹⁰, Matthew Augustus⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Jane Mennealy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Mennealy

and Katherine ????. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Young and Susan Mennealy is:

2526 i. Jennifer Jo¹² Young, born Private.

2022. Pretzelman Gale¹¹ Young, Jr. (Pretzman Gale¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 19 January 1935 in Hartford, CT, and died 14 August 1980 in Bristol, CT. He married **(1) Antoinette Croce** Private, daughter of Anthony Croce and Norma Laurie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Frances Jean Stenko** Private, daughter of Charles Stenko and Anna Kassey. She was born Private.

Children of Pretzelman Young and Antoinette Croce are:

2527 i. Steven Hayward¹² Young, born Private.

2528 ii. Alitha Ann Young, born Private.

2025. Gordon Stanwood¹¹ Young, Jr. (Gordon Stanwood¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Ann Silk** Private, daughter of Clarence Silk and Barbara Rodick. She was born Private.

Child of Gordon Young and Nancy Silk is:

2529 i. Shawn T.¹² Young, born Private.

2027. George Wells¹¹ Young, Jr. (George Wells¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Diane Evelyn Krulicki** Private, daughter of Raymond Krulicki and Stella Dolinsky. She was born Private.

Children of George Young and Diane Krulicki are:

2530 i. Colin Raymond¹² Young, born Private.

2531 ii. Jamie Lynn Young, born Private.

2028. Clifton Keith¹¹ Young (George Wells¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Rozell** Private, daughter of Wayne Rozell and Greta McCarty. She was born Private.

Children of Clifton Young and Lynn Rozell are:

2532 i. Paul Ashley¹² Young, born Private.

2533 ii. Sarah Lauren Young, born Private.

2029. David Warren¹¹ Young (George Wells¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Matthew Augustus⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Juanita Idalia Orlando** Private, daughter of Jose Orlando and Idalia Oyola. She was born Private.

Child of David Young and Juanita Orlando is:

2534 i. Jessica Lee¹² Young, born Private.

2045. William Ross¹¹ Lyburner (Kenneth Moore¹⁰, Arza⁹, Horace⁸, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵,

Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Grace Philip** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Jacqueline Czukar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Lymburner and Grace Philip are:

- 2535 i. Artena Margaret¹² Lymburner, born Private. She married Michael David Andrew Mildon Private; born Private.
- 2536 ii. Esther-Jane Lymburner, born Private. She married Maurizio Anthony De Lapa Private; born Private.

Children of William Lymburner and Jacqueline Czukar are:

- 2537 i. Cameron Patrick¹² Lymburner, born Private.
- 2538 ii. Matthew Lymburner, born Private.

2048. Morley Stuart¹¹ Lymburner (Kenneth Moore¹⁰, Arza⁹, Horace⁸, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Morley Lymburner and Mary ??? are:

- 2539 i. Kathryn Marie¹² Lymburner, born Private.
- 2540 ii. Elizabeth Jolene Lymburner, born Private.

2055. Son¹¹ Packham (Ethel May¹⁰ Fralick, Ethel Carrie⁹ Swick, Rachel⁸ Lymburner, Hiram⁷, Rachel⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Son Packham is:

- 2541 i. Harvey¹² Packham, born Private.

2058. Kenneth Eric¹¹ Young, Jr. (Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 05 July 1921 in Beals Island, ME, and died 03 September 1995 in Tampa, FL. He married **Theola May Grant** 17 January 1942 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Oliver Grant and Agnes Donahue. She was born 20 July 1919 in Monroe, ME, and died 21 April 2001 in Tampa, FL.

Children of Kenneth Young and Theola Grant are:

- + 2542 i. Gary Richard¹² Young, born Private.
- + 2543 ii. Judith Ann Young, born Private.
- + 2544 iii. David Grant Young, born Private.

2059. William Henry¹¹ Young II (Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 October 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 September 1988 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) **Catherine Maude Andrews** 25 July 1946 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frances Andrews and Sadie Lewis. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927, and died 21 July 1992 in Bangor, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) **Marion Agnes Colwell** 07 March 1952 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ralph Colwell and Beatrice Watts. She was born 01 February 1926 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 February 1993 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Children of William Young and Catherine Andrews are:

- 2545 i. Kim¹² Young, born Private.
- 2546 ii. Peter Young, born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 2547 iii. Conrad Young, born 01 April 1947 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 01 April 1947 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 2548 iv. William Henry Young III, born 10 March 1948 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 27 February 1979 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 2549 v. Frank Andrews Young, born Private.
- 2550 vi. Marc E. Young, born Private. He married (1) Becky M. Moody Private; born Private. He married (2) Tabetha L. Hartman Private; born Private.

Children of William Young and Marion Colwell are:

- 2551 i. Eric Stanley¹² Young, born 19 December 1952 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 18 December 1978 in Nantucket, MA. He married Vi Komula Private; born Private.
- + 2552 ii. Carl Robert Young, born Private.

2060. Gerald Alley¹¹ Young (Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 October 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 April 1999 in Milford, MA. He married **Eileen Lorraine Mitchell** 25 April 1953 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She was born 17 April 1930, and died 11 May 1994 in Milford, MA.

Children of Gerald Young and Eileen Mitchell are:

- + 2553 i. Scott Joseph¹² Young, born Private.
- + 2554 ii. Richard Dean Young, born Private.
- + 2555 iii. Susan Barbara Young, born Private.

2061. Richard Allen¹¹ Young, Sr. (Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 May 1936 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 June 1998 in Bar Harbor, ME. He married (1) **Patricia Bella** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Wynnee Arlene Sullivan** Private, daughter of Georgia M. Sullivan. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Young and Wynnee Sullivan are:

- 2556 i. Angela Maria¹² Young, born Private.
- 2557 ii. Richard Allen Young, Jr., born Private. He married Becky ??? Private; born Private.
- 2558 iii. Steven Kenneth Young, born Private.

2066. Lawrence Robert¹¹ Lane (Leslie Stuart¹⁰, Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary L. Ross** Private, daughter of Hubert Ross and Nellie Tyler. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross are:

- 2559 i. Carolyn Marie¹² Lane, born Private. She married (1) Timothy Murray Private; born Private. She married (2) Stephen R. Vose Private; born Private.
- + 2560 ii. Steven Ross Lane, born Private.

2070. Marion Louise¹¹ Lane (Frederick Willard¹⁰, Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Norman Frederick Carlow, Jr.** Private, son of Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander. He was born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI, and died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

Child of Marion Lane and Norman Carlow is:

- + 2561 i. Ronald Norman¹² Carlow, born Private.

2072. Earl Murray¹¹ Lane (Raymond Elias¹⁰, Charles Valentine⁹, Elias Stuart⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 13 October 1915, and died 06 May 1984 in Fontana, CA.

Notes for Earl Murray Lane:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p4B/77B, frame 9/24, taken 9-11 Jan. 1920, age 4 2/12, grandson in home of Fred W. Dunn, name: Earl Dunn

1930 Census, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, ED#25, p33A/155A, frame 67/82, taken 16 May 1930, age 14

Child of Earl Murray Lane is:

- 2562 i. Dennis¹² Lane, born Private. He married Debbie Webb Private; born Private.

Generation No. 12

2075. Malcolm Howard¹² Cottrell (Harry Augustus¹¹, George Porter¹⁰, George W.⁹, Jacob Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Malcolm Howard Cottrell is:

- 2563 i. Eric¹³ Cottrell, born Private.

2076. Leah Mary¹² Dunton (Roy Clayton¹¹, Byron C.¹⁰, Sarah Abbie⁹ Cottrell, Christopher Young⁸, Mary⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Sydney Stuart William Robinson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Leah Dunton and Sydney Robinson is:

- 2564 i. Patricia¹³ Robinson, born Private. She married ? White Private; born Private.

2093. Constance 'Connie' Dawn¹² Hicks (Clara Constance¹¹ Grant, Willard Emerson¹⁰, Angus Wellington⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **David L. Wilcox** Private, son of Leonard Wilcox and Eileen O'Brien. He was born Private.

Children of Constance Hicks and David Wilcox are:

- 2565 i. Scott¹³ Wilcox, born Private.
- 2566 ii. Mark Wilcox, born Private.
- 2567 iii. Vicki Wilcox, born Private.

2100. Paul Allan¹² Grant (Allan Eugene¹¹, Angus Merrill¹⁰, Emerson⁹, Margaret⁸ Young, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 October 1965 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 08 June 1999 in Dartmouth, NS. He married **Arden Lee Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Grant and Arden Martin are:

- 2568 i. Kristina¹³ Grant, born Private.
- 2569 ii. Rachel Grant, born Private.
- 2570 iii. Tiana Grant, born Private.

2105. Michael Edward¹² Young (Edward Fred¹¹, George Kenwood¹⁰, George Fred McAllister⁹, George McColl⁸, Michael⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Wanda Cooke** Private, daughter of Elmer Cooke and Lottie Vantassel. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Young and Wanda Cooke is:

- 2571 i. Mackenzie Carolyn¹³ Young, born Private.

2108. Cathy M.¹² Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹¹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:

- 2572 i. Heather Marie¹³ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.
- 2573 ii. George Estey, born Private.

2109. Mary Lynn¹² Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹¹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 2574 i. Alex¹³ Barnett, born Private.
- 2575 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

2128. Gerald Edward¹² Dougherty (Maynard Arthur¹¹, Arthur Edward¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 02 October 1943, and died 08 September 1988. He married **Harriet Irene Libby** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Child of Gerald Dougherty and Harriet Libby is:

- 2576 i. Trevor Arthur¹³ Dougherty, born Private.

2129. Robert Maynard¹² Dougherty (Maynard Arthur¹¹, Arthur Edward¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Margaret Donalda Murray** Private, daughter of Donald G. Murray. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Dougherty and Margaret Murray are:

- 2577 i. Catherine Lynn¹³ Dougherty, born Private.
- 2578 ii. Karen Leanne Dougherty, born Private.
- + 2579 iii. Robert Maynard Dougherty, born Private.

2130. Marilyn Ellen¹² Dougherty (Maynard Arthur¹¹, Arthur Edward¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Joseph Arthur Dobson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Dougherty and Joseph Dobson are:

- 2580 i. Andrew Arthur¹³ Dobson, born Private.
- 2581 ii. Joseph Tristan Dobson, born Private.

2132. Kirk Alan Sinclair¹² Dougherty (Douglas Murray LeRoy¹¹, Hazen Lewis¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Kim Ulmer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kirk Dougherty and Kim Ulmer are:

- 2582 i. Megan Rae¹³ Dougherty, born Private.
- 2583 ii. Emma Colleen Dougherty, born Private.

2137. Mary Ellen¹² McIntee (Lois Jean¹¹ Dougherty, Hazen Lewis¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Peter Fitch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary McIntee and Peter Fitch are:

- 2584 i. Zoe Esther¹³ Fitch, born Private.
- 2585 ii. Hannah Dawn Fitch, born Private.
- 2586 iii. Noah Daniel Fitch, born Private.
- 2587 iv. Isaac Jesse Fitch, born Private.

2138. Brian Charles¹² MacNichol (Margaret Alice¹¹ Dougherty, Melvin Andrew¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Manning** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Brian MacNichol and Susan Manning are:

- 2588 i. William Christopher¹³ MacNichol, born Private.
- 2589 ii. Linda MacNichol, born Private.

2151. Susan¹² Brownrigg (Robert Allan¹¹, Hill Young¹⁰, Suzanna Harrison⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **David Trask** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Susan Brownrigg and David Trask is:

- 2590 i. Lesley¹³ Trask, born Private.

2155. Margaret Anne¹² Duchesneau (Paul¹¹, Mynia Alna¹⁰ Young, William Garcelon⁹, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Stephen Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Duchesneau and Stephen Smith is:

- 2591 i. Malin Alexandra¹³ Smith, born Private.

2166. Theresa Carmel¹² Lee (Clair¹¹ MacDonald, Annie¹⁰ Bell, Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1936 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 28 May 2003 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Philip Alden Davidson** 02 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alden

Davidson and Ethel Devlin. He was born 17 May 1926, and died 13 August 1975.

Children of Theresa Lee and Philip Davidson are:

- 2592 i. John Phillip¹³ Davidson, born Private.
- 2593 ii. Robert Donald Davidson, born Private.
- + 2594 iii. Clare Marie Davidson, born Private.
- + 2595 iv. Mary Theresa Davidson, born Private.
- 2596 v. Peter Andrew Davidson, born Private.
- 2597 vi. Paul James Davidson, born Private.
- 2598 vii. Joseph Alden Davidson, born Private.

2193. Patricia Marie¹² Thompson (Lloyd Raymond¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Harold Franklin Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling. He was born Private.

Child of Patricia Thompson and Harold Irving is:

- + 2599 i. Jeffrey¹³ Irving, born Private.

2194. James H.¹² Thompson (Lloyd Raymond¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Hendrickson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson are:

- + 2600 i. Jo-Ann¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 2601 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private. She married Jeff Hardy Private; born Private.

2198. Ann¹² Thompson (Donald Austin¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Tim Sweeney-Harding** Private, son of John Sweeney and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

Children of Ann Thompson and Tim Sweeney-Harding are:

- 2602 i. Elizabeth¹³ Harding, born Private.
- 2603 ii. Amanda Harding, born Private.

2200. Brian¹² Thompson (Donald Austin¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

Children of Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore are:

- 2604 i. Christina Hope¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 2605 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

2201. Allan Cary¹² Moffatt (Evelyn¹¹ Thompson, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella Nieman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt

1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

- 2606 i. James¹³ Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.
- + 2607 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

2213. David¹² McFarlane (Eldon Ralph¹¹, Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Debbie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David McFarlane and Debbie ??? are:

- 2608 i. Deanna¹³ McFarlane, born Private.
- 2609 ii. Jennifer McFarlane, born Private.

2214. Leonard¹² McFarlane (Eldon Ralph¹¹, Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Frances ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leonard McFarlane and Frances ??? is:

- 2610 i. Angela¹³ McFarlane, born Private.

2216. Sandra¹² McFarlane (Zane Grey¹¹, Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Denis ???** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra McFarlane and Denis ??? are:

- 2611 i. Lisa¹³ ???, born Private.
- 2612 ii. Kevin ???, born Private.

2217. Stanley¹² McFarlane (Zane Grey¹¹, Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Linda ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stanley McFarlane and Linda ??? are:

- 2613 i. Christopher¹³ McFarlane, born Private.
- 2614 ii. Cory McFarlane, born Private.
- 2615 iii. Melissa McFarlane, born Private.

2218. Clinton¹² McFarlane (Zane Grey¹¹, Cora Mildred¹⁰ Brundage, Margaret Young⁹ Jordan, Catherine⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Rhonda ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clinton McFarlane and Rhonda ??? are:

- 2616 i. Darcy¹³ McFarlane, born Private.
- 2617 ii. Charmin McFarlane, born Private.

2220. Janet Lynn¹² Krause (Lila Grace¹¹ Jackson, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 2618 i. Spencer Jordan¹³ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.
- 2619 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
- 2620 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

2221. Jeffrey Arnold¹² Krause (Lila Grace¹¹ Jackson, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 2621 i. Tyler Jeffrey¹³ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.
- 2622 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

2226. Steven Arnold¹² Jackson (Harry Leonard¹¹, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 2623 i. Katie Lynn¹³ Jackson, born Private.
- 2624 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

2227. Daniel Alden¹² Jackson (Harry Leonard¹¹, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married (2) **Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 2625 i. Brady Alden¹³ Jackson, born Private.

2228. Angela Dawn¹² Jackson (Harry Leonard¹¹, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 2626 i. Abby Jane¹³ Bryant, born Private.
2627 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

2229. Michael Wayne¹² Jackson (Clifford Wayne¹¹, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:

- 2628 i. Jordon Ashley¹³ Jackson, born Private.

2231. Frank Woodbury¹² Richardson IV (Frank Woodbury¹¹, Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Emilie Ann Fraus** Private, daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus are:

- 2629 i. Annabelle Collette¹³ Richardson, born Private.
2630 ii. Annette Claire Richardson, born Private.
2631 iii. Naomi Caroline Richardson, born Private.
2632 iv. Emma Cate Richardson, born Private.

2232. Teresa Louise¹² Richardson (Frank Woodbury¹¹, Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Scott Gay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Richardson and Robert Gay are:

- 2633 i. Grace Evelyn¹³ Gay, born Private.
2634 ii. Taylor Louise Gay, born Private.
2635 iii. Robert 'Hunter' Gay, born Private.

2233. Christine Emily¹² Richardson (Frank Woodbury¹¹, Lila Emily¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Schoffner** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Richardson and Jonathan Schoffner is:

- 2636 i. Natalie Diane¹³ Schoffner, born Private.

2239. Julie Ann¹² Carson (Pearle Rebecca¹¹ Thompson, Arnold Wilmot¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah

Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Wade West** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Carson and Wade West is:

- 2637 i. Hunter¹³ Carson, born Private.

2242. Donald Jeffrey¹² Thompson (Kenwood Berton¹¹, Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married **Janice MacKay** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay are:

- 2638 i. Bradley Robert¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 2639 ii. Emily Patricia Geanne Thompson, born Private.

2243. Pamela Jeanne¹² Thompson (Kenwood Berton¹¹, Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Fred Smids** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Thompson and Fred Smids are:

- 2640 i. Jenna Mariah¹³ Smids, born Private.
- 2641 ii. Quinton Clark Rolph Smids, born Private.

2244. Margaret Ann¹² Thompson (Edward George¹¹, Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Michael Scott Ostapiec** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Thompson and Michael Ostapiec is:

- 2642 i. Jessie Michael¹³ Ostapiec, born Private.

2248. Deborah Joan¹² Quigley (Judy Evelyn¹¹ Thompson, Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald LeClerc** Private, son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith. He was born Private.

Child of Deborah Quigley and Ronald LeClerc is:

- 2643 i. Brandon Murray¹³ LeClerc, born Private.

2250. Michele Lynn¹² Thompson (Doreen Elaine¹¹, Burton Alfred¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Children of Michele Lynn Thompson are:

- 2644 i. Kayla Marie¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 2645 ii. Mallory Amanda Thompson, born Private.

2251. Cheryl Ann¹² Thompson (Barrie Cecil¹¹, Cecil Addison¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹,

Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Shawn Meriman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cheryl Thompson and Shawn Meriman are:

- 2646 i. James¹³ Meriman, born Private.
- 2647 ii. Troy Meriman, born Private.

2253. Marianne¹² Thompson (Bruce Burton¹¹, Cecil Addison¹⁰, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **John Willson** Private, son of ? Wilson and ? ????. He was born Private.

Child of Marianne Thompson and John Willson is:

- 2648 i. Emily Nicole¹³ Wilson, born Private.

2256. Martin¹² McCullough (Brenda Joyce¹¹ Cumming, Martin James¹⁰ Cummings, Eva Lenora⁹ Young, Martin Luther⁸, Mathew Augustus⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Kelli Jo MacLeod** Private, daughter of Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly. She was born Private.

Children of Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod are:

- 2649 i. Sarah¹³ McCullough, born Private.
- 2650 ii. Mae Lorena McCullough, born Private.

2266. Linda Marie¹² Christie (Arthur Milfred¹¹, Madelene Helena¹⁰ Scott, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Melvin Leonard Mawhinney** Private, son of Ellis Mawhinney and Lena Mawhinney. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Christie and Melvin Mawhinney is:

- 2651 i. Sonya Marie¹³ Mawhinney, born Private.

2277. Stephen Austin¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Margot Avis Hunter** Private, daughter of Logan Hunter and Eselle Munn. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Johnston and Margot Hunter are:

- 2652 i. Ryan Steven¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- 2653 ii. Rory Austin Johnston, born Private.

2278. Diane Rose¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Ralph John Lewis** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Johnston and Ralph Lewis is:

- 2654 i. Scott Andrew¹³ Lewis, born Private.

2279. Dana Roger¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob²,

Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Jane Janele** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dana Johnston and Elizabeth Janele are:

- 2655 i. Wendy Christine¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- 2656 ii. Katelyn Janele Johnston, born Private.

2280. Anthony Bruce¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Christine Osborne** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anthony Johnston and Susan Osborne are:

- 2657 i. Kimberley Jean¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- 2658 ii. Kelly Madine Johnston, born Private.
- 2659 iii. Eric Anthony Johnston, born Private.

2281. Gloria Jean¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jack Ingals Pauley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Johnston and Jack Pauley are:

- 2660 i. Jeffrey Lee¹³ Pauley, born Private.
- 2661 ii. Jeremy Ingals Pauley, born Private.

2282. Kenneth Allison¹² Johnston (Glenna Jean¹¹ Scott, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Corriveau** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Johnston and Mary Corriveau are:

- 2662 i. Taylor Christine¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- 2663 ii. Jordan Kennedy Johnston, born Private.

2284. Ward Douglas¹² Scott (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Robert Bruce¹⁰, Walter Arthur⁹, Clarissa 'Clara' R.⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Jackie Lee Greip** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ward Scott and Jackie Greip is:

- 2664 i. Bruce Edward¹³ Scott, born Private.

2289. Dale Eric¹² Dunn (Eric Beverly¹¹, Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Tammy Leigh Way** Private, daughter of Leonard Way and Hazel Henry. She was born Private.

Children of Dale Dunn and Tammy Way are:

- 2665 i. Whitney Jolene¹³ Dunn, born Private.
- 2666 ii. Abigail Elizabeth Dunn, born Private.

2290. Stacy Jean¹² Dunn (Eric Beverly¹¹, Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Daniel Peter Carson** Private, son of Arthur Carson and Ann Moffitt. He was born Private.

Children of Stacy Dunn and Daniel Carson are:

- 2667 i. Jenna Michelle¹³ Carson, born Private.
- 2668 ii. Amy Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

2291. Brent Richard¹² Dunn (Eric Beverly¹¹, Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Sarah Wentworth** Private, daughter of Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mandie Beaman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth is:

- 2669 i. Kyle Eric¹³ Dunn, born Private.

Children of Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman are:

- 2670 i. Ayden¹³ Dunn, born Private.
- 2671 ii. Kinzie Patrice Dunn, born Private.

2292. Dallas Ryan¹² Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur¹¹, Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Tracy Denise Cisna** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dallas Dunn and Tracy Cisna are:

- 2672 i. Coster Gregory¹³ Dunn, born Private.
- 2673 ii. Tenley Rhyann Dunn, born Private.

2293. Darren Gregory¹² Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur¹¹, Darrold Bernard¹⁰, Willis Bernard⁹, Alice Ethel⁸ Richardson, Hannah Amanda⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Darren Dunn and ? ??? is:

- 2674 i. Trinity Danielle MacKinnon¹³ Dunn, born Private.

2306. Stephanie¹² Fraser (Bernice¹¹ Hopps, Henry Bancroft¹⁰, Herman Bradford⁹, Cornelius⁸, John⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Brown** Private, son of Donald Brown and Sandi ????. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Fraser and Kenneth Brown is:

- 2675 i. Emily Charlotte Esther¹³ Brown, born Private.

2310. Robert M.¹² Hopps (George Wellington¹¹, Horatio Nelson¹⁰, Ellis Martin⁹, Martin H.⁸, Martin⁷, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Hopps and ? ??? is:

- 2676 i. Mark¹³ Hopps, born Private.

2324. Robin Ann¹² Edinger (Cherry Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, William Franklyn¹⁰, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard W. Ronan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Garland Haney, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Robin Edinger and Richard Ronan is:

- 2677 i. Ross William¹³ Ronan, born Private.

Children of Robin Edinger and Garland Haney are:

- 2678 i. Mark Andrew¹³ Haney, born Private. He married Deborah A. Spall Private; born Private.
2679 ii. Mathew Haney, born Private.

2325. Stanley E.¹² Marchington (Olive S.¹¹ Bazinette, Bertha Maud¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 15 June 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, and died 01 January 2010 in Medford, OR. He married **Leta Joyce Adams** Unknown in ?. She was born 09 November 1930 in Santa Fe, NM, and died 25 December 2010 in Medford, OR.

Children of Stanley Marchington and Leta Adams are:

- 2680 i. Philip Kirk¹³ Marchington, born May 1953 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR; died November 1953 in Klamath, Klamath Co., OR.
2681 ii. Bruce Edward Marchington, born 29 September 1960 in Grants Pass, OR; died 29 December 1979 in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.
+ 2682 iii. Sylvia Marchington, born Private.
2683 iv. Doug Marchington, born Private.
2684 v. Scott Marchington, born Private. He married (1) Sally McMichael Private; born Private. He married (2) Sharon Griebler Private; born Private.

2327. Kenneth F.¹² Cook, Sr. (Zinita Blanche¹¹ White, Sarah Blanche¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 21 February 1914 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK, and died 16 May 2003 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK. He married **Alice Mae Stone** Unknown in ?. She was born 06 July 1914 in Meredosia, Morgan Co., IL, and died 01 May 2003 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK.

Children of Kenneth Cook and Alice Stone are:

- 2685 i. Kenneth Franklin¹³ Cook, Jr., born 1935 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK; died 01 September 2014 in ?.
2686 ii. Patricia Ann Cook, born Private.
2687 iii. Susan K. Cook, born Private.

2328. Arlyne¹² Hanson (Etta Mae¹¹ Plumadore, Mahalia Oresta¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Floyd P. Gates** Private, son of Floyd Gates and Lillian Barton. He was born 21 June 1925 in Lakewood, Chatagua Co., NY, and died 27 April 1991 in ?.

Children of Arlyne Hanson and Floyd Gates are:

- 2688 i. Jonathan¹³ Gates, born 06 March 1949 in ?; died 13 May 1952 in ?.
2689 ii. Leisa Gates, born Private.

2330. Darrell G.¹² Wing (Emma Elizabeth¹¹ Plumadore, Mahalia Oresta¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Ioia Brown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Darrell Wing and Ioia Brown are:

- 2690 i. Kelly¹³ Wing, born Private.
- 2691 ii. Ben Wing, born Private.
- 2692 iii. Joan Wing, born Private.
- 2693 iv. Camille Wing, born Private.

2333. Gary¹² Cummings (Edgar Allen¹¹, Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown, Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Marian ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Cummings and Marian ??? are:

- 2694 i. Dean¹³ Cummings, born Private.
- 2695 ii. Julie Cummings, born Private. She married ? Trott Private; born Private.
- 2696 iii. David Cummings, born Private.

2334. Gayle R.¹² Cummings (Edgar Allen¹¹, Mary Ester¹⁰ Brown, Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Bobby W. Pate** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gayle Cummings and Bobby Pate are:

- 2697 i. Kristi¹³ Pate, born Private.
- 2698 ii. Karla Pate, born Private.

2338. Robert L.¹² McGowan (Leo Laughlin¹¹, Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Janice Irene Zaske** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert McGowan and Janice Zaske is:

- 2699 i. Kevin Jon¹³ McGowan, born Private.

2339. Carol Jean¹² McGowan (Leo Laughlin¹¹, Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Joseph T. Castello** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol McGowan and Joseph Castello are:

- + 2700 i. Thomas A.¹³ Castello, born Private.
- 2701 ii. Brian Joseph Castello, born Private. He married Jennifer Harper Private; born Private.
- 2702 iii. Craig Castello, born Private.
- 2703 iv. Jennifer Ann Castello, born Private.

2341. Bonnie Jo¹² McGowan (William Harrison¹¹, Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Bonnie Jo McGowan is:

- 2704 i. Rachael¹³ McGowan, born Private.

2343. William Gene¹² McGowan (William Harrison¹¹, Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Celine Mary Isakson** Private. She was born 02 May 1934 in Brown Co., MN, and died 25 July 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

Children of William McGowan and Celine Isakson are:

- 2705 i. Maureen S.¹³ McGowan, born Private. She married Paul J. Pranghofer Private; born Private.
2706 ii. Kathleen M. McGowan, born Private.
2707 iii. Michael A. McGowan, born Private.
2708 iv. Colleen J. McGowan, born Private.
2709 v. Christine M. McGowan, born Private. She married Mark S. Hubly Private; born Private.
2710 vi. John Patrick McGowan, born Private.

2349. Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler (Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Carl 'Bud' Raymond Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Sadler and Carl Johnson are:

- + 2711 i. Kim Bradley¹³ Johnson, born Private.
+ 2712 ii. Lynnette Gayle Johnson, born Private.
+ 2713 iii. Vicki Jo Johnson, born Private.

2350. David Dean¹² Sadler (Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Aileen Bienapfl** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Sadler and Nancy Bienapfl are:

- + 2714 i. Nicholas John¹³ Sadler, born Private.
2715 ii. Thomas Andrew Sadler, born Private.
2716 iii. Theodore Ryan Sadler, born Private.

2360. Joan Mahree¹² Lipetzky (Doris Bernadyne¹¹ Werring, Alexander 'Ross'¹⁰, Maude Clare⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 01 September 1930 in Brown Co., MN, and died 13 April 2002 in Montevideo, Chippewa Co., MN. She married **Russell Richard Macho** Unknown in ?. He was born 21 June 1924 in Clements, MN, and died May 1983 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.

Child of Joan Lipetzky and Russell Macho is:

- 2717 i. Michael Frank¹³ Macho, born 11 September 1955 in Brown Co., MN; died Unknown in Stewartville, MN. He married Susan Josephine Manahan 07 June 1980 in Olmstead, MN; born 01 November 1956 in Olmstead, MN; died Unknown in Stewartville, MN.

2374. Dee Ann¹² Hozerland (Harlan Merrill¹¹, Irene¹⁰ Brown, George Albert 'Bert'⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Winton Jones** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dee Hozerland and Winton Jones is:

- 2718 i. Amber¹³ Jones, born Private.

2382. Suzanne¹² Goodwin (Harold Edward¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Carl Leonard Cavanagh** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Goodwin and Carl Cavanagh are:

- 2719 i. Dale Robert¹³ Cavanagh, born Private.
- 2720 ii. Steven Michael Cavanagh, born Private.
- 2721 iii. Tammy Cavanagh, born Private.
- 2722 iv. Dawn Marie Cavanagh, born Private.

2383. Harold Edward¹² Goodwin, Jr. (Harold Edward¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Goodwin and ? ??? are:

- 2723 i. Harold¹³ Goodwin IV, born Private.
- 2724 ii. Jeffrey Goodwin, born Private.
- 2725 iii. Darrin Goodwin, born Private.

2384. Beverley Anne¹² Goodwin (Harold Edward¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Edward Joseph Brainard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverley Goodwin and Edward Brainard are:

- 2726 i. Kimberly Anne¹³ Brainard, born Private.
- 2727 ii. Karen Marie Brainard, born Private.
- 2728 iii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard, born Private.

2385. Richard David¹² Goodwin (Richard¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marsha H ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Goodwin and ? ??? is:

- 2729 i. David Peter¹³ Goodwin, born Private.

2386. Jay Warren¹² Goodwin (Richard¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 20 April 1944, and died 10 June 1976. He married **Rita Warren**. She died Bef. 1985.

Children of Jay Goodwin and Rita Warren are:

- 2730 i. Dau¹³ Goodwin, born Private.
- 2731 ii. Son Goodwin, born Private.

2388. Dorinda Anne¹² Goodwin (Richard¹¹, Lillian Amelia¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Grasso ???** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorinda Goodwin and Grasso ??? is:

- 2732 i. Michael¹³ ???, born Private.

2389. Lucy Lee¹² Owen (Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **James Arden Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lucy Owen and James Barnett are:

- 2733 i. Ruth Elizabeth¹³ Barnett, born Private. She married (1) Lee McBride Private; born Private. She married (2) Paul Bissbort Private; born Private. She married (3) Darrell Reid Private; born Private.
- + 2734 ii. James Arden Barnett, born Private.
- 2735 iii. Vera Susan Barnett, born Private.

2390. Nina Ruth¹² Owen (Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **James Thomas Kilgore** Private. He was born 13 November 1918 in Jasper, Alberta, CANADA, and died Unknown.

Children of Nina Owen and James Kilgore are:

- + 2736 i. Carolyn Owen¹³ Kilgore, born Private.
- + 2737 ii. James Thomas Kilgore, born Private.
- 2738 iii. Robert George Kilgore, born Private.
- 2739 iv. Cindy Lee Kilgore, born Private.

2391. Mary Shirley¹² Owen (Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Preston Ray Stodard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Owen and Preston Stodard are:

- + 2740 i. Michael Owen¹³ Stodard, born Private.
- + 2741 ii. Melissa Lynne Stodard, born Private.
- 2742 iii. Paul Ray Stodard, born Private. He married Lisa Phippen Private; born Private.

2393. John David¹² Walker (Marjorie¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Beverley Hale** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Walker and Beverley Hale is:

- 2743 i. Joanne¹³ Walker, born Private.

2395. Donald¹² Walker (Marjorie¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Linda Rothenberger** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Cheryl Alesick** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Walker and Linda Rothenberger is:

- 2744 i. Robert William¹³ Walker, born Private.

Children of Donald Walker and Cheryl Alesick are:

- 2745 i. Philip John¹³ Walker, born Private.
- 2746 ii. Daniel Edward Walker, born Private.
- 2747 iii. Eric Joseph Walker, born Private.

2396. Constance¹² Walker (Marjorie¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Carl Schiavoni, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Constance Walker and Carl Schiavoni are:

- 2748 i. Carl¹³ Schiavoni I, born Private.
- 2749 ii. Lisa Schiavoni, born Private.

2397. Betty Marie¹² Jones (Betty¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenny Allen** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joey Edwards** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Jones and Kenny Allen are:

- 2750 i. Tony Gene¹³ Allen, born Private.
- 2751 ii. Christy Eve Allen, born Private.

Child of Betty Jones and Joey Edwards is:

- 2752 i. Michael Christopher¹³ Edwards, born Private.

2398. Nina Jeanne¹² Jones (Betty¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Dan Boggs** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Craig Luttrell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nina Jones and Dan Boggs are:

- 2753 i. Teresa¹³ Boggs, born Private.
- 2754 ii. Nina Michelle Boggs, born Private.
- 2755 iii. John Harrison Boggs, born Private.
- 2756 iv. Babyboy Boggs, born 23 June 1972; died 23 June 1972.

2400. Marion Wood¹² Stewart (Viola¹¹ Mears, Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **William John Hislop** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marion Stewart and William Hislop are:

- + 2757 i. Wayne Markam¹³ Hislop, born Private.
- 2758 ii. David Wallace Hislop, born Private.
- 2759 iii. Jacqueline Hislop, born Private.

2401. Francis Lorraine¹² Stewart (Viola¹¹ Mears, Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Peter John Newall** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Francis Stewart and Peter Newall is:

- + 2760 i. Peter Cameron¹³ Newall, born Private.

2402. John Alexander¹² Stewart (Viola¹¹ Mears, Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Karol Pedwerbeski** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Stewart and Karol Pedwerbeski are:

- 2761 i. Vincent¹³ Stewart, born Private.
- 2762 ii. Brena Stewart, born Private.

2403. Rodney Dennis¹² Buck (Priscilla¹¹ Knight, Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Ann Warmold** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rodney Buck and Ann Warmold are:

- 2763 i. Krist Ann¹³ Buck, born Private.
- 2764 ii. Ian Alexander Buck, born Private.

2404. Cheryl Elaine¹² Buck (Priscilla¹¹ Knight, Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Dennis Mayor Gogal** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Beverley Howat** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cheryl Buck and Dennis Gogal are:

- 2765 i. Mami Lynne¹³ Gogal, born Private.
- 2766 ii. Michelle Lee Gogal, born Private.

Children of Cheryl Buck and Beverley Howat are:

- 2767 i. Cherylin Dawn¹³ Howat, born Private.
- 2768 ii. Carmen Delight Howat, born Private.

2405. Daphne Lynne¹² Buck (Priscilla¹¹ Knight, Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Andre Langlois** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Daphne Buck and Andre Langlois are:

- 2769 i. Collette Marielle¹³ Langlois, born Private.
- 2770 ii. Peter Langlois, born Private.
- 2771 iii. Joel Langlois, born Private.

2406. Clayton Walter¹² Buck (Priscilla¹¹ Knight, Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Janice Hamel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clayton Buck and Janice Hamel are:

- 2772 i. Jordan Anna¹³ Buck, born Private.
- 2773 ii. Chelsea Jane Buck, born Private.

2407. Philip¹² Haniak (Priscilla¹¹ Knight, Mildred Evangeline¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Linda Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Philip Haniak and Linda Fraser are:

- 2774 i. Nathan Daniel¹³ Haniak, born Private.
- 2775 ii. Matthew Michael Haniak, born Private.

2408. Cole Francis¹² Clark (Virginia Mae¹¹ Hodgins, John Herbert¹⁰, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Carol Misky** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Cole Clark and Carol Misky are:

- 2776 i. Tyron¹³ Clark, born Private.
- 2777 ii. Damian Clark, born Private.

2409. Gail Laurel¹² Clark (Virginia Mae¹¹ Hodgins, John Herbert¹⁰, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Don Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gail Clark and Don Nelson are:

- 2778 i. Megan¹³ Nelson, born Private.
- 2779 ii. Darcy Nelson, born Private.

2410. Ruth Ellen¹² Hodgins (John Herbert¹¹, John Herbert¹⁰, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Dave Kent** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Hodgins and Dave Kent are:

- 2780 i. Emily Jade¹³ Kent, born Private.
- 2781 ii. Erin Ashley Kent, born Private.

2412. Richard Ellis¹² Moore (Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Jonelle ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Camilla H. Hodgdon** Private. She was born 19 December 1938 in ME, and died 1988 in Lewison, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **(3) Lorraine ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Moore and Jonelle ??? is:

- 2782 i. Daniel¹³ Moore, born Private.

Children of Richard Moore and Camilla Hodgdon are:

- + 2783 i. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Moore, born Private.
- + 2784 ii. Stephanie Ann Moore, born Private.
- + 2785 iii. Theresa Rose Moore, born Private.

2413. Linwood Stephen¹² Billings (Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Anne Louise Adjutant** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn McIntyre** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Susan Skillin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Linwood Billings and Anne Adjutant are:

- 2786 i. Michael Scott¹³ Billings, born Private.
- 2787 ii. Holly Ann Billings, born Private.

2414. Kenneth Charles¹² Billings (Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 04 November 1941 in ME, and died 13 March 1964 in WI. He married **Clarice Mann** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Billings and Clarice Mann are:

- + 2788 i. William Freeman¹³ Billings, born 12 March 1962; died 1994 in Wi.
- 2789 ii. James Willard Billings, born Private.

2415. Janice Elaine¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Norbert Simon** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Shaw and Norbert Simon are:

- 2790 i. Harold Eugene¹³ Simon, born Private. He married Shirlene Gail Gowrylok Private; born Private.
- + 2791 ii. Nancy Ellen Simon, born Private.
- + 2792 iii. Monica Joyce Simon, born Private.

2417. Mary Charlotte¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Byrne** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dave Spencer Cabiness** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) James Stacey** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Jay Patterson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Shaw and Joseph Byrne is:

- + 2793 i. Barbara Anne¹³ Byrne, born Private.

2418. Wayne Allen¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jan ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Wayne Shaw and Jan ??? is:

- 2794 i. Zachary¹³ Shaw, born Private.

2419. Betty Jo¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven Barteau** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Jennison** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Shaw and Steven Barteau are:

- 2795 i. Mary Katherine¹³ Barteau, born Private.
- 2796 ii. Richard Edward Barteau, born Private.

2420. Kim Florence Lusk¹² Billings (Richard Stephen¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Steven John Schwarz** Private.

He was born Private.

Children of Kim Billings and Steven Schwarz are:

- 2797 i. Michelle Doris¹³ Schwarz, born Private.
- 2798 ii. Richard Steven Schwarz, born Private.

2422. Nicolette Andrea¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Henrik Christopher Strandskov** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nicolette Petroff and Henrik Strandskov are:

- 2799 i. Niels Holman¹³ Strandskov, born Private.
- 2800 ii. Cordelia Morgan Strandskov, born Private.
- 2801 iii. Elinor Margrethe Strandskov, born Private.

2423. Stephen Holman¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Norma Jean Traub** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Petroff and Norma Traub are:

- 2802 i. Mary Moran¹³ Petroff, born Private.
- 2803 ii. Alexander Gardiner Petroff, born Private.

2424. Peter Andrew¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Nanci Helene Stein** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Petroff and Nanci Stein is:

- 2804 i. Ivory Joseph¹³ Petroff, born Private.

2425. Pamela Jane¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) ? McGara** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Walter George Webb** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Pamela Petroff and ? McGara is:

- 2805 i. Amanda Anne¹³ McGara, born Private.

Children of Pamela Petroff and Walter Webb are:

- 2806 i. Abigail Susan¹³ Webb, born Private.
- 2807 ii. Andrew Horace Webb, born Private.
- 2808 iii. Anne Belmore Webb, born Private.

2430. Kevin Shawn¹² Billings (Neil Warren¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Elisabeth ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Billings and Elisabeth ??? are:

- 2809 i. Jennifer Diane¹³ Billings, born Private.

- 2810 ii. Matthew Billings, born Private.

2432. Julie Ann¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **John Lydon Randall** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Julie Linneken and John Randall are:

- 2811 i. Meghan Allison¹³ Randall, born Private.
2812 ii. Nathan John Randall, born Private.

2433. Patricia Jean¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Carbone** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Christopher Parker** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Linneken and Christopher Parker are:

- 2813 i. Patrick Robert¹³ Parker, born Private.
2814 ii. Sarah Allison Parker, born Private.

2435. Daniel Eugene¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Debbie Griffin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cynthia Lee Proctor** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Linneken and Debbie Griffin are:

- 2815 i. Jason Ervin¹³ Linneken, born Private.
2816 ii. Jennefer Lynn Linneken, born Private.

Child of Daniel Linneken and Cynthia Proctor is:

- 2817 i. Jessie Regina¹³ Linneken, born Private.

2437. Katrina Louise¹² Billings (Carl Clifton¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Mark Pearce** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Katrina Billings and Mark Pearce is:

- 2818 i. Siobhan Barbara Billings¹³ Pearce, born Private.

2440. Christopher Philip¹² Frank (Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Rena Saucier** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Frank and Rena Saucier are:

- 2819 i. Lauren Michell¹³ Frank, born Private.
2820 ii. Kelsey Frank, born Private.

2441. Mary Ellen¹² Frank (Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob²,

Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Hoyt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Frank and Jeffrey Hoyt are:

- 2821 i. Edward Christopher¹³ Hoyt, born Private.
- 2822 ii. Stephen Philip Hoyt, born Private.

2444. Peter Allan¹² Nielsen, Sr. (Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Jeanne Getchell** Private, daughter of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell is:

- + 2823 i. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr., born Private.

2445. Peggy¹² Nielsen (Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Rick DeLong II** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Peggy Nielsen and Rick DeLong is:

- 2824 i. Rick¹³ DeLong III, born Private.

2449. Cynthia Della¹² Parker (Bonna¹¹ Ingersoll, Laurence Frederick¹⁰, Frank Herbert⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Stewart Francis Thomas** Private, son of Edgar Thomas and Bernice Guptill. He was born 09 May 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 16 March 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Capt. Darrell Leroy MacPherson II** Private, son of Darrell MacPherson and Ruth Robinson. He was born 13 March 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2017.

Notes for Stewart Francis Thomas:

Stewart Thomas
1948-2011

Stewart passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital after a lengthy illness. Born at North Head he was the son of the late Francis and Bernice (Guptill) Thomas. Stewart spent his life before his illness on the sea; he was the Captain of The Heather Sea of Secunda Marine for several years then returning home to work as captain of several fishing boats sailing out of Grand Manan. He was a member of the North Head Baptist Church, an Associate Member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 44, also an active member of the Grand Manan Liberal Association and the new Brunswick Aboriginal Peoples Council. He is survived by his wife Carolyn E. (MacPhee) Thomas at home, five daughters, Candace Dussault (Martin) of St. George, Crystal Cook (Scott) of St. George, Catharine Neves (Garth) of Bonnie River, Suzanne Gillie of Quispamsis, Kimberley McNamara (Rick) of Port Hawksbury, N.S. One son Frankie MacKinnon (Tamara) of Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S., one sister Carolyn Morse (Walter) Grand Harbour, two brothers Dr. Richard Thomas (Sheila), Moncton, Kenneth Thomas (Dianne), North Head, N.B., Twelve Grandchildren, two Great Grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday, March 15th, 2-4, 7-9 PM at ELLS FUNERAL HOME. The funeral will be held from the North Head Baptist Church on Wednesday, March 16th, at 1:00 PM with Dr. Richard Thomas officiating, interment to follow in the North Head Community Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca or 506-662-3116.

Notes for Capt. Darrell Leroy MacPherson II:

Captain Darrell "Roy" MacPherson
March 13, 1944 - November 27, 2017

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Captain Darrell "Roy" MacPherson who passed away unexpectedly on Nov 27th 2017. He was born in St. Stephen N.B. on March 13th, 1944. Roy retired as a Senior Master aboard The Princess of Acadia. Roy spent his life working on the water starting out as a fisherman and working his way up to Captain. In his leisure time he was a talented cabinet maker, photographer, and an avid golfer. Roy was a proud member of the Company of Master Mariners, Lions Club, and St. Stephen Golf Club. Words that describe Roy are husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, and friend. He will be remembered as a caring, kind, fair, loyal, loving and generous man. Roy led a fulfilled life surrounded by family and friends.

Roy is survived by his wife and soulmate, Cynthia; his children :Lindy Nice (Bob), Dan MacPherson (Lise), Sarah Pearson (Ryan), Candace Dussault (Martin), Crystal Cook (Scott), and Cathy Neves (Garth). Grandchildren: Christie Nice, Jennifer Landers (Mark), and Bobby Nice; Dominique, Gabrielle, and Oliver Dussault, Kyle and Alex Cook; Garrett and Lily Neves; Ben MacPherson; Noah, Grayson, Sawyer, and Hallie Pearson; Great-grandchildren: Rowan Thurston; Mae, and Cadan Landers. His step-mother Evelyn MacPherson; his brothers: Arnold MacPherson, Robbie MacPherson and Andrew(Ted) MacPherson and his sister, Philipa Corning.

He is predeceased by his father, Darrell MacPherson, his mother, Ruth Tatton, and his step-father, Scott Tatton.

The family would like to invite you to join them for a time to remember Roy at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, December 1st, 2017 from 2- 4 and 7- 9 pm.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Roy may be made to Canadian Diabetes Society or a charity of your choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Cynthia Parker and Stewart Thomas are:

- 2825 i. Candace Lori¹³ Thomas, born Private. She married Martin Guy Dessalt Private; born Private.
- + 2826 ii. Crystal Dawn Thomas, born Private.
- 2827 iii. Catherine Ann Thomas, born Private.

2450. Tracy¹² Douglas (Patricia Ruth¹¹ Ingersoll, Charles Harry¹⁰, Charles Harry⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Harry Vandyke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tracy Douglas and Harry Vandyke are:

- 2828 i. Andrea¹³ Vandyke, born Private.
- 2829 ii. Graydon Vandyke, born Private.

2451. John McKenzie¹² Hyslop (Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie¹¹, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Brenda Mae Gayton** Private, daughter of James Gayton and Mary Eagan. She was born Private.

Children of John Hyslop and Brenda Gayton are:

- 2830 i. Shawn MacKenzie¹³ Hyslop, born Private.
- 2831 ii. Jeremy John Hyslop, born Private.

2452. Dennis Edward¹² Hyslop (Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie¹¹, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Daggett** Private, daughter of Douglas Daggett and Geraldine Brown. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Hyslop and Stephanie Daggett are:

- 2832 i. Ryan Edward¹³ Hyslop, born Private.
- 2833 ii. Mary Jane Hyslop, born Private.

2453. George Peter¹² Hyslop (Donald Sidney¹¹, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Alice Springer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hyslop and Alice Springer are:

- 2834 i. Justin¹³ Hyslop, born Private.
- 2835 ii. Hayley Beth Hyslop, born Private.

2454. Margaret Sidney¹² Hyslop (Donald Sidney¹¹, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Brian Mehan** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Hyslop and Brian Mehan is:

- 2836 i. Michael¹³ Mehan, born Private.

2455. Mary Beth¹² Hyslop (Donald Sidney¹¹, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Peter Timmins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Hyslop and Peter Timmins are:

- 2837 i. Barbara Ashlie¹³ Timmins, born Private.
- 2838 ii. Diane Elizabeth Timmins, born Private.

2456. Carol Eunice¹² MacLeod (Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald Peter Sutherland** Private, son of Edward Sutherland and Muriel Emerson. He was born Private.

Children of Carol MacLeod and Ronald Sutherland are:

- 2839 i. Angela Eunice¹³ Sutherland, born Private.
- 2840 ii. Lisa Jennifer Sutherland, born Private.
- 2841 iii. Kevin Ronald Sutherland, born Private.

2457. Ann Margaret¹² MacLeod (Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald McConkey** Private, son of Samuel McConkey and Barbara Calder. He was born Private.

Children of Ann MacLeod and Donald McConkey are:

- 2842 i. David¹³ McConkey, born Private.
- 2843 ii. Paul McConkey, born Private.
- 2844 iii. Michael McConkey, born Private.

2458. Patricia Marie¹² MacLeod (Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 08 April 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Vernon Earle Lister** Private, son of

Dewitt Lister and Barbara-Ann Balch. He was born Private.

Notes for Patricia Marie MacLeod:

PATRICIA MARIE LISTER (MacLEOD)- It is with great and deep sadness, the family announces the passing of Patricia (Pat) Marie Lister (MacLeod) of Harvey, N.B. on Sunday, November 4, 2007 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in St. Stephen on April 8, 1955, she was the daughter of Arnold and Margaret MacLeod of Tower Hill, NB. Pat is survived by her parents; her loving husband of 30 years, Vernon of Harvey; three daughters, Virginia Jackson (Jason) of St. Stephen, Margaret, and Katherine of Harvey; one son, Daniel, (friend Kendra Dickison) of Fredericton, and one grandson, Connor; two sisters, Carol Sutherland (Ronnie) of Rollingdam, Anne McConkey (Don) of Tower Hill; two brothers, George MacLeod (MaryAnne) of Tower Hill, and Robert MacLeod (Alana) of Tower Hill. Pat will also be missed by several aunts and uncles, sisters and brothers-in-law, nieces and nephews, cousins, and numerous friends. Pat graduated from NBCC St. Andrews and dedicated 30 years at the Charlotte County Hospital as a Health Record Technician. Pat was committed to the knowledge and strength of her family. She always had a smile and a heartfelt sincerity for the people that she loved within her family, church, and community. Pat was committed to helping others, including the coordination of canvassing for the Canadian Cancer Society in the greater Harvey area. She was an active member of the Order of Eastern Star, including Past Matron. With our hearts we always keep a special place for you and try to do our best to live as you would want us to. Visitation will be held at the Saint Andrews United Church, 2350 Route 3, Harvey, on Tuesday, November 6 from 7-9, Wednesday, November 7 from 12:30-2:30 and 7:30-9. The Eastern Star service will be held on Wednesday, November 7 at 6:30 pm. The funeral service will be held at the church on Thursday, November 8 at 4 pm. with Reverend Kay Clowater officiating. Interment will be at the Harvey Settlement Cemetery. Reception to follow at the church hall. Pallbearers will be Tommy Coburn, Wayne Fox, James Painter, Stuart Swan, Randy Watson, and Allison Wood. Arrangements are in the care of Swan Funeral Home, Harvey Station, NB. On-line condolences may be made at www.flewellingswan.com In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that memorial tributes may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice.

Children of Patricia MacLeod and Vernon Lister are:

- + 2845 i. Virginia Mae¹³ Lister, born Private.
- 2846 ii. Daniel Earle Lister, born Private. He married Kendra Dickison Private; born Private.
- 2847 iii. Margaret Ann Lister, born Private.
- 2848 iv. Katherine Marie Lister, born Private.

2459. George Arnold¹² MacLeod (Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Shirley Lawrence** Private, daughter of Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary Anne ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George MacLeod and Shirley Lawrence are:

- 2849 i. Matthew¹³ MacLeod, born Private.
- 2850 ii. Frances Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

2460. Robert Angus¹² MacLeod (Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Lori Ann Crosby** Private, daughter of Wayne Crosby and Sandra Acheson. She was born Private. He married **(2) Alana ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert MacLeod and Lori Crosby is:

- 2851 i. Tristan Olin¹³ MacLeod, born Private.

2461. John Edward¹² Merrithew (Eunice Jean¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Jinni Benson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Merrithew and Jinni Benson is:

- 2852 i. Peter John¹³ Merrithew, born Private.

2462. Wilbert James¹² Merrithew (Eunice Jean¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Cathy Gray** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wilbert Merrithew and Cathy Gray are:

- 2853 i. Stephanie¹³ Merrithew, born Private.
- 2854 ii. Ashley Dawn Merrithew, born Private.
- 2855 iii. Amy Leigh Merrithew, born Private.

2463. David Arthur¹² Merrithew (Eunice Jean¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Kenda Trites** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Merrithew and Kenda Trites are:

- 2856 i. Justin David¹³ Merrithew, born Private.
- 2857 ii. Shelby Lynn Merrithew, born Private.

2481. Patricia Louise¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Abt. 1933 in ?, and died 2003 in ?. She married **George Armstrong II** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Miggins and George Armstrong are:

- 2858 i. Lynn¹³ Armstrong, born Private.
- 2859 ii. George Armstrong III, born Private.

2482. Dorothy Hancock¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Richard Dale Jackson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Miggins and Richard Jackson are:

- + 2860 i. Karen Ann¹³ Jackson, born Private.
- 2861 ii. Michael Richard Jackson, born Private. He married Carol Betty Ehlers Private; born Private.
- 2862 iii. John David Jackson, born Private. He married (1) Jennifer Boyles Seno Private; born Private. He married (2) Jane Ann Helms Private; born Private. He married (3) Debra Sue Gooding Private; born Private.
- + 2863 iv. Jeffrey James Jackson, born Private.

2483. George Thomas¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Jones** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Miggins and Kathleen Jones are:

- + 2864 i. David William¹³ Miggins, born Private.
- 2865 ii. Susan Christine Miggins, born Private. She married Jesse David Painter Private; born Private.
- 2866 iii. Jeffery Thomas Miggins, born Private. He married Shawna Morio Private; born Private.

2484. Edward Howard¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen McDonald** Private. She died 16 February 2003.

Children of Edward Miggins and Mary McDonald are:

- + 2867 i. Dean Edward¹³ Miggins, Sr., born Private.
- + 2868 ii. Dawn Marie Miggins, born Private.
- + 2869 iii. Donna Jean Miggins, born Private.

2485. Betty Mae¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 11 August 1941 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 28 August 2005 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Andrew Lucas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Miggins and Andrew Lucas are:

- 2870 i. Bambi¹³ Lucas, born Private. She married Kurt Lauer Private; born Private.
- 2871 ii. Scott Lucas, born Private. He married Charleen ??? Private; born Private.
- 2872 iii. Brandy Lucas, born Private. She married Martin Gilmore Private; born Private.
- 2873 iv. Mark Lucas, born Private. He married Catherine ??? Private; born Private.
- 2874 v. Shelia Lucas, born Private. She married Wilhelm Bodenstab Private; born Private.
- 2875 vi. Christopher Lucas, born Private.

2486. Robert Lindsay¹² Miggins (Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Cecelia Fields** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Miggins and Cecelia Fields are:

- 2876 i. Joseph¹³ Miggins, born Private.
- 2877 ii. Rebecca Miggins, born Private.
- 2878 iii. Carrie Miggins, born Private.

2489. John¹² Hancock (George Henry¹¹, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hancock and ? ??? are:

- 2879 i. Kim¹³ Hancock, born Private.
- 2880 ii. Patricia Hancock, born Abt. 1959; died 02 March 1978.
- 2881 iii. George Hancock, born Abt. 1961; died 02 March 1978.
- 2882 iv. Linda Hancock, born Private.
- 2883 v. John Hancock, born Abt. 1965; died 02 March 1978.

2490. Linda¹² Hancock (George Henry¹¹, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Hancock and ? ??? are:

- 2884 i. David¹³ Hancock, born Private.
- 2885 ii. Donald Hancock, born Private.
- 2886 iii. Lori Hancock, born Private.

2495. Martha Jane¹² Sullivan (Martha Alice¹¹ Webber, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **James Bernard Donovan II** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Sullivan and James Donovan are:

- 2887 i. Mathew Whitney¹³ Donovan, born Private.
- 2888 ii. Jason Webber Donovan, born Private.
- 2889 iii. Daniel Michael Donovan, born Private.

2496. Robert Milton¹² Webber III (Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Pribyl** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Kay Starr** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Webber and Marilyn Starr are:

- + 2890 i. Suzanne Starr¹³ Webber, born Private.
- + 2891 ii. Robert Milton Webber IV, born Private.

2497. Lawrence Joseph¹² Webber (Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 16 March 1935 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 12 January 1995 in Londonderry, NH. He married **Shirley Sutherland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Webber and Shirley Sutherland are:

- + 2892 i. Robin Elaine¹³ Webber, born Private.
- + 2893 ii. Susan Lee Webber, born Private.
- 2894 iii. Gail Ellen Webber, born Private.

2501. Edward Franklin¹² Gould (Franklin Marple¹¹, Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) died 1971. He married **Barbara Fippinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Gould and Barbara Fippinger are:

- 2895 i. Amy Allison¹³ Gould, born Private.
- 2896 ii. Christopher Douglas Gould, born Private. He married Sally ??? Private; born Private.

2504. Phyllis¹² Gould (Phillip Lyman¹¹, Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Sproul** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Phyllis Gould and Robert Sproul are:

- 2897 i. Kim¹³ Gould, born Private.
- 2898 ii. Kevin Gould, born Private.

2505. Fay¹² Gould (Phillip Lyman¹¹, Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Gil Gilbride** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Fay Gould and Gil Gilbride are:

Descendants of Damien Jung

- 2899 i. Kelly¹³ Gould, born Private.
- 2900 ii. Daniel Gould, born Private.

2506. Phil¹² Gould II (Phillip Lyman¹¹, Amy Hilton¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Suzanne Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phil Gould and Suzanne Anderson are:

- 2901 i. Robert¹³ Gould, born Private.
- 2902 ii. Heather Gould, born Private.

2507. Holly¹² Pittock (Evelyn Virginia¹¹ Gould, William John¹⁰, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Paul Walcott** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Pittock and Paul Walcott is:

- 2903 i. Denise W.¹³ Walcott, born Private. She married Timothy Leavitt Private; born Private.

2510. Bruce¹² McInnis (Ruth M.¹¹ Jewers, Rena Blanche¹⁰ Turner, Levi Wesley⁹, Mehitable 'Hetty' L.⁸ Young, Levi Weston⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 30 May 1953 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 November 2003 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beverly ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Bruce McInnis and Beverly ??? is:

- 2904 i. Brandon Earl¹³ McInnis, born Private.

2542. Gary Richard¹² Young (Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Manuela Nunez Herrero** Private, daughter of Jose Minguez and Maria Alcaidez. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Young and Manuela Herrero are:

- + 2905 i. Margaret Ann¹³ Young, born Private.
- + 2906 ii. Christopher Kenneth Young, born Private.
- + 2907 iii. Michele Maria Young, born Private.

2543. Judith Ann¹² Young (Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Yorke** Private, son of William Yorke and Blanch Gamble. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Paul Sullivan** Private. He died 02 June 2000.

Child of Judith Young and William Sullivan is:

- 2908 i. Theola Marie¹³ Sullivan, born Private.

2544. David Grant¹² Young (Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Margaret Jerram** Private, daughter of Percy Jerram and Mary Redfield. She was born Private.

Children of David Young and Mary Jerram are:

- + 2909 i. Sheriann¹³ Young, born Private.
- 2910 ii. Timothy Jerram Young, born Private.

2552. Carl Robert¹² Young (William Henry¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Elinor Hollowell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pearl Haley** Private, daughter of Dana Alfred Haley. She was born Private.

Child of Carl Young and Elinor Hollowell is:

2911 i. Joshua Alley¹³ Young, born Private.

2553. Scott Joseph¹² Young (Gerald Alley¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Winters** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary Jane Kowanes** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Young and Mary Winters is:

2912 i. Charlene Elizabeth¹³ Young, born Private.

Children of Scott Young and Mary Kowanes are:

2913 i. Eric David¹³ Young, born Private.
2914 ii. Stephen Joseph Young, born Private.

2554. Richard Dean¹² Young (Gerald Alley¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Debra Jean Derderian** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Young and Debra Derderian are:

2915 i. Megan Elizabeth¹³ Young, born Private.
2916 ii. Jonathan Alley Young, born Private.

2555. Susan Barbara¹² Young (Gerald Alley¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Dennis Robert Alzapiedi** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Young and Dennis Alzapiedi are:

2917 i. Mark Joseph¹³ Alzapiedi, born Private.
2918 ii. Katie Marie Alzapiedi, born Private.

2560. Steven Ross¹² Lane (Lawrence Robert¹¹, Leslie Stuart¹⁰, Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Nancy Piffath** Private, daughter of ? Piffath and ? ????. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath are:

2919 i. Jamison Tyler¹³ Lane, born Private.
2920 ii. Eric Christopher Lane, born Private.

2561. Ronald Norman¹² Carlow (Marion Louise¹¹ Lane, Frederick Willard¹⁰, Frederick George⁹, Willard Clement⁸, Margaret Pendleton⁷ Young, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Barbara Clark** Private, daughter of Charles Clark and Dorothy Kitchen. She was born Private.

Descendants of Damien Jung

Children of Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark are:

- 2921 i. Jessica¹³ Carlow, born Private.
- 2922 ii. Michele Carlow, born Private.

Generation No. 13

2579. Robert Maynard¹³ Dougherty (Robert Maynard¹², Maynard Arthur¹¹, Arthur Edward¹⁰, Edith Blanche⁹ Young, Stephen Hill⁸, G. William⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Leanne Rose Wooley** Private, daughter of Curtis Wooley and Elizabeth Frost. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Dougherty and Leanne Wooley is:

- 2923 i. Justin Alexander¹⁴ Wooley, born Private.

2594. Clare Marie¹³ Davidson (Theresa Carmel¹² Lee, Clair¹¹ MacDonald, Annie¹⁰ Bell, Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Cameron Bruce MacMillan** Private, son of Eben MacMillan and Christina Black. He was born Private.

Child of Clare Davidson and Cameron MacMillan is:

- 2924 i. Tyler¹⁴ MacMillan, born Private.

2595. Mary Theresa¹³ Davidson (Theresa Carmel¹² Lee, Clair¹¹ MacDonald, Annie¹⁰ Bell, Olive⁹ Cottrell, Thomas⁸, Katherine⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Syvan Cote** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Davidson and Syvan Cote is:

- 2925 i. Mary Gabrielle 'Gabby'¹⁴ Cote-Davidson, born 14 July 1997; died 08 December 2016.

Notes for Mary Gabrielle 'Gabby' Cote-Davidson:

Mary Gabrielle "Gabby" Davidson
July 14, 1997 - December 08, 2016

It is with heavy hearts the family of Mary Gabrielle "Gabby" Davidson announce her passing Thursday, December 8, 2016. Born July 14, 1997, loving daughter of Mary T. (Davidson) and Edward Brown of Tower Hill, NB. and Gabby's father, Sylvain Cote.

Gabby is survived by her parents, grandparents, Elaine Thibeault and Harry and Lillian Brown, several special aunts, uncles, cousins and family friends.

Gabby was an avid supporter of organ donation and would have been proud she was able to give someone else the gift of life.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated from the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, December 13, 2016 at 11 AM. Family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 12, 2016 from 6-8 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

2599. Jeffrey¹³ Irving (Patricia Marie¹² Thompson, Lloyd Raymond¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹,

Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Susan Maureen Jackson** Private, daughter of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson are:

- 2926 i. Gregory Franklin¹⁴ Irving, born Private.
- 2927 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

2600. Jo-Ann¹³ Thompson (James H.¹², Lloyd Raymond¹¹, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jo-Ann Thompson and Robert Johnson is:

- 2928 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Johnson, born Private. He married Michelle ??? Private; born Private.

2607. Tracy¹³ Moffatt (Allan Cary¹², Evelyn¹¹ Thompson, Olney Austin¹⁰, Edith May⁹, Ann⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:

- 2929 i. Brenna¹⁴ Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

2623. Katie Lynn¹³ Jackson (Steven Arnold¹², Harry Leonard¹¹, Beulah Irene¹⁰ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁹, Sarah Emeline⁸ Thomas, Serena Cyrene⁷ Young, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

- 2930 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.

2682. Sylvia¹³ Marchington (Stanley E.¹², Olive S.¹¹ Bazinette, Bertha Maud¹⁰ Brown, Frank Rivers⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **? Bossingham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Marchington and ? Bossingham are:

- 2931 i. Child-One¹⁴ Bossingham, born Private.
- 2932 ii. Child-Two Bossingham, born Private.

2700. Thomas A.¹³ Castello (Carol Jean¹² McGowan, Leo Laughlin¹¹, Montieth Alexander 'Monty'¹⁰, Sarah Belle⁹ Brown, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Stacey Oliver** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Castello and Stacey Oliver is:

- 2933 i. Rowan Celing¹⁴ Castello, born Private.

2711. Kim Bradley¹³ Johnson (Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Sally Denise Rinal** Private, daughter of Richard Rinal and Doris McVicker. She was born Private.

Children of Kim Johnson and Sally Rinal are:

- + 2934 i. Samuel Trew¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.
- + 2935 ii. Erin Kathleen Johnson, born Private.

2712. Lynnette Gayle¹³ Johnson (Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Randolph Carl Tinson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David J. Weinmeyer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lynnette Johnson and Randolph Tinson are:

- + 2936 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Tinson, born Private.
- + 2937 ii. Amanda Tinson, born Private.
- + 2938 iii. Pamela Jo Tinson, born Private.

2713. Vicki Jo¹³ Johnson (Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Kim Smith** Private, son of Robert Smith and Donna Danielson. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Johnson and Kim Smith are:

- 2939 i. Lucas¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- + 2940 ii. Elizabeth Smith, born Private.

2714. Nicholas John¹³ Sadler (David Dean¹², Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Gigi Laetrice New** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Nicholas Sadler and Gigi New is:

- 2941 i. Benjamin Cooper¹⁴ Sadler, born Private.

2734. James Arden¹³ Barnett (Lucy Lee¹² Owen, Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Celia Gresham** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Barnett and Celia Gresham are:

- 2942 i. Owen Arden¹⁴ Barnett, born Private.
- 2943 ii. Elizabeth Reid Barnett, born Private.

2736. Carolyn Owen¹³ Kilgore (Nina Ruth¹² Owen, Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **James Earnest Nunn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Kilgore and James Nunn are:

- 2944 i. James Earnest¹⁴ Nunn, Jr., born Private.
- 2945 ii. Emily Carolyn Nunn, born Private.

2737. James Thomas¹³ Kilgore (Nina Ruth¹² Owen, Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob²,

Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Suzanne Carroll** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Kilgore and Suzanne Carroll is:

- 2946 i. Christopher Aaron¹⁴ Kilgore, born Private.

2740. Michael Owen¹³ Stodard (Mary Shirley¹² Owen, Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Wynne** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Stodard and Rebecca Wynne are:

- 2947 i. Christopher Michael¹⁴ Stodard, born Private.
2948 ii. Megan Elizabeth Stodard, born Private.

2741. Melissa Lynne¹³ Stodard (Mary Shirley¹² Owen, Ruth Abby¹¹ Seavey, Nina¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Gary Boyette** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Allen Dale Anderson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Roger D. Lett** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Stodard and Gary Boyette is:

- 2949 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Boyette, born Private.

Child of Melissa Stodard and Allen Anderson is:

- 2950 i. Allen Andrew¹⁴ Anderson, born Private.

2757. Wayne Markam¹³ Hislop (Marion Wood¹² Stewart, Viola¹¹ Mears, Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **M.-Laurie Dufour** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne Hislop and M.-Laurie Dufour are:

- 2951 i. Brandi Jasmine¹⁴ Hislop, born Private.
2952 ii. Jude Markham Hislop, born Private.

2760. Peter Cameron¹³ Newall (Francis Lorraine¹² Stewart, Viola¹¹ Mears, Sarah Eliza¹⁰ Hodgins, John Nason⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Dotty Rundall** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Newall and Dotty Rundall is:

- 2953 i. Nicole¹⁴ Newall, born Private.

2783. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **John Fernandez Ross III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rebecca Moore and John Ross are:

- 2954 i. John Fernandez¹⁴ Ross IV, born Private.

- 2955 ii. Brandi Lee Ross, born Private.
- 2956 iii. Sawyer Maxwell Ross, born Private.

2784. Stephanie Ann¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Allen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Moore and Jonathan Allen are:

- 2957 i. Michael Ellis¹⁴ Allen, born Private.
- 2958 ii. Heather Lindsay Allen, born Private.

2785. Theresa Rose¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) David Smith** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl B. Herard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Theresa Moore and David Smith is:

- 2959 i. Ashleigh Elizabeth¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

Child of Theresa Moore and Carl Herard is:

- 2960 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Herard, born Private.

2788. William Freeman¹³ Billings (Kenneth Charles¹², Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born 12 March 1962, and died 1994 in Wi. He married **(1) Jill ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marge ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Billings and Jill ??? is:

- 2961 i. Aundrea¹⁴ Billings, born Private.

2791. Nancy Ellen¹³ Simon (Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jack Ratliff** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Simon and Jack Ratliff are:

- 2962 i. Preston¹⁴ Ratliff, born Private.
- 2963 ii. Seth Ratliff, born Private.

2792. Monica Joyce¹³ Simon (Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Paul Bundschuh** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Monica Simon and Paul Bundschuh are:

- 2964 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Bundschuh, born Private.
- 2965 ii. Katelyn Bundschuh, born Private.

2793. Barbara Anne¹³ Byrne (Mary Charlotte¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-

George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married ? **Hiner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Byrne and ? Hiner are:

- 2966 i. Alexis¹⁴ Hiner, born Private.
- 2967 ii. Jake Hiner, born Private.

2823. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr. (Peter Allan¹², Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Allan Drew⁹, Elisa T.⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Tammy Ashby** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby are:

- 2968 i. Chantell Amber¹⁴ Nielsen, born Private.
- 2969 ii. Dakota Allen Nielsen, born Private.

2826. Crystal Dawn¹³ Thomas (Cynthia Della¹² Parker, Bonna¹¹ Ingersoll, Laurence Frederick¹⁰, Frank Herbert⁹, Adeline 'Addie' M.⁸ Jordan, Margaret⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Scott Guilford Cook** Private, son of Guilford Cook and Elinor Kinney. He was born Private.

Children of Crystal Thomas and Scott Cook are:

- 2970 i. Kyle¹⁴ Cook, born Private.
- 2971 ii. Alex Cook, born Private.

2845. Virginia Mae¹³ Lister (Patricia Marie¹² MacLeod, Margaret Lou¹¹ Hyslop, George McKenzie¹⁰, Darius Dickey⁹, Maria⁸ Dickey, Mary⁷ Young, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Jason Paul Jackson** Private, son of Paul Jackson and Debra Getchell. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Lister and Jason Jackson is:

- 2972 i. Connor¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.

2860. Karen Ann¹³ Jackson (Dorothy Hancock¹² Miggins, Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Adrian Kent Reagan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Jackson and Adrian Reagan are:

- 2973 i. Nicholas Harrison¹⁴ Reagan, born Private.
- 2974 ii. Pamela Louise Reagan, born Private.

2863. Jeffrey James¹³ Jackson (Dorothy Hancock¹² Miggins, Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Lisa Jeanne Sinner** Private. She was born 15 March 1968 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown in ?. He married **(2) Cliftina Marie Gwilt** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Jackson and Lisa Sinner are:

- 2975 i. Daniel Carlos¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 2976 ii. Jeffery Allen Jackson, born Private.
- 2977 iii. Amanda Christine Jackson, born Private.

2864. David William¹³ Miggins (George Thomas¹², Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Andrea ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Miggins and ? ??? are:

- 2978 i. Eric Jeffery¹⁴ Miggins, born Private.
- 2979 ii. Ryan David Miggins, born Private.

Child of David Miggins and Andrea ??? is:

- 2980 i. Taylor Marie¹⁴ Miggins, born Private.

2867. Dean Edward¹³ Miggins, Sr. (Edward Howard¹², Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Tina Marie LaForge** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dean Miggins and Tina LaForge are:

- 2981 i. Jessica Marie¹⁴ Miggins, born Private.
- 2982 ii. Dean Edward Miggins, Jr., born Private.
- 2983 iii. Shawn Patrick Miggins, born Private.

2868. Dawn Marie¹³ Miggins (Edward Howard¹², Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Poesik Stanko, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dawn Miggins and Robert Stanko are:

- 2984 i. Christine Marie¹⁴ Stanko, born Private.
- 2985 ii. Kelsey Nicole Stanko, born Private.
- 2986 iii. Robert Edward Stanko, born Abt. 1985; died 07 April 2000.

2869. Donna Jean¹³ Miggins (Edward Howard¹², Velma Young¹¹ Hancock, George Harold Young¹⁰, Amelia Marion⁹ Young, Levi W.⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald W. Lent** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Miggins and Donald Lent are:

- 2987 i. Cody Edward¹⁴ Lent, born Private.
- 2988 ii. Brittany Nicole Lent, born Private.
- 2989 iii. Madison Lent, born Private.

2890. Suzanne Starr¹³ Webber (Robert Milton¹², Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Gordon Frank Joudrey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Webber and Gordon Joudrey are:

- 2990 i. Marie Starr 'Squeeks'¹⁴ Joudrey, born Private.
- 2991 ii. Kenneth Gordon Joudrey, born Private.

2891. Robert Milton¹³ Webber IV (Robert Milton¹², Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Lori Fowler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Webber and Lori Fowler are:

- 2992 i. Jillian Rose¹⁴ Webber., born Private.
- 2993 ii. Chase Sutherland Webber., born Private.
- 2994 iii. Jillian Rose Webber., born Private.

2892. Robin Elaine¹³ Webber (Lawrence Joseph¹², Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Greg Barka** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Thomas Abbott** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Robin Webber and Greg Barka are:

- 2995 i. Derek Stevens¹⁴ Barka, born Private.
- 2996 ii. Nathan Lee Barka, born Private.

2893. Susan Lee¹³ Webber (Lawrence Joseph¹², Robert Milton¹¹, Helen Leandra¹⁰ Gould, Leandria 'Lena' C.⁹ Armstrong, Martha Jane⁸ Young, Joshua⁷, Michael⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Alix** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl Hamm** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Susan Webber and Joseph Alix is:

- 2997 i. Jessica¹⁴ Alix, born Private.

Child of Susan Webber and Carl Hamm is:

- 2998 i. Korey¹⁴ Hamm, born Private.

2905. Margaret Ann¹³ Young (Gary Richard¹², Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) William Tebolt** Private, son of Edward Tebolt and Kathleen Brown. He was born Private. She married **(2) Shawn Stuart Rottink** Private, son of John Rottink and Paulette Stich. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Young and Shawn Rottink is:

- 2999 i. Jacob Stuart¹⁴ Rottink, born Private.

2906. Christopher Kenneth¹³ Young (Gary Richard¹², Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **Renee Diane Pollino** Private, daughter of Russell Pollino and Linda Field. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Young and Renee Pollino are:

- 3000 i. Nicole Marie¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 3001 ii. Payton Leigh Young, born Private.

2907. Michele Maria¹³ Young (Gary Richard¹², Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Troy Lowman** Private, son of

Kenneth Lowman and Brenda Stafford. He was born Private.

Children of Michele Young and Kenneth Lowman are:

- 3002 i. Madison Maria¹⁴ Lowman, born Private.
- 3003 ii. Jordan Shea Lowman, born Private.

2909. Sheriann¹³ Young (David Grant¹², Kenneth Eric¹¹, Kenneth Eric¹⁰, William Eben⁹, Ebenezer Scott⁸, Jacob F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Casey McDade** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maynard Jalbert** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sheriann Young and Casey McDade are:

- 3004 i. Rebekah Sara¹⁴ McDade, born Private.
- 3005 ii. Zachariah David McDade, born Private.
- 3006 iii. Andrew William McDade, born Private.

Generation No. 14

2934. Samuel Trew¹⁴ Johnson (Kim Bradley¹³, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Heidi Lynn Becker** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Whitney E. Hedren** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Johnson and Heidi Becker is:

- 3007 i. Ashton Randal¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.

Child of Samuel Johnson and Whitney Hedren is:

- 3008 i. Finn Paul¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.

2935. Erin Kathleen¹⁴ Johnson (Kim Bradley¹³, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Adam Daniel Bauman** Private, son of Daniel Bauman and Cathrin Sloniker. He was born 24 November 1977 in Marshfield, Wood Co., WI, and died 18 December 2004 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., WI. She married **(2) Eric Bauman** Private, son of Daniel Bauman and Cathrin Sloniker. He was born Private.

Children of Erin Johnson and Eric Bauman are:

- 3009 i. Rowan Trew¹⁵ Bauman, born Private.
- 3010 ii. Alina Prudence Bauman, born Private.

2936. Jennifer¹⁴ Tinson (Lynnette Gayle¹³ Johnson, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Chris Thelen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Tinson and Chris Thelen are:

- 3011 i. Wyatt¹⁵ Thelen, born Private.
- 3012 ii. Logan Thelen, born Private.

2937. Amanda¹⁴ Tinson (Lynnette Gayle¹³ Johnson, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵,

Descendants of Damien Jung

Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Rick Noyes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Amanda Tinson and Rick Noyes are:

- 3013 i. Clare¹⁵ Noyes, born Private.
- 3014 ii. Jack Noyes, born Private.

2938. Pamela Jo¹⁴ Tinson (Lynnette Gayle¹³ Johnson, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private.

Child of Pamela Jo Tinson is:

- 3015 i. Kallen James¹⁵ Tinson-Jenkins, born Private.

2940. Elizabeth¹⁴ Smith (Vicki Jo¹³ Johnson, Dorothy Jeanne¹² Sadler, Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown, Samuel Lind¹⁰, John Charles Fremont⁹, Sarah Ferguson⁸ Nason, Mary⁷ Hopps, Susannah⁶ Young, Jacob⁵, Johann-Jacob⁴ Jung, Hans-George³, Johann-Jacob², Damian¹, Branch-One^A, (00Root-Jung|Young)^B) was born Private. She married **Steve Christopher Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Smith and Steve Powell are:

- 3016 i. Charles Eugene¹⁵ Powell, born Private.
- 3017 ii. Will Powell, born Private.
- 3018 iii. Julia Powell, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(OO)Root-Jung/Young) -

Unnamed: 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45,
46, 48-52, 54-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-
105, 107-110, 113, 114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-
156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209,
211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323,
325-342, 344-394

???

?: 256
?: 127
?: 67
?: 12
?: 224
?: 296
?: 144
?: 299
?: 134
?: 175
?: 242
?: 95, 96
?: 189
?: 346, 347
?: 142
?: 287
?: 269
?: 368
?: 368
?: 241
?: 314
?: 321
?: 321
?: 327
?: 364, 365
?: 328
?: 384
?: 381
?: 381
?: 391
?: 364
?: 362
?: 191
?: 335
Alana: 379
Alexis: 359
Amelia: 129
Andrea: 391
Anne Marie: 294
Becky: 353
Bernice: 285
Betty: 317
Beverly: 383
Brenda: 339
Caroline: 134
Catherine: 299
Catherine: 381
Charleen: 381
Cindy: 373
Clarina: 54
Debbie: 358
Denis: 358

Dianne: 294
Donna: 340
Donna: 340
Edith: 279
Edith: 295
Eleanor A.: 79, 80
Eleanor E.: 141
Elisabeth: 374
Elizabeth: 188
Elizabeth: 146
Emma: 199
Enid: 309
Estelle P.: 290
First Wife: 134
Florence: 337
Frances: 358
Genevieve Anetia: 81
Grace G.: 122
Grasso: 369
Graviela: 335
Heather: 324
Helen: 19
Hellen: 24
Ida M.: 232
Irene: 191
Isabelle: 289
Jan: 373
Jean: 178
Jill: 389
Joan A.: 314
Johanna Hilda Helen: 336
Jonelle: 372
Jude: 299
Karee: 358
Karen: 316
Katherine: 350
Kevin: 358
Laura: 237
Linda: 359
Lisa: 358
Lorena: 345
Lorraine: 372
Mabel: 44
Madeline: 310
Mahitable: 42
Margaret: 285
Margaret: 168, 169
Margaret: 252
Margaret: 292
Marge: 389
Marian: 366
Marsha H: 368
Martha R.: 116
Mary: 132
Mary: 330
Mary (aka Polly ???): 73
Mary: 352
Mary: 322
Mary Alice: 115
Mary Anne: 379
Mary D.: 105

Mary E.: 175
 Mary Elizabeth Dean: 70, 71
 Mary J.: 194
 Meghan: 322
 Melissa: 214, 215
 Michael: 369
 Michelle: 386
 Minnie L.: 334
 Nancy: 263
 Natalie: 324
 Nettie M.: 99
 Norman: 232
 Olivia: 19
 Patricia A.: 336
 Percy: 192
 Polly (name: Mary ???): 73
 Reba M.: 334
 Rhonda: 359
 Rosa: 272
 Ruth M.: 279
 Sally: 382
 Sandi: 364
 Sandy: 317
 Sarah A.: 136, 138
 Sarah M.: 219
 Sarah 'Sally': 349
 Sheila: 340
 Shelly: 321
 Susan: 152
 Susanna: 113
 Susannah: 40
 Sussannah: 8
 Widow: 195
 <Allen> -
 Etta: 144, 145
 <Hitchings> -
 Jane: 21
 <Preston> -
 Mary E.: 72
Abbott -
 Thomas: 392
Abrahams -
 Marion Thomasina: 162
 Oscar: 162
Acheson -
 Sandra Eileen: 379
Acree -
 Cheryl Maria: 323
 Donald Leland: 323
Adams -
 Leta Joyce: 365
Adjutant -
 Anne Louise: 372, 373
Akerley -
 Lucy Minnie: 247
Alcaldez -
 Maria: 383
Alcoe -
 Fiander B.: 236
 Mary Unberson: 236
Alesick -
 Cheryl: 369, 370
Alexander -
 Evelyn Bernice: 353
Alfstron -
 Christina M.: 286
Alix -
 Jessica: 392
 Joseph: 392
Allen -
 ?: 144
 ?: 232
 Christy Eve: 370
 Heather Lindsay: 389
 John T.: 155
 Jonathan: 389
 Kenny: 370
 Mary McLean: 155
 Michael Ellis: 389
 Tony Gene: 370
Alley -
 Lula M.: 296
 Oscar W.: 296
 Virgie Arlena: 296
Alzapiedi -
 Dennis Robert: 384
 Katie Marie: 384
 Mark Joseph: 384
Ames -
 Jack: 347
Amos -
 Carrie Arena: 302
Anderson -
 Allen Andrew: 388
 Allen Dale: 388
 Arthur Ferdinand: 333, 334
 Axel: 334
 Christopher Daniel: 340
 Dorothy Jean: 266
 Ethel May: 325
 Frederick: 266
 Gladys Maude: 317
 Hilma Josephine: 272
 Joan Ruth: 334
 Roger: 337
 Suzanne: 383
Andrews -
 Catherine Maude: 352
 Frances: 352
 Hilda Annie: 318
Angleman -
 Olive Irene: 296
Anker -
 Florence Elizabeth: 178, 179
 Peter Hanson: 178
Anthony -
 Donna: 359
 Harriet W.: 97
Archer -
 Frances: 329
 Lawrence Joseph, Jr.: 162
Armstrong -
 Charles Medville, Jr.: 165
 Dr. Charles Medville, Sr.: 69, 164

Chester: 68
 Child: 164, 165
 Edna Maude: 69, 163, 164, 242-244, 303
 Edward: 68
 George II: 380
 George III: 380
 Helen Clara: 120
 Karl Edward: 164
 Leandria 'Lena' C.: 120, 213, 288, 289, 347-349, 382, 383, 391, 392
 Louis: 69
 Lynn: 380
 William T.: 119, 120

Arnoldy -
 Isabel Susan: 285

Ashby -
 Tammy: 390

Atherton -
 Gelina 'Lina' B.: 345

Atkinson -
 Betty: 294
 Blaine: 294
 Gordon: 294
 Hubert Arthur: 294
 Judy: 294
 Marilyn: 294
 Ralph: 294
 Rick: 294
 Robert Edward: 294
 Wayne: 294

Atlas -
 Charles , Jr.: 326
 Charles , Sr.: 326
 Linda E.: 326

Averill -
 Margaret (name: Margaret Avery): 16, 45, 48
 Mary: 15

Avery -
 Margaret (aka: Margaret Averill): 16, 45, 48

Ayers -
 Jessie Delina: 171

Bacon -
 Bertha Blanche: 178
 John Raymond: 178

Baddens -
 Lexanna: 332

Bagley -
 Asa John: 217

Bailey -
 Chandler: 350
 Lydia: 94
 Shirley Frances: 350

Baird -
 Thomas Nelson: 49

Baker -
 Henry Clay: 190
 Ida: 224
 Jonathan: 190
 Josephine Edith (aka: Josie Baker): 194, 195
 Josie (name: Josephine Edith Baker): 194, 195
 Laura M.: 191
 Marjory C. 'Madge': 191, 269, 331
 May: 84

Myra Belle: 190, 268, 330
 Thomas: 194

Balch -
 Barbara-Ann: 379

Baldwin -
 Bessie Helen: 173, 174
 Isaac Newton: 173

Balkam -
 Jennie McFarland: 291

Ball -
 William Henry: 79

Ballard -
 Harold Eugene: 207

Bamford -
 John I: 15
 Mary: 15

Bancroft -
 Charlotte Isabelle (aka: Lottie Isabelle Bancroft): 187, 188
 Cyrus Dale: 292
 Halton Donald: 292
 Leonard: 187, 292
 Lottie Isabelle (name: Charlotte Isabelle Bancroft): 187, 188

Barber -
 Caroline: 150
 Elizabeth: 63
 Joseph: 150

Barbour -
 Truman A.: 65

Barka -
 Derek Stevens: 392
 Greg: 392
 Nathan Lee: 392

Barkan -
 Mary: 242

Barnes -
 Edna Verdale: 154
 Ralph E.: 154

Barnett -
 Alex: 355
 Bill: 355
 Elizabeth Reid: 387
 James Arden: 369
 James Arden: 369, 387
 Laura: 355
 Owen Arden: 387
 Ruth Elizabeth: 369
 Vera Susan: 369

Barrett -
 John: 207
 Kathryn Agnes: 207, 208

Barteau -
 Mary Katherine: 373
 Richard Edward: 373
 Steven: 373

Barter -
 Elsie Gertrude: 310

Bartlett -
 Anna Susie: 282
 Dorothy: 272
 Ethel Julian: 298

Barton -
Lillian: 365

Bass -
Gladys Cook: 349
Harold Frank: 279

Bassett -
Harriet: 331
James Clarke: 331
Samuel C.: 331
Samuel Clarke: 331
Susan: 331

Bates -
Emma Mary: 240

Battrick -
Gladys Belle: 273
Thomas Elsworth: 273

Bauer -
Devon: 359

Bauman -
Adam Daniel: 393
Alina Prudence: 393
Daniel William: 393
Eric: 393
Rowan Trew: 393

Baxter -
Ruth Millen: 350
Una: 294

Bayley -
Sally (name: Sarah Jane Bayley): 31
Sarah Jane (aka: Sally Bayley): 31

Bazinette -
Frank: 269
Frank: 332
Noah 'Louie': 269
Olive S.: 269, 331, 365, 386

Beaman -
Mandie: 364

Beamsly -
John A.: 223
Mable Alvina: 223

Beatty -
George D.: 214
Laura A.: 214

Beck -
Ursula Jean: 360

Becker -
Bernice: 333
Heidi Lynn: 393

Beckwith -
Eliza Jane: 150

Beedy -
Beatrice: 219

Beek -
Josie Mae: 255

Belanger -
Helena Nellie: 254

Bell -
Annie: 169, 251, 311, 356, 385
Betty Jane: 280, 281
Sarah A.: 60
Thomas: 169

Bella -
Patricia: 353

Belmore -
Annie Ellen: 196
Hillman Aurin: 194, 196
John Dunton: 194
Mary Janette: 194

Benas -
Vincen: 157

Benner -
Earl: 263
Mearle: 263
Spencer: 263

Benson -
Allen W.: 148, 149
Asa Hunt I: 148
Ethel Gertrude: 148, 233, 234, 299
Harold: 149
Henrietta: 149
Hiram Augustus: 148
Jinni: 379, 380
Martha Rebecca: 62
William: 62

Bergstrom -
Edna Hildegard: 272
Johan Peter 'Pete': 272

Berry -
Bessie Ethel: 167
Chester Fairfield: 170
Joyce Winnifred: 326
Mary Jane: 124
Rebecca: 57
Wesley: 167

Bertheussen -
Ella Caroline: 334

Beveridge -
?: 349

Bienapfl -
Nancy Aileen: 367

Billings -
Allison Lois: 277, 340, 375
Andrea Katherine (aka: Kate Billings): 278, 340, 341, 375
Anne Ellen: 277, 340, 374
Aundrea: 389
Carl Clifton: 278, 340, 375
Celia Madeline: 277, 339, 372, 388, 389
Daniel Isidore Lebel: 340
Darren Scott: 340
Erica Lynne: 340
Frances Erma: 277, 339, 373, 389
Freeman Pike: 277
Freeman Pike: 277, 339, 372, 373, 389
Glenn Barry: 340
Holly Ann: 373
James Willard: 373
Jennifer Diane: 374
Joe (name: Neil Warren Billings): 277, 340, 374
Kate (name: Andrea Katherine Billings): 278, 340, 341, 375
Katrina Louise: 340, 375
Kenneth Charles: 339, 373, 389
Kerry Dean: 340
Kevin Shawn: 340, 374

Kim Florence Lusk: 340, 373, 374
 Linwood Stephen: 339, 372, 373
 Malcolm Ralph (aka: Pike Billings): 277
 Mark Steven: 340
 Matthew: 375
 Michael Scott: 373
 Neil Warren (aka: Joe Billings): 277, 340, 374
 Pike (name: Malcolm Ralph Billings): 277
 Richard Stephen: 277, 339, 373
 Stephen Malcolm: 277
 Tanya Jean: 340
 William Freeman: 373, 389

Birke -
 Ruth: 348

Bish -
 Joseph: 313
 Trudie Jo: 313

Bishop -
 Donald Vincent: 281
 Margaret: 95
 Robert: 278

Bissbort -
 Paul: 369

Black -
 Christina Edith: 385

Blackburn -
 Hilda Arlene: 273

Blackwood -
 Benjamin B.: 227
 William Augustus: 227

Blanchard -
 Martha A.: 293
 Walter Coxford: 60

Block -
 Lenora: 242
 Philip: 242

Blodgett -
 Lawrence F.: 234

Blogett -
 Charlotte Roxana: 339

Bodenstab -
 Wilhelm: 381

Boedecker -
 Emilie Louise: 235

Boekhoff -
 ?: 174

Boggs -
 Babyboy: 370
 Dan: 370
 John Harrison: 370
 Nina Michelle: 370
 Teresa: 370

Bohall -
 Austin Wiley: 68

Bohannon -
 Mary Ann: 188
 Shubal D.: 188

Bohanon -
 Amelia C.: 124
 Essie (name: Ezemiah Bohanon): 228
 Ezemiah (aka: Essie Bohanon): 228

Bohm -

Maureen C.: 336

Bole -
 Donald Roy: 314
 Kenadee Denise: 314
 Mackenzie Denise: 314
 Samantha Ann: 314

Bond -
 Abigail: 34
 Lucy: 277

Bonner -
 Robert: 191

Bonney -
 Horatio N.: 188
 James D.: 54
 Sarah: 188, 189

Boretsky -
 George: 304
 Joan Barbara: 304

Borrow -
 Mary: 335

Bossingham -
 ?: 386
 Child-One: 386
 Child-Two: 386

Bouchard -
 Henry George: 253
 Theresa Catherine Adriance: 253

Bourgoues -
 May: 254

Bourns -
 Francis Emily: 154

Bovard -
 Anna B.: 297

Bowden -
 Alfred William: 239
 Arnold Allison: 160
 Edith Ethlyn Young: 160, 239, 301
 Edward: 159
 Richard Carl: 160
 Sandra Isobel: 238
 William Alfred McAllister: 160, 238
 William Edward: 159, 160

Bowdle -
 Raymond B.: 162

Bowell -
 Mabel Boyd: 168
 Samuel: 168

Bower -
 Elizabeth Margaret: 252
 Stephen George: 252

Boyd -
 Marion: 330

Boyden -
 Grey K.: 217
 Guy Livingston: 216, 217
 Samuel: 216

Boyer -
 Charles R.: 253

Boyette -
 Gary: 388
 Gary Lee: 388

Boyle -

Margaret: 187
Boynton -
 Donald F.: 350
Bracey -
 Florence: 350
Bracken -
 Sarah: 190
Brackett -
 John Chapin: 234
Bradford -
 Benjamin Franklin I: 28
 Martha: 28-30, 48, 64
Bradley -
 Vera Ernestine: 270
Brainard -
 Edward Joseph: 368
 Karen Marie: 368
 Kimberly Anne: 368
 Mary Elizabeth: 368
Braley -
 George E.: 56
Branch -
 Frederick John: 251
 Mildred Elizabeth: 251, 252
Breed -
 John W.: 62
Bresnahan -
 Jane: 223, 224
 John: 223
Bridges -
 Suzan Marie: 339
Brill -
 Madge M.: 273
Brockman -
 Willard H.: 162
Brooks -
 Cornelius Watson: 167
 Elizabeth Salome: 167
 Sally: 130
Brothers -
 Cora Porter: 164
 James: 164
Brown -
 Addie: 136
 Alexander: 98
 Alexander 'Sandy' Thomas Fairfield: 98, 191, 270, 332, 366
 Alonzo: 135, 136
 Amanda Hannah: 124
 Andrew L.: 335
 Ann: 62
 Anna A.: 125
 Barbara: 334
 Bertha Maud: 191, 269, 331, 365, 386
 Betty Olive: 273
 Burton 'Bert' Frederick: 193, 273, 274, 335
 Calvin Bruce: 98, 193, 273, 334, 335
 Calvin Frederick: 273
 Caroline: 217
 Charles Herbert: 193, 272
 Charles Pinkney: 192, 270, 271, 332
 Charles Prentis: 271
 Charles Robert 'Bob': 273
 Cherry Elizabeth: 269, 331, 365
 Chester Eugene: 273
 Child-Five: 334
 Child-Four: 334
 Child-Three: 334
 Child-Two: 334
 Clara Mildred: 273, 334
 Clarence Charles Stephen 'Steve': 272
 David M.: 135
 Davis: 73
 Della: 277
 Donald: 364
 Dorothy D.: 271
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 272, 334, 367, 386, 387, 393, 394
 Earl George: 194, 275, 336
 Ebenezer E.: 136
 Edith Annell: 271, 332, 333
 Edith Jane: 191
 Elijah: 124
 Elizabeth Ann: 167
 Ellen: 193
 Ellen Agatha: 272, 333
 Elmira 'Alice': 98, 192, 271
 Emily Charlotte Esther: 364
 Eva S.: 136
 Evelyn M.: 194
 Fern Mildred: 194, 275, 276, 336, 337
 Francis Elsworth: 273, 334
 Frank Rivers: 98, 191, 269, 270, 331, 332, 365, 366, 386
 Fremont Marlin 'Free': 272
 George Albert 'Bert': 98, 194, 275, 336, 337, 367
 Geraldine Avis: 377
 Hazel Jean: 273
 Helen Dorothy: 253, 254
 Ioa: 366
 Irene: 194, 275, 336, 367
 James Albert: 242
 James Bert: 274
 James H.: 135
 James R.: 272, 334
 Jane: 124
 Janet Ione: 275, 336
 Jock: 98
 John Charles Fremont: 98, 192, 272, 333, 334, 367, 386, 387, 393, 394
 Joseph A.: 98
 Juanita Loraine: 272
 Judith Ann: 275
 Kathleen: 392
 Kenneth: 364
 Kenneth Clark: 193
 Leland Delano: 274
 Leo: 193, 272, 334
 Lewis B.: 98, 193, 274, 336
 Lewis Lee: 192
 Lily Gertrude 'Myrtle': 192, 270
 Lloyd: 193
 Louise: 149
 Lucille Mary: 272, 333, 334
 Mabel Vivian: 193, 274, 275, 336
 Mahalia Oresta: 191, 270, 332, 365, 366
 Marjorie M.: 194, 275, 336
 Martha Jane: 168

Martha Jane: 79
 Mary A.: 98, 190, 268, 269, 330, 331
 Mary Ann: 104
 Mary Ester: 191, 270, 332, 366
 Mary J.: 136
 Mary Jane: 273
 Mary Lynn: 271
 Maude Clare: 98, 193, 274, 335, 367
 Merrill Bruce: 193, 273
 Merrill Kenneth: 274, 335
 Michael R.: 335
 Myra: 136, 227, 228
 Nellie: 192
 Nellie Rose: 272
 Paul Kenneth: 273
 Rachael Taylor: 127
 Raymond: 253
 Raymond Holt: 273, 335
 Raymond Landru: 193, 273, 334, 335
 Richar Merrill Bert: 273
 Richard: 334
 Richard Bruce: 275
 Richard Frank: 273
 Robert Earl: 275
 Ruth N.: 272
 Samuel Lind: 193, 272, 334, 367, 386, 387, 393, 394
 Sarah Belle: 98, 192, 271, 333, 366, 367, 386
 Sarah Belle 'Sadie': 192
 Sarah Blanche: 191, 269, 270, 331, 365
 Thomas E.: 334
 W.: 277
 Walter B.: 98
 Willard: 135
 William Alexander 'Sandy': 192, 272, 333
 William Franklyn: 191, 269, 331, 365
 William H.: 191
 William Lee: 269
 William W.: 98
 Willie Bruce: 273

Browne -

?: 232
 Beryl Elizabeth: 346
 Elizabeth: 232
 Ernest Allan: 232
 Margaret: 232
 Phyllis Alice: 232
 Ruth Louise: 232, 299

Brownlee -

Shirley M.: 357

Brownrigg -

Barbara Ann: 309
 Chester Albert: 167
 Cindy: 309
 Hazel Edith: 167
 Helen Elaine: 248
 Helen Mae: 167
 Hill Young: 167, 248, 249, 308, 309, 356
 John Stewart: 166, 167
 Josh: 309
 Karen: 309
 Leslie Hill: 249, 308, 309
 Leslie Hill: 309
 Leslie William: 167, 247, 248
 Lorena: 309

Lucille: 248
 Mary: 309
 Nicholas: 166
 Phillip: 248
 Robert Allan: 249, 309, 356
 Susan: 309, 356
 Sylvia: 248
 Thelma Gladys: 167, 249, 250, 309
 Wilbert Stuart: 167, 248
 William: 309

Brundage -

Bertha: 177
 Bonnie Lee: 317
 Bundy (name: Harold Leon Brundage): 256, 317
 Cora Mildred: 177, 257, 317, 318, 358, 359
 Daniel Frank: 317
 Dau: 177
 David John: 317
 Dr. Edgar Moses: 176
 Frank: 177, 256, 317
 Harold Leon (aka: Bundy Brundage): 256, 317
 Julie Anne: 317
 Linda Irene: 256, 317
 Ruth: 256
 Thomas Medley: 177, 256, 317
 Wanda: 256

Bryant -

Abby Jane: 360
 Gordon Arnold II: 360
 Lindsay: 360
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 360
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 360

Bryne -

Emily Isabel: 311

Buchholz -

Benhard 'Benny' W.: 275
 Larry Leonard: 275
 Marilyce Ferne: 275
 Roy August: 275

Buck -

Chelsea Jane: 371
 Cheryl Elaine: 338, 371
 Clayton Walter: 338, 371
 Daphne Lynne: 338, 371
 Ian Alexander: 371
 Jordan Anna: 371
 Krist Ann: 371
 Leonard W.: 338
 Lucinda: 14
 Rodney Dennis: 338, 371

Bugg -

George Franklin: 92

Bull -

Ethel M.: 190
 Garfield A.: 189, 190
 George: 311
 Gladys Irene: 190
 Joanne Laura: 311
 Lester Francis: 190
 Lois D.: 190
 Thelma J.: 190

Bullock -

Rasmus David: 149

Bunce -
Edward: 269
Iris Marjory: 269, 331
June M.: 269, 331
Roy E.: 269

Bunds Schuh -
Jennifer: 389
Katelyn: 389
Paul: 389

Bunten -
Grace Elsie: 263
John Thompson: 263

Burbank -
Catherine D.: 66

Burden -
Frances F.: 154

Burgreen -
John F.: 313
Kathryn Yearic: 313

Burkmar -
Eliza: 148

Burns -
Roberta Elaine: 314
Waldo O.: 314

Butler -
Beatrice: 323
Marjorie Anne: 311

Butterworth -
Dorothy Louise: 235
John R.: 235

Buxton -
Daniel Craig: 318

Buzwah -
Lary: 322

Buzzell -
Lydia: 17

Byrne -
Barbara Anne: 373, 389, 390
Joseph: 373

Cabiness -
Dave Spencer: 373

Cain -
Arthur Jewell: 268
Charlotte M.: 269, 330, 331
Ernestine Una: 268, 330
Frederick S.: 268
Thelma M.: 268
Theodore Arthur: 268
Violet Muriel: 268, 330

Calder -
Barbara Eleanor: 378

Calvert -
Benjamin Clark: 332
Elsie Dixon: 332

Camelford -
Annie: 131

Cameron -
Gretta: 300
Minnie Alice: 81
Percy: 178

Camp -
Arthur Ward: 115

Harold D. 'Buster': 271

Campbell -
Abigail: 55
Andrew W.: 206
Donald: 157
Eunice: 302
Jean Ann: 360
Margaret Ann: 79
Mary: 206

Candee -
George Woodrow: 232

Canning -
Peggy: 317

Carbone -
Daniel: 375

Card -
Carol Ann: 291

Carder -
Virginia Leventine: 163

Carey -
Charles: 148

Carlberg -
Elmer Lindy: 235

Carlow -
Jessica: 385
Michele: 385
Nellie: 53
Norman Frederick , Jr.: 353
Norman Frederick , Sr.: 353
Ronald Norman: 353, 384, 385

Carnahan -
Andrew Harrison: 171
Mary Isabelle: 171

Carney -
Gertrude Theresa: 291

Carpenter -
Jean Christina: 350
Phillip Lamont: 350

Carr -
Isaac: 109
Isaac T.: 109
Mary L.: 65

Carrier -
John George: 221
Phoebe Ann (aka: Phoebe Ann Carryer): 221, 222

Carroll -
Nellie: 95
Suzanne: 388

Carruth -
Ella M.: 193
James: 193
Martha Ann: 194

Carryer -
Phoebe Ann (name: Phoebe Ann Carrier): 221, 222

Carson -
Alfred C.: 114
Amy Elizabeth: 364
Arthur Keith: 364
Daniel Peter: 364
Gerald (aka: Gerry Carson): 321
Gerry (name: Gerald Carson): 321
Hunter: 361

Isaac: 113
 Jenna Michelle: 364
 John: 113
 John Logan: 321
 Julie Ann: 321, 360, 361
 Michael Robert: 321
 Michael Y.: 113
 Shara Leigh: 321
 Sylvester: 114

Carter -
 Edward: 232

Carver -
 Charles H. B.: 69
 Eli Woodworth: 163

Casseboom -
 Antoinette: 218
 Charles M.: 218
 Clinton E.: 293
 Jack (name: John R. Casseboom): 293
 John Connor: 218
 John R. (aka: Jack Casseboom): 293
 Kenneth S. , Jr.: 293
 Kenneth Samuel: 218, 293
 Mabel: 293
 Mary J.: 292
 Raymond James: 218, 292
 Sally: 293

Castello -
 Brian Joseph: 366
 Craig: 366
 Jennifer Ann: 366
 Joseph T.: 366
 Rowan Celing: 386
 Thomas A.: 366, 386

Castle -
 Esther: 330

Cavanagh -
 Carl Leonard: 368
 Dale Robert: 368
 Dawn Marie: 368
 Steven Michael: 368
 Tammy: 368

Chamberlain -
 Viola 'Vi' Mabel: 273

Chambers -
 Elizabeth: 81, 241

Chance -
 Florence: 258

Charters -
 Clara: 264

Chase -
 Ernest Sidney: 170
 Grace M.: 170
 Isaac: 40
 Mabel: 292
 Mary Holmes: 40
 Melvin W. , Jr.: 252
 Melvin William , Sr.: 170, 252
 Mildred B.: 170

Cheney -
 Cora Octavia: 192
 John: 192
 Lewis Arden: 192, 271

Phillip Henry: 192
 Raymond S.: 271
 William: 192
 William Marion: 192
 William W.: 272

Chenoweth -
 Julia Lynn: 333
 Richard Joseph: 332, 333

Chessman -
 Loring A.: 62
 Sussie A.: 62

Chick -
 Esther: 38

Childs -
 Samuel: 49

Chisholm -
 Doris Madeline: 297
 George: 297

Choate -
 Winnifred Elizabeth: 312

Christie -
 Arthur Milfred: 264, 325, 362
 Bessie Mabel: 264, 325, 326
 Debbie Ann: 325
 Dorothy Ruby: 264
 Elaine Marilyn: 326
 Everett Campton: 264, 325
 Fred Andrew: 264
 Gordon Eugene: 326
 Gordon Walter: 264, 326
 Jeffrey Lane: 326
 Kempton Matthew: 263, 264
 Linda Marie: 325, 362
 Milford Philmore: 263
 Ronald Arthur: 325

Church -
 Frances Margaret: 154
 Thomas W.: 154

Cisna -
 Tracy Denise: 364

Clark -
 ?: 13
 Barbara: 384, 385
 Brian: 294
 Carl: 248
 Celia Rebecca: 265
 Charles W.: 384
 Clifford Todd: 240
 Cole Francis: 339, 372
 Damian: 372
 Gail Laurel: 339, 372
 Herbert F.: 338, 339
 Irma: 186
 Margaret Louise: 240
 Tyron: 372

Cleary -
 Colleen Mary: 346

Cleghorn -
 Mary Jane: 319
 Regina Wilmina: 281

Clemmons -
 Raymond B.: 84

Clendinin -

Elizabeth R.: 167
Coady -
 Selina: 154
Coburn -
 Benjamin Huntington: 252
 Mary Frances: 252
Cochrane -
 Sarah Ann: 165
Cody -
 Alice Marie: 337
Coe -
 Nancy Jane: 192
Coffey -
 Lina (name: Lina Beatrice Coffey): 325
 Lina Beatrice (aka: Lina Coffey): 325
Coffin -
 Ada B.: 231
Cole -
 Alma Olive: 308
Coleman -
 Edward Allen: 286
 Stanley D.: 286
Collen -
 Sarah: 32, 33
Collins -
 Isaac Jonathan: 295
 Lillian Alice: 295
 Mercy: 108, 109
Colpitts -
 Lawrence: 248
Colwell -
 Marion Agnes: 352, 353
 Mary: 31
 Ralph: 352
 Rhoda: 95
Comeau -
 Isabel: 303
Connick -
 Jane: 20
 Samuel: 20
Conrad -
 Elace Taylor 'Elsie': 334
 Theodore H.: 334
Cook -
 Alex: 390
 Alma Gertrude: 139
 Edythe Althea: 292, 350
 Frederick Calvin: 331
 Frederick Wilford: 331, 332
 Grace: 292
 Guilford Richard: 390
 Jean Good: 292
 Jennie Alexandra: 239
 John Henry: 239
 Kenneth F. , Sr.: 332, 365
 Kenneth Franklin , Jr.: 365
 Kyle: 390
 Leslie Fulton: 302
 Lillian: 85
 Mary Minerva: 160
 Marylyn Joyce: 302
 Patricia Ann: 365
 Scott Guilford: 390
 Susan K.: 365
 Walter Vincent: 292
Cooke -
 Elmer William Herbert: 355
 Florence Gertrude: 306
 Wanda: 355
Coombs -
 Mabel Josephine: 257
Cooper -
 Effie Mae: 183
Copeland -
 ?: 41
Cormier -
 Glen: 320
 Norman E.: 320
Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 319
 Fredrick Olden II: 319
Correra -
 Arthur Salvator: 313
 Donna: 313
Corriveau -
 Mary: 363
Cosboome -
 William (name: William Cheney Cosseboom): 218
Cosens -
 Mary: 193
Cosseboom -
 William Cheney (aka: William Cosboome): 218
Cote -
 Syvan: 385
Cote-Davidson -
 Mary Gabrielle 'Gabby': 385
Cotterell -
 Silvester (name: Sylvester Cottrell): 12, 14, 15, 18
Cottrell -
 Abby Abba: 15
 Abigail: 14
 Ada Ellen: 147
 Augustus: 66, 67, 71, 168, 241
 Dr. Charles Chester: 67, 161, 241
 Charles Clinton: 56
 Charles Graham: 241
 Child: 82
 Christopher Young , Jr.: 56, 147
 Christopher Young , Sr.: 15, 55, 56, 147, 148, 233, 299, 354
 Dau: 169
 Edith Evelyn: 82
 Dr. Emile Lester: 67, 161, 241
 Eric: 354
 Evelyn A.: 147
 Evelyn Bernice: 161, 241
 Everett M.: 162, 241
 George Porter: 147, 233, 299, 354
 George W.: 55, 147, 233, 299, 354
 Harold H.: 178
 Harry Augustus: 233, 299, 354
 Hattie D.: 56
 Helen E.: 162
 Howard A.: 82
 Ida May: 67
 Jacob Young , Sr.: 15, 55, 147, 233, 299, 354

James A. , Jr.: 178
 James A. , Sr.: 82, 178
 John: 18, 19
 John: 19
 John Austin: 71, 82, 168, 169, 178
 Libbeus: 15
 Lorin A.: 67
 Malcolm Howard: 299, 354
 Margaret: 12
 Maria: 71
 Mary: 55
 Mary Eliza: 56, 147
 Mary Young: 15
 Mildred: 178
 Napoleon: 71
 Olive: 71, 169, 251, 311, 356, 385
 Olive G.: 79
 Sarah Abbie: 56, 148, 233, 299, 354
 Shubael II: 15
 Shubael W. , Jr.: 15
 Simeon Riley: 15
 Stillman: 71
 Susan Jane: 56
 Sylvester (aka: Silvester Cotterell): 12, 14, 15, 18
 Sylvester Young: 15
 Thomas: 19, 66, 70, 71, 82, 168, 169, 178, 241, 251, 311, 356, 385
 Thomas Pendleton: 15, 55

Coulter -

Florence Maud: 60
 Frank: 60, 61
 Henry: 72
 Henry: 60

Covington -

Alice: 66
 Dora: 66
 Florence: 66
 Frank Nathaniel: 66
 Nathaniel: 66
 Nathaniel C.: 66

Cox -

Joseph J.: 65

Craig -

Mary Elizabeth: 159

Crane -

Constance O.: 313

Crawford -

?: 299

Allan Browne: 299
 John Ames: 299
 Lois Dawn: 360
 Margaret: 248
 Mary: 13
 Son: 299

Crawley -

Benjamin J.: 227, 228
 Foster Grove: 228

Croce -

Anthony: 351
 Antoinette: 351

Crocker -

Asa: 69
 George Thomas: 119

Mary Elizabeth: 69
 William: 119

Crosby -

Al.: 303
 Lori Ann: 379
 Wayne: 379

Crossman -

Anna: 186

Croswell -

Ashley Bines: 105

Cumming -

Bessie M.: 178
 Brenda Joyce: 260, 323, 362
 Brian David: 261
 Carlotta Ann: 261
 Clarence A.: 178
 Dau: 178
 Grace: 178
 Herbert: 178
 Margaret: 178
 Marion Elaine: 178

Cummings -

Child: 332
 Child: 332
 Clyde B.: 270
 David: 366
 Dean: 366
 Edgar Allen: 270, 332, 366
 Ewell B.: 270, 332
 Gary: 332, 366
 Gayle R.: 332, 366
 Julie: 366
 Lee Flake: 270
 Lola May: 270
 Luther W.: 270
 Martin James: 178, 259, 260, 323, 362
 Wayne Franklin: 260

Cunningham -

?: 40

Frances Elizabeth: 379
 Gary Daryl: 359
 Laurie Leann: 359, 360
 Margaret Priscilla: 167

Currie -

Hazen Frederick: 318, 319
 Kathy Ann Grace: 319
 Sherry Irene: 319
 William John James: 318

Curtis -

Hale: 145
 J. W.: 145
 Joseph: 145

Cutler -

Constance Adelle: 297
 Gilbert Bancroft III: 297
 Gilbert Bancroft IV: 297
 Hannah Bowen: 297

Czukur -

Jacqueline: 352

Daggett -

Douglas Simeon: 281, 377
 Stephanie: 377, 378

Dailey -

Henry: 143
Richard: 142, 143
Daley -
?: 142
Dalton -
Elsie O.: 272
Dalzell -
Eugene Redvers: 350
Faith: 350
Holly: 350
William Ernest: 350
Danforth -
Arthur Delmar: 171
Danielson -
Donna Mae: 387
Darlington -
Lucy: 184
Dastuque -
?: 285
Dauphney -
Susan Louise: 262
Davenport -
Richard Arnold: 252
Thomas: 293
Davidson -
Alden Percy: 356
Clare Marie: 357, 385
Douglas: 327
Eliza: 205
Janette Tomkins: 327
John Phillip: 357
Joseph Alden: 357
Mary Theresa: 357, 385
Paul James: 357
Peter Andrew: 357
Philip Alden: 356, 357
Robert Donald: 357
Davis -
Annie Louise: 79
Charles Vail: 239
David Crammond: 67
Heidi Leanne: 301
Helen Margaret: 284
John Dallas: 239
Mabel Elizabeth: 284
Patrick, Jr.: 313
Reta Jeanne: 273
Rhilda: 331
Robertson Charles: 301
Warren Leland: 284
William Allison: 239, 301
Dawson -
Laura Jean: 65
Day -
Philip: 302
Violet E.: 302
Dayton -
Frank McKeen: 301
Grant: 301
Joanna: 301
Margot: 301
Nancy: 301
De Lapa -
Maurizio Anthony: 352
Dean -
Charles R.: 147
Clarence Wilbur: 203
Helen Maud: 203
Horace T.: 147
Isaiah Bachelder: 203
Jesse H.: 147
Joshua Douglas: 203
DeAnguinas -
Lillian Francesca: 244
DeCubellis -
Antonic James: 300
Katherine Anita: 300
Deeprise -
Memoree Kathleen: 317
Degagne -
Richard Charles: 319
Del Mastro -
Robert Thomas: 254
Delisle -
Eugene: 254
Lorraine Delvina: 254
DeLong -
Rick II: 376
Rick III: 376
Dempsey -
John 'Jack' Malcolm: 328
Patricia: 328
Dennison -
George Edgar: 291
Mary: 228
Verna Evelyn: 291
Derderian -
Debra Jean: 384
Desjardins -
Armand Louis: 300
Frances: 300
Dessalt -
Martin Guy: 377
Deturnelle -
Judith: 6
Devlin -
Ethel Laura: 356
DeWare -
Inez Belle: 236
Dexter -
Carl Roberts: 199
Dick -
Dora (name: Theodora 'Dora' Augusta Inabel Greenlaw):
308
Dickey -
Adaline: 39
Albertin A.: 111
Catherine G.: 111
Darius: 40
David E.: 40, 110, 111, 205, 282, 284
Doris Elva: 205, 284
Elbridge Darias: 111
Ellen Gillespie: 112
George: 109
George Irvine: 112, 205, 282, 284

Jessie: 112
 Louisa: 39, 107, 108, 202, 203, 282
 Maggie I.: 111
 Maria: 40, 109, 110, 204, 282, 341, 342, 344, 377-380, 390
 Maud: 112
 Melvill: 111
 Michael Young: 40
 Miles Towers: 112
 Rachel T.: 40
 Susan: 39, 109
 Thomas: 38, 39
 William T.: 39, 108, 109
 William T.: 111

Dickison -
 Kendra: 379

Dickson -
 Gordon B.: 245

Diggs -
 Elizabeth: 171

Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 302, 355
 Daniel Douglas: 241, 302, 355
 Daniel Thomas: 241
 Danny: 303
 Dayton Joseph: 241, 302
 Deanna Marie: 241, 303
 Deborah: 302
 Kimberly: 303
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 302, 355
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 302, 355
 Michael: 303
 Norman John: 241, 302
 Patrick: 302
 Theresa: 302
 Timothy: 241
 Timothy: 302
 Tina: 302
 Vincent Philip: 241, 302
 William Harry: 241, 303

Dinsmore -
 Kenneth Douglas: 357
 Lisa: 357
 Louise Craig: 326
 Marvin Wilson: 293
 Sarah Adelaide: 293
 Sidney Sader: 157

Dixon -
 Bessie Alna: 74
 Hazel P.: 349

Dobbin -
 C. F.: 90

Dobson -
 Andrew Arthur: 356
 Joseph Arthur: 355, 356
 Joseph Tristan: 356
 Ruth Eleanor: 266

Dolan -
 Agnes J.: 169
 Bernard: 169

Dolinsky -
 Stella Mary: 351

Donahue -

Agnes: 352
Donald -
 Willard T.: 128

Donaldson -
 Agnes: 318

Donner -
 Mike: 330
 Nancy Carolina: 191

Donovan -
 Daniel Michael: 382
 James Bernard II: 382
 Jason Webber: 382
 Mathew Whitney: 382

Dorendinger -
 Anna: 7
 Durst: 7

Dorey -
 Fred T.: 311
 William: 311

Doten -
 Doris Viola: 297
 Eunice Robbins: 120
 Guy Ashton: 297

Doucet -
 Ida: 244
 Ralph: 294

Dougherty -
 Ada Blanche: 166, 246, 247
 Alice: 246
 Andrew: 165
 Arthur Edward: 166, 245, 304, 355, 385
 Catherine Lynn: 355
 Charles William: 166
 Douglas Murray LeRoy: 245, 305, 306, 356
 Edward Frederick: 165, 166
 Emma Colleen: 356
 Emma Mae: 166, 247, 308
 Gerald Edward: 305, 355
 Hazen Chester: 245
 Hazen Edward: 245
 Hazen Lewis: 166, 245, 305-307, 356
 Karen Leanne: 355
 Kirk Alan Sinclair: 306, 356
 Lloyd Thompson: 166
 Lois Jean: 246, 307, 308, 356
 Margaret Alice: 246, 308, 356
 Marie Inez: 166
 Marilyn Ellen: 305, 355, 356
 Mary Edith: 245, 306, 307
 Maynard Arthur: 245, 304, 305, 355, 385
 Megan Rae: 356
 Melvin Andrew: 166, 246, 308, 356
 Melvin Wayne: 246
 Robert Maynard: 305, 355, 385
 Robert Maynard: 355, 385
 Sarah Louise: 166
 Shirley Ann: 246
 Stanley Young: 166
 Susan Elizabeth: 306
 Trevor Arthur: 355
 Winnifred Elsie: 166

Douglas -
 Elsa Isobel: 238

James Frederick: 238
Robert: 341
Tracy: 341, 377

Douglass -
Allen Edward: 295
Thelma: 295

Dow -
James: 28

Dowling -
Laura A.: 217
Roberta Nelson: 357

Doyle -
Barbara Ann: 303
Gladys: 285
John Marice: 303
Maurice Augustine 'Gus': 303
Peter: 285
Susan Marie: 303
William: 303

Driscoll -
Catherine: 207

Drummond -
Valerie: 340

Dubey -
Marguerite: 170

Duchesneau -
David Robert: 311
Janet: 251
Leo Claude: 251
Margaret Anne: 311, 356
Mathew Thomas: 311
Paul: 251, 310, 311, 356
Pauline Jeanne: 251
Robert: 311
Robert Douglas: 251, 311
Rose Marie: 251
Susan: 311
Trevor Lea: 311
William: 311

Dudar -
Andrea Beth Roxanne: 359
William Henry: 359

Dudley -
Allen Melvin: 218
Nettie Esther: 218

Dudrap -
Anna Maria: 7

Dufour -
M.-Laurie: 388

Duhon -
Gary Wayne: 261

Dunbar -
Henry Gifford: 217
Mary Ann: 204
Minnie Almira: 217

Duncan -
Martha Jane: 107
Mary Ann: 98

Dunham -
Dosson James 'DJ': 191
Esther Mahalia: 191

Dunn -
Abigail Elizabeth: 363

Alexander: 88
Ayden: 364
Betty: 186
Brent Richard: 328, 364
Carl Morris: 185
Coster Gregory: 364
Dale Eric: 328, 363
Dallas Ryan: 328, 364
Darren Gregory: 328, 364
Darrold Bernard: 186, 266, 327, 328, 363, 364
Eric Beverly: 266, 327, 328, 363, 364
Everett: 88
Fred Wilfield: 298
Frederick St. Clair: 88
Gregory 'Greg' Arthur: 266, 328, 364
Kinzie Patrice: 364
Kyle Eric: 364
Myrtle Lucy: 89, 185, 265
Olive Beatrice: 88
Ray L.: 89
Rose Pearle: 298
Roy Lawrence: 88, 184, 185
Stacy Jean: 328, 364
Tenley Rhyan: 364
Travis James: 328
Trinity Danielle MacKinnon: 364
Tyler Darrold Tristan: 328
Whitney Jolene: 363
Willis Bernard: 89, 186, 266, 327, 328, 363, 364

Dunning -
Wallace Edward: 162

Dunton -
Bertha M.: 148
Blanche: 148
Byron C.: 148, 233, 299, 354
Isaac: 148
Leah Mary: 299, 354
Robert Valorous: 148
Roy Clayton: 233, 299, 354

Duplissea -
Herman Victor: 345
Lina 'Marie': 345

Dussault -
June Elizabeth: 254
Milton Leon: 254

Dyer -
Abigail: 90

Eagan -
Mary Agnes: 377

Earle -
James: 298

Eastman -
Eliza Jane: 137
Follinsbee: 88
George: 20
Julia Jenette: 88

Edgerly -
Joseph: 31

Edhammer -
Benjamin A.: 151

Edinger -
Fred A.: 331
Robin Ann: 331, 365

Edwards -
 Joey: 370
 Michael Christopher: 370
Ehlers -
 Carol Betty: 380
Elble -
 Julia: 92
Eldridge -
 Eunice Guptill: 181, 182
 Francis D.: 181
Ellingsen -
 Robert Blais: 236
Elliot -
 Benjamin C.: 222
Elliott -
 Ethan A.: 105
 Harriet M.: 105, 106
Elwell -
 Ann Marie: 71
Emerson -
 Muriel Alice: 378
Emory -
 Sarah M.: 95
England -
 Richard: 293
Eno -
 Sarah Frances: 293
Enslow -
 Clara Grace: 236
Erdman -
 Agatha: 272
Estey -
 Charles Lathrop: 355
 George: 355
 Heather Marie: 355
 Richard Plummer: 10
 Stephen: 302
 Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 355
Evans -
 Ellen Dorothy 'Dot': 304, 305
 William Harold: 304
Everingham -
 Celia Catherine: 130
 Emerson: 130
 Hiram: 130
 Hiram, Jr.: 130
 James: 130
 James Sinclair: 130
 John M.: 130
 Robert: 130
 Sarah Margaret: 130, 222, 223
 Stella: 130
 William: 130
Eye -
 Elizabeth Sarah: 141
 Ethel Pauline: 298
 Howard William: 298
 Martha Maria: 141
 Philip E.: 141
Faass -
 Julia Ann: 178
Fahrendorff -
 Timothy James: 336
Fargher -
 John: 335
 Nina: 335
Farrar -
 Mary E.: 136
Fehrman -
 Maude A.: 295
Feilds -
 Janice: 323
Fenderson -
 Mavilla Lilliand: 171
Fenn -
 Roscoe John: 331
Ferguson -
 Charlotte Patricia: 328
 Frank Ellsworth: 79
 Rachel: 8
 William: 8
Ferrier -
 Julia: 24
Fey -
 Ruth Molter: 232
Field -
 Linda: 392
 Mary Margaret: 293
 Ralph Herbert: 293
Fielder -
 Anna Elfreda: 269
Fields -
 Cecelia: 381
 Emma: 207
Fike -
 Mary Jane: 90, 91
 Walter: 91
Finch -
 Emma R.: 211, 212
Finley -
 Lola Hope: 192
Finnie -
 Jennifer Ann: 319
Fippinger -
 Barbara: 382
Fisher -
 Emily Lincoln: 69
 Jessie Kathryn: 245
Fitch -
 Hannah Dawn: 356
 Isaac Jesse: 356
 Noah Daniel: 356
 Peter: 356
 Zoe Esther: 356
Flagg -
 Frank Isaac: 243
 James Henry: 243
 Jane Elizabeth: 243, 303
 Judith Ann: 243, 303, 304
 Julia: 201
 Mary: 243
 William: 243
Flaherty -
 Rosena: 259

Flemming -
 Margaret Helena: 347

Flewelling -
 Ann: 250
 Joan: 250
 John Medley: 249
 Joseph McVey: 249, 250
 Mary Elizabeth: 131
 Susan Jane: 250, 309

Flieger -
 Dr. Peter Stanley: 238

Flink -
 Leana May: 317
 Leon Frank: 317
 William Leon: 317

Flinn -
 Martha A.: 267

Fogg -
 Charlotte: 278, 341
 Johnson Edgar: 278

Foley -
 Rosanna: 169

Follet -
 Johann: 6
 Susanna: 6

Fonger -
 Henry: 14

Ford -
 J. Jerry: 244

Forgie -
 Susan: 295

Forrester -
 Burnetta Francis Nettie: 274

Foster -
 Ruth Marvel: 281, 282
 Thomas Payne: 281

Fowler -
 Beryl Daphne: 327
 Lori: 392

Fowles -
 Henrietta 'Etta' M.: 213

Fox -
 Elizabeth Ann: 191
 Matilda: 188

Fralick -
 Child-Four: 296
 Child-Four: 296
 Edmund William: 226
 Ethel May: 226, 296, 352
 Moir Edmund: 226, 295, 296
 Oren Ray: 227, 296

Francis -
 Charles: 298
 Dau: 298

Frank -
 Christopher Philip: 341, 375
 Kelsey: 375
 Lauren Michell: 375
 Mary Ellen: 341, 375, 376
 Philip Gaylon: 341

Fraser -
 ?: 220

?: 104
 Brent Earle: 329
 Earle Manford: 328, 329
 Edith Maud: 200
 Esther Ruth: 329
 Linda: 372
 Lisa: 329
 Stephanie: 329, 364
 Thomas: 329
 Thomas Burton: 328
 William Arthur: 200

Fraus -
 Emilie Ann: 360
 Dr. Thomas: 360

Fredericksen -
 Marie: 264

Frey -
 Hans Michael: 7

Frick -
 Kenneth: 336
 Phyllis: 336

Friedman -
 Thomas Edward: 253

Frizzell -
 Mary Ellen: 23

Frost -
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 317
 Edwin Parker: 147
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose: 385
 Dr. Frank Lester: 152, 153
 Marion: 153
 Michael Allen: 309

Frye -
 Lillian: 157

Furlong -
 Adelaide: 171
 Stephen A.: 171

Gabriel -
 Alice: 337

Gaddas -
 Ernest Albert: 247
 Gordon: 247, 308
 Kenneth James: 247
 Mark Gordon: 308
 Matthew Frederick: 308
 Michael Edward: 308
 Murray Kenneth: 308

Gaines -
 Alice Beatrice: 186, 265
 Charles Stewart: 185
 Charles W.: 186
 Chellis George: 186
 Dorothy: 186, 265, 266
 George Charles: 185
 Horace Victor: 185

Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 359
 Richard D.: 359

Gallup -
 Martha Ellen: 154
 Noyes Barber: 154

Gamble -
 Blanch: 383

Garcelon -
 Alexander Gray: 140, 141
 Eleanor Ann: 59
 Howard Dudley: 72
 Isaac: 58, 59, 68, 72
 Joseph: 120
 Maria Harris: 70
 Mary: 58
 Matilda Moore: 68
 Sarah Maria: 120
 William G.: 72

Gardiner -
 Iggy: 345
 Les: 345
 Ron: 317
 Sarah A.: 293

Gardner -
 Benjamin: 37, 105, 106
 Benjamin E.: 106
 Carrie: 107
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E.: 106
 Hammond: 107
 Hammond H.: 38, 107
 Hester: 38
 John: 37
 John: 37
 Lemuel: 38
 Levi: 37
 Lorenzo: 38
 Mary Hannah: 38
 Mary L.: 106
 Rachel Elizabeth: 258
 Rebecca: 37
 Robert: 258
 Sarah Olive: 38
 Sarah 'Sallie' S.: 106

Garland -
 Luella: 285
 Matilda: 69

Garnett -
 Eleanor: 184
 James T.: 184

Garrett -
 Charles: 92

Gaskill -
 Joseph: 199
 Lillian May: 199
 Mollie Graham: 199

Gass -
 Rose Marie: 247

Gates -
 Floyd: 365
 Floyd P.: 365
 Jonathan: 365
 Leisa: 365

Gaudett -
 Augustine Jessie: 237
 Marjorie Jane: 237, 238

Gavel -
 Lydia J.: 221

Gay -
 Grace Evelyn: 360
 Hunter (name: Robert 'Hunter' Gay): 360
 Robert 'Hunter' (aka: Hunter Gay): 360
 Robert Scott: 360
 Taylor Louise: 360
 Walter Ernest: 72

Gayton -
 Brenda Mae: 377
 James Frances: 377

Gee -
 Theodore Edmond: 191

Geer -
 Delie Jane: 154

Gefairjian -
 Lillian: 313

Gerrine -
 Bernice Mable: 285
 Mark Phillip: 285

Getchell -
 Debra Francis Mildred: 390
 Doe (name: Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell): 376
 Effie: 79
 Franklin Allen 'Doe' (aka: Doe Getchell): 376
 Susan Jeanne: 376

Gevry -
 Marie Rose Cecile: 294
 Valmore Noel: 294

Gibson -
 George Albion: 149

Gilbride -
 Gil: 382

Giles -
 Jack: 213

Gillespie -
 Isabella: 110

Gillman -
 May (name: Mary Etta Gilman): 237

Gilman -
 Mary Etta (aka: May Gillman): 237
 Nehemiah: 17
 Olive Moore: 17, 18

Gilmartin -
 Richard Joseph: 292

Gilmore -
 Martin: 381
 Ruby J.: 185

Gilmour -
 Arnold W.: 227, 296
 John: 227
 John: 227
 John Thomas Lewis: 227
 Larry A. W.: 296

Gipson -
 Emma: 232

Giraytys -
 James: 295

Giroux -
 Brian: 321

Gist -
 Johnnie Lavaina: 271

Gnaediger -
 Elsie: 253

Godfrey -
 Sarah Isobelle 'Kate': 98

Goding -
 Mary: 73

Gogal -
 Dennis Mayor: 371
 Marni Lynne: 371
 Michelle Lee: 371

Good -
 Carrie Montrose: 218, 292, 350
 Cyrus Freeze: 218
 Lyle Elizabeth: 218
 Tom C.: 218

Goodeill -
 Jessie: 315

Goodin -
 William Hardin: 84

Gooding -
 Debra Sue: 380

Goodwin -
 Beverley Anne: 337, 368
 Darrin: 368
 Dau: 368
 David Peter: 368
 Dorinda Anne: 337, 369
 Dorothy: 276
 George E.: 154
 Harold Edward: 276, 337, 368
 Harold Edward, Jr.: 337, 368
 Harold IV: 368
 Harry Lee: 276
 James Burton: 276
 Jay Warren: 337, 368
 Jeffrey: 368
 John Burton: 337
 John Sidney: 276
 Lloyd H.: 219
 Regina L.: 285
 Richard: 276, 337, 368, 369
 Richard David: 337, 368
 Son: 368
 Suzanne: 337, 368

Gordon -
 Frank Herbert: 70

Gore -
 Vada Lee: 323

Gorham -
 Frank Walter: 158
 Mary Plummer: 142
 Mildred L.: 158

Gormham -
 Abraham: 158

Goss -
 Elizabeth Ann: 129
 Robert: 123
 Robert F.: 122, 123
 William, Jr.: 122

Gosselin -
 Duke: 341

Gould -
 Alice Martha: 289
 Amy Allison: 382
 Amy Hilton: 213, 288, 289, 348, 349, 382, 383
 Appleton: 288
 Appleton: 289, 348, 349

Christopher Douglas: 382
 Daniel: 383
 Donald: 348
 Edward Franklin: 348, 382
 Evelyn Virginia: 289, 349, 383
 Fay: 349, 382
 Franklin Edward: 288, 289
 Franklin Marple: 289, 348, 382
 Heather: 383
 Helen Leandra: 213, 288, 347, 348, 382, 391, 392
 Horace Parker: 213, 289
 Jennie Henrietta: 213
 John Quincy Adams: 213
 Kelly: 383
 Kevin: 382
 Kim: 382
 Lena C.: 214
 Leslie: 348
 Lyman Beecher: 120, 213
 Margaret Leandria: 289
 Margaret Mary: 225
 Martha Alice: 214, 289
 Nancy Fowler: 349
 Phil II: 349, 383
 Phillip Lyman I: 289, 349, 382, 383
 Phyllis: 349, 382
 Robert: 383
 Robert Kenneth: 349
 William John: 213, 289, 349, 383

Gouva -
 Abraham: 7
 Isaac: 7
 Jacob: 7
 Maria Salome: 7

Gouvas -
 Abraham: 7
 Abraham: 7

Gove -
 Evert: 229

Gowrylok -
 Shirlene Gail: 373

Graham -
 Addie Lee: 220
 Francis 'Frank': 220
 Nancy: 227
 Wellington Alexander: 104

Granot -
 Peter Emil, Jr.: 335

Grant -
 ?: 190
 Abbie Louisa: 291, 349, 350
 Alan Chesman: 158
 Allan Chessman: 63
 Allan Eugene: 238, 301, 354
 Angus Merrill: 157, 237, 238, 301, 354
 Angus Wellington (aka: Angus Wellsley Grant): 63,
 155, 156, 236, 237, 300, 301, 354
 Angus Wellsley (name: Angus Wellington Grant): 63,
 155, 156, 236, 237, 300, 301, 354
 Bessie Marie: 156
 Bonnie: 266
 Clara Constance: 237, 300, 301, 354
 David Carl: 294
 Elizabeth Ann: 63

Elizabeth Ann: 63, 155
 Emerson: 63, 156, 157, 237, 301, 354
 Emily Keziah: 156
 Gladys Pearl: 157
 Harriet Beatrice: 157
 Henry Emerson: 157
 Horace Ford: 156, 237, 301
 James: 266
 James: 237
 James Douglas: 158
 James Gregory: 301
 Janet: 238
 Judith Mae: 294
 Kristina: 354
 Lester Whittemore: 157
 Linda: 266
 Mary: 157
 Mary Geraldine: 237, 301
 Maynard: 301
 Maynard: 238
 Oliver: 352
 Paul Allan: 301, 354
 Rachel: 354
 Ray: 266
 Skiffington Angus: 156
 Theola May: 352
 Tiana: 354
 Wilfred Emerson (name: Willard Emerson Grant): 156, 236, 300, 354
 Willard Emerson (aka: Wilfred Emerson Grant): 156, 236, 300, 354
 William Charles: 291
 William II: 63
 William III: 63

Gray -

Cathy: 380
 Deborah 'Debby': 360
 Milton Blair: 73
 Richard F.: 285
 Walter Gladstone: 360

Green -

Dorcas H. Liverstein: 142

Greene -

Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 303
 Frank (name: Frances Greene): 303
 German P.: 34
 Michael: 303
 Paula: 303
 William Harrison: 46

Greenlaw -

?: 231

Arthur: 232
 Burleigh Frances: 231, 232
 Elias: 127
 Joseph Allen: 248
 Louise Margaret: 248
 Lucien Edmond: 255
 Ruth Amelia: 127, 183
 Stella L.: 255
 Theodora 'Dora' Augusta Inabel (aka: Dora Dick): 308

Greenlow -

Mary A.: 103, 104

Greip -

Jackie Lee: 363

Gresham -

Celia: 387

Griebler -

Sharon: 365

Griffin -

?: 231

Debbie: 375

Grime -

Donna Marie: 303

Gross -

Elizabeth: 252

Groves -

Isabella: 251

Grove -

?: 334

Gulling -

Florence Ruth: 261
 Laurence Archer: 261

Guptill -

Bernice Mary: 376

Gustafson -

Carole Lee: 314
 Shiela Adelle: 314

Gwilt -

Cliftina Marie: 390

Hacker -

Lottie Louise: 244

Hackney -

Catherine: 187

Haduca -

Bonifacio: 300

Hager -

Ida Maud: 187
 Josiah: 187

Halcrow -

William G.: 124

Hale -

Beverley: 369

Haley -

Chalmers Jacques , Jr.: 146
 Dana Alfred: 384
 Pearl: 384
 Thomas: 31

Hall -

Ann: 92
 Harriet: 172
 Phyllis Verna: 186
 William: 92

Halliday -

Amanda Jane: 119, 209, 210, 287
 Arthur David: 212, 287
 Child: 287
 David A.: 119, 211, 212, 287
 Eliza Lyda (aka: Kate Halliday): 76, 77, 119
 Evadne L.: 212
 Jessie: 118, 119
 John N.: 118
 Kate (name: Eliza Lyda Halliday): 76, 77, 119
 Mary E.: 118, 208, 209
 Muriel Edeline: 158
 Sarah Katherine: 119, 212, 213, 287, 347

Halligan -

Henrietta Marian: 261

Hamel -
Janice: 371

Hamilton -
Angeline N.: 175
Gertrude F.: 173

Hamm -
Carl: 392
George Edgar: 56
Korey: 392
Sarah Frances: 179

Hammack -
Louis (aka: Red Hammick): 232

Hammick -
Red (name: Louis Hammack): 232

Hammond -
Joseph Phinney: 46

Hancock -
Adele Velour Annetta: 286
David: 381
Donald: 381
Dorothy Elizabeth: 286
Eleanor Fern: 287
George: 381
George Harold Young: 208, 286, 346, 380, 381, 390, 391
George Henry: 286, 346, 347, 381
Janice Natalie: 287
Jean Ann: 287
John: 381
John: 347, 381
John Henry: 208
Joseph: 208
Kim: 381
Linda: 347, 381
Linda: 381
Lori: 381
Mabel Johnson: 286
Marion Amelia: 286
Patricia: 381
Velma Young: 286, 346, 380, 381, 390, 391

Haney -
Garland , Jr.: 365
Mark Andrew: 365
Mathew: 365

Haniak -
Matthew Michael: 372
Mike: 338
Nathan Daniel: 372
Philip: 338, 372

Hanifan -
Beatrice Josephine: 258, 259
Edward George: 258

Hanna -
Alitha Fae: 219
Juan Fernandez: 219

Hannah -
Addie Hannah/Adeline (name: Adelaide Hannah): 48
Adelaide (aka: Addie Hannah/Adeline Hannah): 48
Ithamar: 149
Sarah Elizabeth: 149

Hansen -
Helen Dell: 206

Josephine: 331

Hanson -
Arlyne: 332, 365
Clara Edith: 234
Daniel Webster: 234
Daphne Lynette: 327
Dau: 175
Doris Emma: 256, 317
Ernest George: 327
Ethel Elizabeth: 175
Hannah Marie: 164
James: 332
Jeremiah: 129
John: 332
Martha 'Marion': 175
Mary Elizabeth A.: 129
Ninnen Lindsay: 175
Phoebe Parker: 121
Robert Lee: 175, 256, 317
Sedgefield: 175
Stephen: 175
Tina: 175, 256
Vesta Pearl: 293

Hardcastle -
Irvin: 241
Ken: 241

Harding -
Amanda: 357
Elizabeth: 357
Tim (name: Tim Sweeney-Harding): 357

Hardy -
Jeff: 357

Hare -
Justin Kevan Douglas: 355

Harms -
Brenda Lyn: 337
Donald Glen: 337
Fremont William: 337
Wesley Raymond: 337

Harned -
Agness Lucretta: 179, 180
Alward Nelson: 179

Harper -
Jennifer: 366
John Franklin: 239
Marion Winnifred: 239

Harrington -
Edith F.: 235

Harris -
Elsie: 264
Glen Ira: 275, 276
Glenna L.: 185
Glenola Fern: 276, 336
James Ernest: 264
Judith Lamoine: 276, 337

Harrison -
Sarah: 88

Hart -
George Walter: 333
Robert Brown: 333
Robert William: 333

Harthorne -
Mary Abbie: 230

Hartman -
 Tabetha L.: 353

Hartmann -
 Ingo: 232

Harvell -
 Marjorie F.: 302

Hastey -
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 246

Hatch -
 Ruth Anna: 153

Hatt -
 Hilda Marie: 325
 Laura Winifred: 325
 Phyllis Irma: 315
 Price Albert: 315
 Wellington Edgar: 325

Haun -
 William Merle: 314

Hausrath -
 Gladys Eleanor: 349
 Robert Prescott: 349

Haw -
 Curtis Homer: 153
 Doris L.: 153
 Grace Victoria: 154
 Robert Aaron: 153
 William Homer: 153

Hawkinson -
 Martin S.: 337

Hawkshawk -
 Susan: 67

Hawthorne -
 Ellis 'Annetta': 311
 Gilbert Vincent: 311

Hawton -
 Clarence: 330
 Clinton: 330
 Frederick: 330
 Marilyn: 330
 Warren Earl: 330

Haycock -
 Eliza Mary: 85, 184, 265
 Frank Willis (aka: Willis M. Haycock): 85, 183, 184, 219
 George Kenneth , Jr.: 265, 327
 George Kenneth , Sr.: 184, 264, 327
 George Warren: 85, 184, 264, 327
 John Murray: 85, 219
 Joseph Warren: 85
 Ken: 327
 Richard Neil: 265
 Seth Todd: 85
 Warren E.: 184
 Willis M. (name: Frank Willis Haycock): 85, 183, 184, 219

Hayley -
 Millicent 'Millie': 323, 324

Hayward -
 Carrie Blanche: 298

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood): 318
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood):

318

Hazen -
 Ada Byron: 70
 Henry George: 70

Hazlett -
 Beatrice: 128

Heaton -
 John William: 82, 83
 Maude: 83

Hedden -
 Elizabeth Phedora: 129

Hedren -
 Whitney E.: 393

Heiman -
 Lorraine June: 303

Helms -
 Jane Ann: 380

Hempfling -
 James Joseph: 261
 Loretta Jane: 261

Henderson -
 ?: 41
 ?: 230
 Ida Florence: 187, 292
 Isaac N.: 35

Hendler -
 Glenn Stewart: 297

Hendrickson -
 Arne Theodore: 174
 Chester Arthur: 173
 Katherine 'Kay': 357

Henry -
 Hazel Joan: 363

Herard -
 Carl B.: 389
 Jack Richard: 389

Herger -
 Walter Dennis: 254

Herman -
 Johann-Peter: 6

Heron -
 Katherine J.: 235

Herrero -
 Manuela Nunez: 383

Heusch -
 Jacob: 7
 Maria Salome: 7

Hewes -
 Ambrose: 20
 Catherine Cottrell: 20
 Cyrena: 20
 Cyrus , Jr.: 20
 Cyrus , Sr.: 19, 20
 John Cottrell: 20
 John Cottrell: 20
 Mary: 20, 72
 Pamela O.: 20, 72, 73
 Penelope Prudence: 19
 Rachel: 20

Hicks -
 Constance 'Connie' Dawn: 301, 354
 Donald Harold: 300, 301

Joseph Reed: 19
 Rev. Willard Bruce: 301
 William Bruce: 300

Higby -
 David: 326
 Nancy: 326
 Ronald: 326
 Scott: 326

Higgins -
 Harla Dawn: 303
 Joanne: 307
 Kathryn Frances: 206

Highfield -
 Hellen Margaret: 323

Hildebrand -
 ?: 174

Hildreth -
 Loretta Marie: 115

Hill -
 Arthur W.: 90
 Augustus William: 90
 Caroline Augusta Hutton: 99
 David: 125
 Dorothea Frances: 220
 Earl L.: 221
 Eleanore Leila: 221
 Elizabeth Ann: 113
 Emeline Ann (aka: Emily Hill): 83, 114
 Emily (name: Emeline Ann Hill): 83, 114
 Ernest Oscar: 90
 Ethel Gertrude: 155
 George: 128
 George M.: 90
 Helen Cynthia: 155
 Henrietta: 125
 Herbert Olin: 129, 220
 James Warren , Jr.: 155
 James Warren , Sr.: 155
 Lydia May: 90
 Marshall Thomas: 128, 129
 Milton Stillman: 90
 Minnie Birdie: 90
 Randolph: 90
 Salome: 116
 Stanley Chester: 155
 Stillman: 90
 Thomas Jefferson: 90
 Thomas P. (aka: Thomas-of-Calais Hill): 90
 Thomas-of-Calais (name: Thomas P. Hill): 90
 William: 113, 114

Hilliard -
 Albert Lincoln: 292

Hillman -
 Judith: 330

Hinch -
 Elizabeth Mary: 162
 Thomas: 162

Hinds -
 Cordelia (aka: Cornelia Hinds): 36, 37
 Cornelia (name: Cordelia Hinds): 36, 37
 Ivilla Florence: 302

Hiner -
 ?: 390

Alexis: 390
 Jake: 390

Hinerman -
 Darrell David: 291

Hinton -
 Louis: 97
 Mary Ethel: 97

Hislop -
 Brandi Jasmine: 388
 David Wallace: 370
 Jack (name: William John Hislop): 370
 Jacqueline (aka: Tracy Hislop): 370
 Jude Markham: 388
 Tracy (name: Jacqueline Hislop): 370
 Wayne Markam: 370, 388
 William John (aka: Jack Hislop): 370

Hitchcock -
 Margaret: 301

Hitchings -
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 46
 Lucinda: 68

Hobart -
 Clara B.: 273
 Clarke: 68
 Nelson G.: 56

Hodgdon -
 Camilla H.: 372

Hodges -
 Elizabeth: 92
 Hebert: 134

Hodgins -
 Allan Drew: 102, 195, 196, 277-279, 339-341, 372-376, 388-390
 Clarence D.: 101
 Eliza S. (aka: Patty Hodgins): 101
 Elizabeth Watson: 102
 Ella D.: 102, 196, 197, 279
 Elmira Gaines (aka: Myra Hodgins): 100, 101
 Capt. Frank: 100, 194, 195
 Fred G.: 195
 George Warren: 101
 Harrison Morton: 195
 Hillman Belmore: 196, 279
 Hilman Belmore , Jr.: 279
 John Herbert: 195, 277, 338, 339, 372
 John Herbert , Jr.: 277, 339, 372
 John Nason: 101, 195, 276, 277, 337-339, 368-372, 387, 388
 Joseph: 195
 Kenneth John: 277
 Lillian Amelia: 195, 276, 337, 368, 369
 Margaret Mary: 277
 Marjorie Allen: 196, 278, 341, 376, 390
 Mary Charlotte: 196, 277, 339, 340, 372-375, 388, 389
 Mary J.: 99
 Mary Manning: 101, 102
 Mildred Evangeline: 195, 276, 277, 338, 371, 372
 Myra (name: Elmira Gaines Hodgins): 100, 101
 Nina: 195, 276, 337, 338, 369, 370, 387, 388
 Octavia Myra (aka: Olive Hodgins): 196, 278, 341
 Olive (name: Octavia Myra Hodgins): 196, 278, 341
 Patty (name: Eliza S. Hodgins): 101
 Robert John: 339

Ruth Ellen: 339, 372
 Sarah Eliza: 195, 276, 338, 370, 371, 388
 Victor: 195, 277
 Virginia Mae: 277, 338, 339, 372
 Warren James: 196
 William Ernest: 195
 William H.: 101
 William I: 101
 William of Calais Maine (name: William Hodgins, Sr.):
 99, 100
 William , Jr. (aka: William Hudgins): 100
 William , Sr. (aka: William of Calais Maine Hodgins):
 99, 100

Hodgson -
 Charles: 264
 Mary Elva: 264

Hogan -
 Carolyn: 309

Holbrook -
 Edward: 188
 Margaret: 188
 Mary Louisa: 188
 Ruth C.: 188

Hollertz -
 Valerie Jan: 253

Hollowell -
 Elinor: 384

Holmes -
 Blanche Leila: 157
 George: 172

Holst -
 Evelyn Maurine: 275, 336
 Phyllis F.: 275
 William Henry: 275

Holzerland -
 Earl 'Emil': 275

Homan -
 Electra Ingraham: 123

Hopps -
 Ada Amy Alice: 92
 Ada Matilda (aka: Ida M. Hopps): 65, 158, 238
 Agnes: 189
 Alida: 187
 Arthur: 90, 186
 Augusta: 33
 Benjamin: 30
 Benjamin Byron Burns: 92
 Bernice: 266, 328, 329, 364
 Bert: 328
 Byron Bunion Bradford: 91
 Caroline: 187
 Carolyn: 328
 Charles: 97, 189
 Clarence: 93
 Cleonna A.: 97
 Clifford: 186
 Cornelius: 31, 64, 65, 93, 94, 158, 187, 238, 266, 328,
 329, 364
 Deborah: 11
 Dorothy E.: 330
 Earle: 267
 Effie: 93
 Eldon Kenneth: 266, 328

Eli: 33
 Elias (name: Ellis Martin Hopps): 52, 96, 188, 189,
 267, 329, 364
 Eliza: 30, 90
 Elizabeth: 11
 Elizabeth Ann: 33, 34
 Elizabeth Emma: 92
 Capt. Ellis Martin (aka: Elias Hopps): 52, 96, 188, 189,
 267, 329, 364
 Elva H.: 98
 Estella: 268
 Fike Francis Franklin: 92
 Florence: 268
 Florence M.: 94
 Frances: 92
 Frances Rachael: 11, 31, 94, 95, 188
 Francis J. (name: Jacob Francis Hopps): 33, 97, 189
 Frank: 189
 Gay: 186
 George: 30
 George: 189
 George Grant Graves: 92
 George L.: 330
 George Wellington: 267, 329, 330, 364
 Gertrude: 268
 Grace: 187
 Harriet: 94
 Harriet Blanche: 97, 189, 190
 Hazel M.: 98
 Henry: 92
 Henry Bancroft: 188, 266, 328, 329, 364
 Herman Bradford: 94, 187, 188, 266, 328, 329, 364
 Herman H.: 90
 Herman Hiram: 91
 Hester: 187
 Hiram: 33
 Horatio Nelson: 189, 267, 329, 364
 Hugh: 187
 Ida M. (name: Ada Matilda Hopps): 65, 158, 238
 Irving W.: 90, 187
 Jacob: 11, 36, 37
 Jacob Francis (aka: Francis J. Hopps): 33, 97, 189
 James: 93
 John: 328
 John Burton: 37
 John III: 30
 John Jacob: 91
 John M.: 94
 John P.: 65
 John , Jr.: 11, 28-30, 48, 64, 89, 90, 92, 93, 158, 186,
 187, 238, 266, 328, 329, 364
 John , Sr.: 11
 Josephus Bradford: 30, 90, 91
 Joshua: 268
 Kate: 96
 Kathy: 328
 Kenneth Bernard: 188
 Kenneth E.: 330
 Kitty: 186
 Lewis E.: 93, 187
 Lorna: 328
 Lottie M.: 94
 Lydia: 30
 Lydia L. L.: 91

Margaret: 11, 35, 102-104, 197, 199-201, 279-281, 341, 376, 377, 390
 Marguerite: 187
 Mark: 365
 Martha M.: 91
 Martin H. , Jr.: 32, 95, 96, 188, 267, 329, 364
 Martin M.: 30, 90, 186, 187
 Martin McGowan (aka: Martin McGowan): 31
 Martin S.: 97, 98
 Martin , Sr.: 11, 31-33, 95-97, 188, 189, 267, 329, 364
 Marty: 328
 Mary: 11, 34, 98-100, 190-196, 268-279, 330-341, 365-376, 386-390, 393, 394
 Mary: 268
 Matthew Edward: 329
 Newton: 186
 Ora Loriane: 97
 Pearl: 97
 Ralph: 186
 Rebecca: 12
 Robert M.: 330, 364, 365
 Roland: 267
 Ronald E.: 266, 329
 Ronda: 329
 Sarah Ferguson: 12, 37, 105, 107
 Sheldon: 328
 Silas: 32, 96, 97
 Sophia: 30, 48, 83, 89
 Stephen: 186
 Susan: 11
 Vera Gladys: 187
 Walter Gordon: 30, 92, 187
 Walter S.: 65
 Walter Warren Wallace: 91
 William: 33
 William Hall: 92

Horne -
 ?: 101

Horton -
 Ann: 299
 George M. , Jr.: 234
 George M. , Sr.: 233, 234
 Gertrude: 234
 Kenneth: 234, 299

Hotchkiss -
 Marion: 161

Houck -
 Nellie: 346

Houle -
 Alfred J. III: 235

Howard -
 Elton Joseph: 315
 Pauline Mae: 315

Howat -
 Beverley: 371
 Carmen Delight: 371
 Cheryl Dawn: 371

Howie -
 Enoch M.: 291
 Perl Melous: 291
 Richard John: 291
 Walter R.: 291

Hoyle -

Ida May: 173
 Linda Thompson: 173
 Loren Chandler: 173

Hoyt -
 Edward Christopher: 376
 Jeffrey: 376
 Stephen Philip: 376

Hozerland -
 Dee Ann: 336, 367, 368
 Emil August Carl: 275
 Harlan Merrill: 275, 336, 367

Hrycyk -
 Hazel: 304

Hubble -
 Laurene Anita: 171

Huber -
 Victoria Jean: 349

Hubly -
 Mark S.: 367

Hudgins -
 William (name: William Hodgins, Jr.): 100

Hugenelle -
 Anna Elisabetha: 6

Hughes -
 Elizabeth Trimble: 251
 Harry Vivian: 251

Hummel -
 Johannah Regina: 224

Humpharies -
 Mary Louise: 255

Humphrey -
 Ora H. 'Nellie': 201

Humphreys -
 James E.: 236
 Mary Elizabeth: 236

Hunter -
 Clayton Frank: 128, 220, 294
 Effie Sophia: 128
 Francis Albert (aka: Francis Pettigrove Hunter): 127, 128
 Francis Pettigrove (name: Francis Albert Hunter): 127, 128
 Logan: 362
 Margot Avis: 362
 Martin Young: 128
 Phyllis Jeannette: 220, 294
 Rufus: 128
 William H.: 127

Hurd -
 Lucy: 90
 Thomas: 187

Hurlburt -
 Charlotte Winifred: 221
 Job Bruce: 221

Hurst -
 Sarah: 219

Huson -
 George H.: 219
 James Arthur: 218, 219
 Ruth L.: 219

Hutchings -
 Mary L.: 55

Hutchinson -

Emma: 245

Hyslop -

Adeline: 110

Alma Jean: 326

Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie: 284, 341, 342, 377

Darius Dickey: 110, 204, 282, 341, 342, 344, 377-380, 390

Dennis Edward: 342, 377, 378

Donald Sidney: 284, 342, 378

Douglas (name: William Douglas Hyslop): 110

Elmer Walter: 205

Eunice Jean: 284, 344, 379, 380

George McKenzie: 205, 282-284, 341, 342, 344, 377-380, 390

George Peter: 342, 378

Hayley Beth: 378

Hazen Roberts: 205

Jeremy John: 377

John McKenzie: 342, 377

Justin: 378

Lena Florence: 204

Margaret Lou: 284, 342, 344, 378, 379, 390

Margaret Sidney: 342, 378

Maria: 110

Mary Beth: 342, 378

Mary C.: 110, 111, 282

Mary Ellen: 204

Mary Jane: 378

Ryan Edward: 378

Shawn MacKenzie: 377

Son: 205

Stanley Bertram: 204

Vernon Miles: 205

Wallace Bruce: 326

William: 110

William Douglas (aka: Douglas Hyslop): 110

William Douglas: 204

Ide -

Elizabeth: 158

Illet -

Charles F. 'Charlie': 192

Ingalls -

Elodie May: 281

Luella Ethel: 200

Ingersoll -

Abigail Wass: 69

Albert, Jr.: 104

Albert, Sr.: 104

Alvin: 105

Bertha: 104

Bessie: 104

Beulah Evans: 200

Bonna: 279, 341, 376, 390

Bruce Walter: 105, 200

Charles Harry I: 105, 201, 281, 341, 377

Charles Harry II: 202, 281, 282, 341, 377

Colin Isaac: 281

Cora Maud: 105, 199

Dau: 105

Deborah Meredith: 281

Derick Sinclair: 281

Donald Gray: 280

Ellis Winnifred Virginia: 199

Ethel Margaret: 105

Eugenia Marie: 105

Florence: 104

Frances 'Queenie' Arvilla: 199

Francis 'Frank': 104, 105

Frank Herbert: 105, 199, 279, 341, 376, 390

Gerald Bruce: 200

Harley Edwin: 105, 199, 280

Hatsell LeBaron: 105

Helen Beatrice: 105, 201

Herbert: 280

Herbert Claudius: 199

Ivy Marie: 199

Jessie: 104

June Winnifred: 201

Kenneth Wooster: 281

Laurence Frederick: 199, 279, 341, 376, 390

Lawson: 280

Linnie: 104

Mabel Claire: 105

Mary Belinda: 281

Melba Marguerita: 200

Muriel Gretchen: 199

Nancy Louisa: 281

Nelson: 104

Patricia Ruth: 282, 341, 377

Paul Harold: 199, 280

Paul Harold, Jr.: 280

Paula Humphrey: 201, 281

Prince Edward: 200

Roberta Arvilla: 279

Roderick Reid: 281

Sarah Pickering: 281

Sheila West: 200

Stephanie Gareth: 281

Walter Wallace: 200

Innacci -

Theresa: 253

Irving -

Annie Evelyn: 184

Edward Stanley: 122

Gregory Franklin: 386

Harold Elmer: 357

Harold Franklin: 357

Jeffrey: 357, 385, 386

Scott Jeffrey: 386

Isaac -

Mary Ann: 154

William: 154

Isaacson -

Lois Marie: 336

Isakson -

Celine Mary: 367

Ismond -

Nancy Anna: 50

Jackson -

Amanda Christine: 390

Andrew J.: 20

Angela Dawn: 319, 360

Brady Alden: 360

Carol Ann: 320

Christopher Ryan: 359

Clifford Wayne: 257, 319, 320, 360

Connor: 390

Daniel Alden: 319, 359, 360
 Daniel Carlos: 390
 Emerson Dyer: 257
 Florence M.: 235
 Frederick Leonard: 386
 Hannah Amanda: 287
 Harry Leonard , Jr.: 257, 319, 359, 360, 386
 Harry Leonard , Sr.: 257
 Jason Paul: 390
 Jeffery Allen: 390
 Jeffrey James: 380, 390
 John David: 380
 Jordon Ashley: 360
 Karen Ann: 380, 390
 Katie Lynn: 359, 386
 Lila Grace: 257, 318, 359
 Margaret Edith: 257, 318, 319
 Michael Richard: 380
 Michael Wayne: 320, 360
 Paul Earl: 390
 Rebecca R.: 23, 70
 Rhyanne Ruth: 386
 Richard Dale: 380
 Robert Allyn: 240
 Steven Arnold: 319, 359, 386
 Susan Maureen: 386
 Terry Allison: 319

Jakubowski -
 Edward J.: 242

Jalbert -
 Maynard: 393

James -
 Lillian May: 247

Jameson -
 John Alexander: 18

Janele -
 Elizabeth Jane: 363

Jardine -
 Elva Carolyn: 302
 Ephraim Leonard: 302

Jennison -
 George: 373

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 360
 Martine M.: 278
 Ronald Victor: 360

Jerram -
 Mary Margaret: 383
 Percy: 383

Jesel -
 Anna Salome: 6
 Lorentz: 6

Jewers -
 Karl Wilford: 289, 290
 Ruth M.: 290, 349, 383
 William: 289

Jimmo -
 Mary Jane: 254
 Paul George: 254

Jobes -
 Evelyn: 232

Johnson -
 Ann Beatrice: 227

Ashton Randal: 393
 Barbara Jean: 275
 Bernard L.: 278
 Carl 'Bud' Raymond: 367
 Charles Lee: 307
 Elizabeth Jane: 284
 Emma J.: 286
 Erin Kathleen: 387, 393
 Finn Paul: 393
 George: 14
 Helen Pearl: 255
 Isaac Abram: 286
 Jean Pauline: 259
 John Johanas Paul: 255
 John W.: 259
 June Isabella: 302
 Kenneth: 386
 Kim Bradley: 367, 386, 387, 393
 Lynnette Gayle: 367, 387, 393, 394
 Mary R.: 263
 Paul Bevins: 206
 Reed Alden , Sr.: 302
 Robert: 386
 Rosa Anna: 242
 Samuel Trew: 387, 393
 Vicki Jo: 367, 387, 394
 Walter: 334

Johnston -
 Angelia Elaine: 327
 Anthony Bruce: 327, 363
 Austin Melvin: 327
 Dana Roger: 327, 362, 363
 Diane Rose: 327, 362
 Eric Anthony: 363
 Glen: 298
 Gloria Jean: 327, 363
 Herbert H.: 210
 Jordan Kennedy: 363
 Katelyn Janele: 363
 Kelly Madine: 363
 Kenneth Allison: 327, 363
 Kimberley Jean: 363
 Melvin George: 327
 Mynia Alna: 18
 Rory Austin: 362
 Ryan Steven: 362
 Stephen Austin: 327, 362
 Taylor Christine: 363
 Wendy Christine: 363

Joice -
 John (name: John Joyce, Sr.): 46

Jones -
 Amber: 368
 Betty Marie: 338, 370
 Boyd M.: 338
 Carrie: 90
 Daisy June: 253
 John Messier: 345
 Kathleen: 380
 Kenneth Richard: 207
 Linda Joyce: 338
 Nina Jeanne: 338, 370
 Roxanne Dale: 345, 346
 Wilford J.: 253

Winton: 367, 368

Jordan -

?: 79, 80
 Addie: 104
 Adeline 'Addie' M.: 36, 104, 105, 199-201, 279-281, 341, 376, 377, 390
 Asa: 35
 Asa , Jr.: 36
 Christiana: 35
 Christina: 30
 Eliza A.: 79
 Frances: 36, 104
 Frank: 81
 Hannah Elizabeth: 36
 Hiram Thompson: 81
 Howard: 104
 John: 80, 81
 John H.: 81
 Lucinda P.: 35, 102, 103, 197
 Lucy C.: 81
 Margaret Young: 81, 176, 256, 257, 317, 318, 358, 359
 Maria: 104
 Mary: 36
 Monroe: 104
 Permelia: 35
 Sylvester Y.: 81
 Tyler: 36, 103, 104
 Walter (aka: Welton Jordan): 11
 Walter Simonton: 35
 Welton (name: Walter Jordan): 11

Joudrey -

Gordon Frank: 391
 Kenneth Gordon: 391
 Marie Starr 'Squeeks': 391

Joyce -

John , Sr. (aka: John Joice, Sr): 46
 Louisa Maria: 46, 47

Julien -

John Charles: 285

Jung -

Abraham: 7
 Anna Salome: 6
 Branch-One: 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 113, 114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394
 Christina: 7
 Damian: 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 113, 114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394
 Damian , Jr.: 6
 Elisabetha: 6
 Elisabetha: 6
 Hans George: 8
 Hans-George: 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 112-114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394

Jacob: 7
 Johann George: 7
 Johann-Fredrich: 6
 Johann-George: 7
 Johann-Jacob: 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 112-114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394
 Johann-Jacob: 6
 Johann-Jacob (aka: Valentine Jung): 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 112-114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394
 Johann-Michael: 7
 Johann-Peter: 6
 Joseph: 6
 Joseph: 6
 Judith: 6
 Maria Magdalena: 7
 Maria Magdalena: 8
 Maria Salome: 6
 Susanna: 6, 7
 Suzanna Catherine: 7
 Theobald: 6
 Valentine (name: Johann-Jacob Jung): 6-8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 112-114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394

Justice -

Clovis Raymond: 346
 Leanne Elizabeth: 346

Justison -

Anna Louise: 337

Kagel -

Min: 274

Kaims -

Margaret (aka: Margaret Cairns): 13

Kairns -

Margaret (name: Margaret Kaims): 13

Kallenberg -

Nellie Katherine: 164

Kallenburg -

Charles Augustus: 164

Kalloch -

Ann Elizabeth: 74

Kandris -

Kenneth: 340

Kapty -

Lynda Joan: 301, 302
 Michael: 301

Karja -

Alma: 331

Karloch -

Rufus Gilmore: 74

Kassey -
 Anna: 351
Kauf -
 Edwin J.: 331
Keeler -
 Mildred Bernice: 293
Keely -
 Aaron Thomas: 130
 Daniel Patrick: 130
 Dennis J.: 130
 Dorothy Rebecca: 130
 Elizabeth: 130
 Evaline M.: 130
 Frederick M.: 130
 Frederick Theodore: 130
 John Matthew: 130
 Lenora D.: 130
 Margaret: 130
 Mary E.: 130
 Sarah L.: 130
Keene -
 Audrey E.: 314
Kelley -
 Justin: 336
Kelly -
 Margaret Dill: 84
 Vicki Ann: 362
Kelsey -
 Mary Victoria: 132, 133
Kennedy -
 Elizabeth: 142
 John: 113
 John: 33, 34
 Marjorie: 254
Kennerly -
 Frank: 295
Kent -
 Dave: 372
 Emily Jade: 372
 Erin Ashley: 372
Kenyon -
 Alice Lucille: 79
Kerr -
 Jessie: 320
Kilgore -
 Bitsy (name: Carolyn Owen Kilgore): 369, 387
 Carolyn Owen (aka: Bitsy Kilgore): 369, 387
 Christopher Aaron: 388
 Cindy Lee: 369
 James Thomas: 369
 James Thomas (aka: Tommy Kilgore): 369, 387, 388
 Robert George: 369
 Tommy (name: James Thomas Kilgore): 369, 387, 388
Killburn -
 Fannie Sewall: 291
 Reubine Allen: 291
Killins -
 Ada: 225
 George N.: 225
 Gladys: 226
 Harold: 226
 Robert: 226
 Robert John: 226
 Sarah Lillian: 226
Kilpatrick -
 Maye D.: 253
Kinney -
 Elinor Valerie: 390
 Raphael John 'Ray': 268
Kinyon -
 Carrie Zorina: 206
 James: 206
Kitchen -
 Charles Hubert: 236
 Dorothy B.: 384
 John Samuel: 85
 Maria H. (aka: Mary Ellen Kitchen): 85, 86
 Mary Ellen (name: Maria H. Kitchen): 85, 86
Klein -
 Gustave: 244
 Margaret Helen: 244
Klubberud -
 Olava Grimsrud Iversdatter: 333
Knight -
 Earl W.: 277
 Eva Eudora: 71
 Capt. Jerome , Sr.: 71
 Priscilla: 277, 338, 371, 372
Knowlton -
 Ada Elizabeth: 285
 Antitia: 284
 Beverly: 309
 Clara Evelene: 147
 Leon A.: 285
 Nathaniel: 147
Kolhei -
 Alexander: 194
Kolp -
 Mary Ann: 333
 Ralph: 333
Komula -
 Vi: 353
Koscielny -
 Stella: 345
Kouletsis -
 Ellen: 313
 Gregory: 313
Kovloski -
 Margaret: 273, 274
Kowanes -
 Mary Jane: 384
Kramer -
 Robert A.: 242
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 318
 Edwin Henry: 318
 Janet Lynn: 318, 359
 Jeffrey Arnold: 318, 359
 Jocelyn Ann: 318
 Jordan Taylor: 359
 Tyler Jeffrey: 359
Krolouski -
 Rodney Wayne: 325
Krulicki -
 Diane Evelyn: 351

Raymond John: 351
Labrecque -
 Alfred: 246
LaFlamme -
 Wayne P.: 341
LaFlin -
 Albert Arthur: 212, 213
 Arthur W.: 213
 Joseph McKenzie. (aka: Joseph K. Laughlin): 212
 Lila Elizabeth: 213, 287, 288, 347
LaForge -
 Tina Marie: 391
LaFontaine -
 Aurise Marie: 294
Lagerquist -
 John A.: 263
Lakeman -
 Elva M.: 200
Lamey -
 M.: 277
Landers -
 Jason Brady: 314
 Michael Patrick: 314
 William Donald, Jr.: 314
Landru -
 Clara Amelia: 193
 Hiram Knudson: 193
Lane -
 Alexander Michael: 140
 Almira II: 51, 52, 188
 Amerilla R.: 53
 Arthur Thomas: 139, 140
 Bertha E.: 231
 Carolyn Marie: 353
 Catherine B.: 53
 Charles Valentine, Jr.: 231
 Charles Valentine, Sr.: 141, 231, 298, 354
 Clement: 51, 53, 54
 Clement M.: 53
 Cora Kathlene: 230
 Dennis: 354
 Earl Murray: 298, 354
 Elaine: 298
 Elias Stuart: 53, 141, 231, 298, 354
 Elizabeth: 139
 Eric Christopher: 384
 Ethel: 231, 298
 Frank Pike: 140
 Frederick A.: 53
 Frederick George: 140, 230, 297, 298, 353, 384
 Frederick Willard: 230, 298, 353, 384
 Herbert E.: 141, 231, 298
 Horatio H.: 230
 Jamison Tyler: 384
 Joyce: 298
 Katherine Alma: 140
 Larry (name: Lawrence Robert Lane): 297, 353, 384
 Lawrence Robert (aka: Larry Lane): 297, 353, 384
 Leslie Stuart: 230, 297, 353, 384
 Lydia Marie: 54
 Margaret C.: 140
 Margaret Pendleton: 53, 140
 Marion Louise: 298, 353, 384
 Mary O.: 139
 Nellie E.: 141
 Norman: 298
 Raymond Elias: 231, 298, 354
 Russell: 231
 Ruth: 127
 Sally (name: Sarah Bugbee Lane): 195
 Sarah Annette: 139
 Sarah Bugbee (aka: Sally Lane): 195
 Steven Ross: 353, 384
 Sylvester C.: 53
 Theodore F. H.: 53
 Wilbur H.: 139
 Willard C.: 139
 Willard Clement: 53, 138, 139, 230, 297, 298, 353, 384
 Willard F.: 53
 William Frederick: 297
Lang -
 Diane Louise: 320
Langfellow -
 David Salvator: 337
Langlois -
 Andre: 371
 Collette Marielle: 371
 Joel: 371
 Peter: 371
Larson -
 Edaun: 162
 Nicole: 323
Laskey -
 Julia: 117
Latham -
 Augusta: 231
Lathrop -
 Virginia Faye: 313
Laubenheimer -
 Anne Ellen (aka: Nellie Laubenheimer): 207
 Nellie (name: Anne Ellen Laubenheimer): 207
Lauer -
 Kurt: 381
Laughlin -
 Austin L.: 256
 Austin Livingstone: 256
 Catherine Ellen: 271
 David: 265
 Dorothy Ruth: 265
 Grace E.: 256
 Joseph K. (name: Joseph McKenzie. Laflin): 212
 Robert: 265
 Thomas Arthur: 265
 William Ralph: 265
Laurie -
 Norma: 351
Lavino -
 Richard C.: 336
Lavoie -
 Mary: 244
Lawrence -
 Georgie: 28
 Harold A.: 379
 Shirley: 379
 Son: 28
 Stephen I: 28

Wheeler: 28
 Wheeler: 28
Leachman -
 Donald Reynolds: 240
Leaman -
 Rebecca: 294
Leaver -
 Elizabeth 'Catherine': 19
 William (aka: William Levar): 19
Leavitt -
 Timothy: 383
LeClerc -
 Brandon Murray: 361
 Jeanne Marie May: 321
 Louis: 321
 Reno: 361
 Ronald: 361
Lee -
 Donald Jerome: 312
 John Francis: 312
 John 'Jack' Herbert: 311, 312
 Theresa Carmel: 312, 356, 357, 385
Leeming -
 Stella Aileen Norman: 321
Legate -
 Dexter H.: 61
Lehr -
 Nancy J.: 74
Leighton -
 Abbie (name: Mary Abigail Leighton): 69, 70
 Alfonzo Wentworth: 69
 Carrie Ella: 69
 Cynthia: 155
 Daniel R.: 69, 70
 Dau: 69
 Estella Gertude: 69
 Isaac L.: 69
 Mary Abigail (aka: Abbie Leighton): 69, 70
 Mary Harriet: 69
 Roswell Gilbert: 69
Lent -
 Brittany Nicole: 391
 Cody Edward: 391
 Donald W.: 391
 Madison: 391
Lentz -
 Anthony 'Tony' Wilford: 330
 Anthony Willford: 330
 Charles W. H.: 330
 Gerald Allen: 330
Lett -
 Roger D.: 388
Levar -
 William (name: William Leaver): 19
Levi -
 Patricia Ann: 253
Lewis -
 Ralph John: 362
 Sadie: 352
 Scott Andrew: 362
Lewy -
 Robert J.: 294
Libby -
 Abbie Lane: 195
 David L.: 340
 Harriet Irene: 355
 James Knight: 195
Liebowitz -
 Patricia: 339
Limeburner -
 Matthew (name: Matthew Lymburner I): 13
 Matthew (name: Matthew Lymburner II): 13
Lindsay -
 James Andrew Thompson: 236
 Roberta Victoria: 236
Linneken -
 Brian Robert: 340
 Carol Eva: 340
 Daniel Eugene: 340, 375
 Jason Ervin: 375
 Jennefer Lynn: 375
 Jessie Regina: 375
 Julie Ann: 340, 375
 Patricia Jean: 340, 375
 Robert Eugene: 340
Lint -
 Frederick: 134
Lipetzky -
 August, Sr.: 335
 Joan Mahree: 335, 367
 John August: 335
 Marie Elizabeth: 274
Lipfert -
 Wendy Rose: 340
Lischer -
 Anna Maria: 7
 Johann-Jacob: 7
Lister -
 Daniel Earle: 379
 Dewitt Talmage: 379
 Katherine Marie: 379
 Margaret Ann: 379
 Vernon Earle: 378, 379
 Virginia Mae: 379, 390
Little -
 Charles Francis: 83
 Hannah Maria: 90
 Hiram: 90
Littlejohn -
 John: 83
Littleton -
 Abbott: 348
 George Bradford: 348
Liverstein -
 Luther L.: 142
Lloyd -
 Gerald Maurice: 240
 Ursula Louise: 240
Locknane -
 Carl: 331
 Clinton E.: 331
 Diane: 331
Logan -
 Charlotte Eugenia: 201
 Ernest Rodney: 201

Ezra 'Asa': 237
 Jessie Maude: 237
 John: 201
 Judson Mitchell: 201
 Minerva Marion: 201
 Ruth Mildred: 328
Lolos -
 Peter Noeholas: 163
Lomas -
 Donald George: 311
 Jane Evelyn: 311
Long -
 Addington Parker: 79
Look -
 Marlene Alice: 360
Lord -
 Annie: 227
 Rose Etta: 327
 Susan Aileen: 261
Loth -
 Louise Abel: 232
Lounsbury -
 Sarah Caroline: 50
 Townsend: 50
Love -
 Frances Donald: 288
Lowe -
 Margaret Caroline: 228
Lowman -
 Jordan Shea: 393
 Kenneth: 393
 Kenneth Troy: 392, 393
 Madison Maria: 393
Lucas -
 Andrew: 381
 Bambi: 381
 Brandy: 381
 Christopher: 381
 Mark: 381
 Mary Ann: 55, 56
 Scott: 381
 Shelia: 381
 Warren: 55
Ludgate -
 Helen Agnes: 153
Ludlow -
 Sarah: 99, 100
Lundsateren -
 Ingeborg 'Isabella': 193
Luttrell -
 Craig: 370
Lymburner -
 (Corah Bertie)/(Alberta C.) (name: Alberta Corah
 Lymburner): 134, 227
 Aaron: 49, 129
 Adaline: 51
 Adelaide Mable: 222
 Alberta Corah (aka: (Corah Bertie)/(Alberta C.)
 Lymburner): 134, 227
 Allace: 133
 Almira: 133
 Alonzo Melick: 129, 221, 222
 Alonzo Wilfred: 222
 Anna Marie Josephine Therese: 295
 Ardena Margaret: 352
 Arza: 51
 Arza: 132, 224, 294, 295, 351, 352
 Arza: 134, 227
 Bertha: 222
 Beverley: 295
 Blanche P.: 222
 Cameron Patrick: 352
 Caroline: 14
 Carrie: 132
 Carrie: 129
 Catherine Elizabeth: 50
 Charles C.: 222
 Charles M.: 224
 Charlotte: 50, 129, 130, 222
 Child: 51
 Christopher: 13, 49, 129, 130, 221, 222
 Elizabeth: 51, 131
 Elizabeth Jolene: 352
 Emma: 132
 Emma Margery: 134
 Emma Margery: 51
 Estella Beatrice (aka: Stella Lymburner): 134, 227, 296
 Esther-Jane: 352
 Ethel Amanda: 222
 Finley Horace: 224, 294, 295
 Floyd: 227
 Fralick: 132
 Fralick: 131
 Gay Louise: 295
 George: 129
 Harry A.: 129
 Henry Madson: 134
 Henry Madson: 51
 Hiram: 134
 Hiram: 14, 50, 130-133, 223-226, 294-296, 351, 352
 Hiram: 51, 134, 227, 296
 Hiram: 132
 Horace: 132
 Horace: 51, 132, 224, 294, 295, 351, 352
 Jacob: 13
 Jacob: 13, 50
 James H.: 49
 James Harold: 225
 James M.: 50
 John Kirk: 51, 134
 John Young: 14, 51, 134, 227, 296
 John , Jr.: 131
 Kathryn Marie: 352
 Kenneth Michael: 295
 Kenneth Moore: 224, 295, 351, 352
 Lloyd: 222
 Mahlon M.: 50
 Maretta: 50, 130, 223
 Maretta: 132
 Margaret: 17
 Margaret: 49
 Margaret: 131
 Marilda: 51
 Marilda Ann: 50
 Martha: 222
 Martin: 132
 Mary Electra: 133

Mary Jane: 134
 Mary Jane: 51
 Matilda: 132
 Matthew: 49
 Matthew: 352
 Matthew I (aka: Matthew Limeburner): 13
 Matthew II (aka: Matthew Limeburner): 13
 Matthew III: 13, 49, 129
 Melick B.: 49
 Merrit: 224
 Michael: 14, 50
 Milton: 132
 Minnie Adeline: 134
 Minnie Avelina: 222
 Minnie H.: 129
 Minnie Jane: 133
 Morley Stuart: 224
 Morley Stuart: 295, 352
 Nancy Arlene: 295
 Phedora: 222
 Rachel: 49
 Rachel: 51, 133, 225, 226, 295, 296, 352
 Rachel: 132
 Robert: 51, 132, 133
 Robert: 49, 129
 Robert: 132
 Robert Christopher: 50
 Robert M.: 14
 Sarah: 14
 Sarah: 50, 130
 Sarah: 129
 Son: 222
 Stella (name: Estella Beatrice Lymburner): 134, 227, 296
 Susanna: 134
 Susanna: 51
 Townsend: 50, 51
 Walter: 129
 William: 14
 William: 133
 William Elliott: 50, 129, 221
 William Ross: 295, 351, 352
 Willie: 132

Lynch -
 Mary A.: 251

Lyon -
 Effie M.: 291

MacAllister -
 Eva Pearl: 188

MacCoubrey -
 Annie Carlotta: 260

MacDonald -
 Clair: 251, 311, 312, 356, 385
 Dau: 251, 311
 Frank: 251
 Joseph Lyle: 252
 Larry: 251

MacGaffin -
 Melville: 256

Macho -
 Michael Frank: 367
 Russell Richard: 367

MacKay -
 Janice: 361

MacKenzie -
 Georgie Iris: 260

MacKnight -
 David: 324
 Gary: 324
 John Dauphinee: 263, 323, 324

MacLean -
 Alice Robina: 246

MacLeod -
 Alvin Ross: 362
 Ann Margaret: 344, 378
 Arnold Ralph: 342-344
 Carol Eunice: 344, 378
 Daniel Peter: 342
 Frances Elizabeth: 379
 George Arnold: 344, 379
 Kelli Jo: 362
 Matthew: 379
 Patricia Marie: 344, 378, 379, 390
 Robert Angus: 344, 379
 Tristan Olin: 379

MacMillan -
 Cameron Bruce: 385
 Eben 'Abie': 385
 Tyler: 385

MacNichol -
 Brian Charles: 308, 356
 Harry Royden: 308
 Howard Harmon: 308
 Linda: 356
 William Charles A.: 308
 William Christopher: 356

MacPherson -
 Darrell Leroy I: 376
 Capt. Darrell Leroy II: 376

MacVay -
 Sarah Jane: 249

Madigan -
 Julia: 24

Madill -
 Hugh Charles: 309

Magner -
 Mary Elizabeth: 71

Magoon -
 Elizabeth W.: 135

Magwood -
 Martha Electa: 239

Maines -
 Escar Allan: 129

Majalca -
 Bernado Carlos: 234

Malecha -
 Ann Marie: 274

Mallett -
 Agnes Irene: 254
 Peter: 254

Malone -
 Ann: 223

Maloney -
 Joseph: 54
 Sarah Tewksbury: 54

Manahan -

Susan Josephine: 367

Manke -
Myrtle A.: 254

Mann -
Clarice: 373
Samuel James: 105

Manning -
Susan: 356

Manser -
Betty (name: Elizabeth Manser): 240
Elizabeth (aka: Betty Manser): 240
Jack (name: John Manser): 240
John (aka: Jack Manser): 240

Mansfield -
Barbara Anne: 254
Richard W.: 254

Manuel -
James Storey: 288

Marchi -
Beth Alyson: 303
Eugene Lawrence: 303

Marchington -
Bruce Edward: 365
Doug: 365
Philip Kirk: 365
Ron: 331
Scott: 365
Stanley: 331
Stanley E.: 331, 365, 386
Sylvia: 365, 386

Marcum -
Leslie Diane: 314
Richard Karl: 314

Marker -
Herman Neilson: 84

Marple -
Mary Ann: 9, 10, 24, 41
Northrop: 9

Marsh -
Bertha 'Betty': 349

Marshall -
John: 93
Martha D.: 128
Ruby Josephine: 185
Ruth: 93, 94

Martin -
?: 270
Arden Lee: 354
Audrey May: 285
Charles M.: 125
Jack Albert: 284
James Richard: 285
John: 159
Leon: 320

Mascroft -
Lois Batchelder: 173

Mason -
Helen M.: 75
Julie: 323

Masters -
Maggie (name: Margaret Jane Masters): 96, 97
Margaret Jane (aka: Maggie Masters): 96, 97

Mathern -
Alice Marie: 314
Blaze: 314

Mathewson -
Jane: 132

Matthews -
Frederick William: 59
James: 160
Marjorie Alice: 160

Mawhinney -
Ellis Woodrow: 362
Lena Melba: 362
Melvin Leonard: 362
Sonya Marie: 362

Maxwell -
James Albert: 265

Mayer -
Catherine Magdeline: 8

McAleenan -
Ann Marie: 244
Charles Henry: 164, 244
Charles Henry: 244
Helen Armstrong: 164, 242, 243, 303
Henry: 163, 164
John 'Jack' Edward: 164, 243, 244
Margaret Edna Louise: 244
Mary Patricia: 244
Patrick: 163
Peter Klein: 244

McAllen -
Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 317
Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 317
James Ralph: 317

McAllister -
Judge Alexander Ananias: 17
Andrew: 223
Annie Marie: 65, 66, 175, 177
Harriet Ann: 70
James: 223
Mabel: 223
Mary Caroline: 17, 18
Peter: 223
Sherri Lynn: 364
William Alfred: 65

McAlpine -
Margaret: 289

McBayer -
Vera Esta: 332

McBride -
Lee: 369
Marian Josephine: 303

McBrine -
Jane: 122

McCaffery -
John: 51

McCall -
Patricia: 236

McCann -
Charles Keith: 315, 319
Ethel Louise: 79
Jacqueline Mary: 319, 320
Joan Marie: 315, 316

McCartney -

Mary E.: 143

McCarty -
Greta Marie: 351

McClaskey -
Lydia: 202

McClinton -
Charlotte Elizabeth: 121
Christine Edith: 121
Edith Abigail: 120
Eunice Garcelon: 120
James I: 41, 42
James II: 42
Margaret: 42, 126
Margaret Gaffy: 121
Michael Y.: 121
Samuel (aka: Samuel McLinton): 41, 126
Thomas: 41
Thomas Y.: 42
William Alexander: 42, 120

McConkey -
David: 378
Donald: 378
Michael: 378
Paul: 378
Samuel Reid: 378

McConnathy -
Pheobe H.: 287

McCoy -
?: 174
Kathleen Iola: 295

McCrory -
Annette: 149

McCullough -
Adelaide Frances: 186
Charles 'Charlie' Edmund I: 186
Charles II: 323
Mae Lorena: 362
Martin: 323, 362
Michael: 323
Sarah: 362
Terrance Charles: 323

McCutcheon -
Evelyn M.: 172, 254
John R.: 172

McDade -
Andrew William: 393
Casey: 393
Rebekah Sara: 393
Zachariah David: 393

McDonald -
Mary Ellen: 381
William Donald: 221

McDowell -
John: 204
Martha: 204

McElroy -
Ernest M. (name: Ernest M. McIlroy): 236
Isabella: 35

McFarland -
Mary: 17
Tessie Belle: 323

McFarlane -
Angela: 358

Ann: 95
Charmin: 359
Christopher: 359
Clinton: 318, 359
Cory: 359
Darcy: 359
Darwin Grant: 257, 318
David: 317, 358
Deanna: 358
Edith Ruth: 151, 152
Eldon Ralph (aka: Pete McFarlane): 257, 317, 358
Gladys: 256
Harvey: 318
Jennifer: 358
Leonard: 317, 358
Margaret M.: 152
Melissa: 359
Paula: 317
Pete (name: Eldon Ralph McFarlane): 257, 317, 358
Peter George: 151
Peter George: 151
Raymond: 257
S. Esther: 152
Sandra: 318, 358
Stanley: 318, 359
William Newton: 256, 257
William T.: 151
Zane Grey: 257, 317, 318, 358, 359

McGara -
?: 374
Amanda Anne: 374

McGibbon -
Helen Blanche: 263

McGovern -
Mary Ann: 233

McGowan -
Bonnie Jo: 333, 366, 367
Carol Jean: 333, 366, 386
Chaucey Vincent: 271, 333
Christine M.: 367
Colleen J.: 367
Dennis Roger: 333
Doris L.: 333
John Patrick: 367
Kathleen M.: 333
Kathleen M.: 367
Kevin Jon: 366
Leo Laughlin: 271, 333, 366, 386
Martin (name: Martin McGowan Hopps): 31
Mary Margaret: 333
Maureen S.: 367
Michael A.: 367
Montieth Alexander 'Monty': 192, 271, 333, 366, 367, 386
Myrtle Belle: 192, 271
Nora Mary: 271
Rachael: 367
Robert L.: 333, 366
Robin A.: 271
Thomas R.: 333
William Gene: 333, 367
William Harrison: 271, 333, 366, 367
William Workman: 192

McGregor -

Pearl: 88
 Rev. William: 86-88
McGuick -
 Patricia E.: 300
McIlroy -
 Ernest M. (aka: Ernest M. McElroy): 236
 Gaynell Marguerite: 236
McInnis -
 Alfred Earl: 349
 Brandon Earl: 383
 Bruce: 349, 383
 John Earle: 349
 Pamela: 349
McIntee -
 Bernard Eaton Michael Lloyd: 307
 Bernard Gregory: 308
 Mary Ellen: 308, 356
 Randall Edmund I: 307, 308
 William Douglas: 308
McIntyre -
 Archie: 323
 Dianne: 323
 Marilyn: 372
McKay -
 Emily Jane (aka: Emma J. McKay): 76, 77
 Emma J. (name: Emily Jane McKay): 76, 77
 Hugh Alexander: 187
McKee -
 Sarah Jane: 151
McKenney -
 Sarah: 20
McKenzie -
 Archibald: 56
 Beatrice: 65
 Gertrude: 61
 Harriet: 65
 Harriet A.: 61
 Jeanette: 65
 John E.: 61
 Joseph: 61, 65
 Joseph Paulus: 65
 Katherine: 65
 Margaret: 56
 Mary Garcelon: 61
 Warren L.: 65
 William Abner: 61
McKie -
 ?: 294
McKinley -
 Lelitia: 160
McKnight -
 Annie Louise: 311
 Harley Arnold: 325, 326
 Harry Marks: 262
 John Raymond: 262, 263
 Murray Spencer: 326
 Russell Harley: 326
 Wilfred Dollman: 325
McLagan -
 Mary Janette: 194, 196
McLain -
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 273
McLay -
 Kenneth Joseph: 303
 William I: 303, 304
 William II: 304
McLean -
 Mary: 261
McLeod -
 ?: 175
 Jessie Fremont: 175, 176
McLinton -
 Samuel (name: Samuel McClinton): 41, 126
McMahon -
 John Jarvis: 291
McMichael -
 Sally: 365
McNamara -
 Lois: 312
McNeil -
 Peter Joseph , Jr.: 254
McPherson -
 Eliza: 51
 Ethel: 231
 Capt. Finlay: 224
 Maude: 224
 William: 132
McShane -
 Mary Helen: 315, 319
McVicker -
 Doris Jeanne: 386
McWha -
 Frederick Willard: 287, 288
 Jane: 347
 Jewel: 347
 John Albert 'Jack': 288, 347
 John Hutchinson , Jr.: 287
 Mary Ellen: 347
 Michael: 347
McWhinney -
 Ernest G.: 150
McWilliams -
 Sarah: 212
Me. -
 Mary Reid of Waldoboro (name: Mary 'Polly' Reid): 8,
 10
Meader -
 Harvey Ellis: 350
 Jesse T.: 292
 Mary Eaton: 350
 Rosa May: 292
Mears -
 Frank: 276
 Viola: 276, 338, 370, 371, 388
Meating -
 Laura: 63
Medice -
 Mary: 269
Mehan -
 Annie: 261, 262
 Brian: 378
 Michael: 378
 Samuel Orr: 261
Meischer -
 Emma Lou: 241, 242

Walter Henry , Sr.: 241

Melick -
 Elizabeth: 14
 Rebecca: 49

Menck -
 Anna Charlotte Bertha: 336

Mennealy -
 Lawrence: 350
 Susan Jane: 350, 351

Menot -
 Marguerite: 6

Mentz -
 Hannah: 162

Mercer -
 Harrison M.: 208, 209
 John H.: 209
 Maud: 209

Mercier -
 Marguerite: 300
 Rosalinda: 178

Meriman -
 James: 362
 Shawn: 362
 Troy: 362

Merrithew -
 Amy Leigh: 380
 Andrew George: 344
 Arthur: 344
 Ashley Dawn: 380
 David Arthur: 344, 380
 John Edward: 344, 379, 380
 Justin David: 380
 Peter John: 380
 Shelby Lynn: 380
 Stephanie: 380
 Wilbert James: 344, 380

Merritt -
 Jemima: 50
 Marilda: 49
 Mary Electra: 132
 Robert: 132

Mesheau -
 John Norman: 293

Messer -
 Justine Frances: 232

Meunier -
 Rose Jane: 243

Meyer -
 Carl Frederick: 242
 Charles Adams: 240
 Marion Louise: 242
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 240

Michaud -
 Catherine: 253

Middlemiss -
 Arthur A.: 306
 Arthur Lawrence: 306, 307
 Martin Lawrence: 307
 Maureen Ann: 307

Miggins -
 Betty Mae: 346, 381
 Carrie: 381
 David William: 380, 391

Dawn Marie: 381, 391
 Dean Edward , Jr.: 391
 Dean Edward , Sr.: 381, 391
 Donna Jean: 381, 391
 Dorothy Hancock: 346, 380, 390
 Edward Howard: 346, 381, 391
 Edwin Howard: 346
 Eric Jeffery: 391
 Garry Walter: 346
 George Thomas: 346, 380, 391
 Jeffery Thomas: 380
 Jessica Marie: 391
 Joseph: 381
 Judith Ann: 346
 Patricia Louise: 346, 380
 Rebecca: 381
 Robert Lindsay: 346, 381
 Ryan David: 391
 Shawn Patrick: 391
 Susan Christine: 380
 Taylor Marie: 391

Milberry -
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Milbury): 113, 114

Milbury -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Milberry): 113, 114

Mildon -
 Michael David Andrew: 352

Miller -
 Charity: 72
 Danny: 317
 Edgar E.: 226
 Frances: 226
 James W.: 226
 John: 248
 Mary Ann: 51
 Mary Jane: 248, 249
 Matilda E.: 272
 Robert R.: 271
 Sadie: 226
 Stanley: 226
 Talbot: 226
 Walter: 225, 226
 Winfield: 226

Millett -
 Margaret Blanchard: 232

Millikan -
 Frank , Jr.: 289
 Frank , Sr.: 289
 Parker: 289

Mills -
 Stuart: 248

Mingo -
 Alexander: 136, 137
 Caroline: 229
 Child-Five: 229
 Donald: 230
 Eben S.: 137
 Elizabeth: 138, 139
 Elizabeth E.: 229
 Gladys: 229
 Horace Y.: 137, 228, 229
 Jennie Debra: 137
 Marjorie: 229
 Michael: 136, 138

Ruth H.: 229
Stanley: 229

Minguez -
Jose: 383

Minkel -
Arlyn Alan: 336
Arlyn Arthur: 336
Arthur Frederick: 336
Brent Kyle: 336
Brian Lynn: 336
Kevin Lee: 336

Misky -
Carol: 372

Mitchell -
Eileen Lorraine: 353
Ethel Linda: 186
George Harrison, Jr.: 175
Laura J.: 234
Mary Musetta: 18

Moffatt -
Allan Cary: 317, 357, 358, 386
Carol Jane: 317
Gloria: 317
Harold Leon: 317
James: 358
Susan: 317
Tracy: 358, 386
William Ralph I: 317

Moffitt -
Ann Cecile: 364
Helena Jane: 183

Mohan -
Margaret Ann: 344

Monfalcone -
Clint: 261

Monk -
Edvia M.: 218

Montgomery -
Martha Adeline: 220

Moody -
Becky M.: 353

Moon -
Olivia: 292

Moore -
Blanche Alma: 266
Daniel: 372
Ellis Maxwell: 339
Frances G.: 231
Fred: 231
George Leightbert: 246
Martha Eliza: 206
Mary: 58, 59, 72
Mary Ann: 81
Murray Edward: 247
Philip Lebert: 247
Raymond Edgar: 246, 247
Rebecca Lynne: 372, 388
Richard Ellis: 339, 372, 388, 389
Stephanie Ann: 372, 389
Theresa Rose: 372, 389
W. B.: 132

Moorehead -
Albert Elliott: 174

Moreau -
Henrietta Abigail: 299

Morgan -
Lily Maria: 207
Sarah Patience: 168

Morio -
Shawna: 380

Morrell -
?: 120
Amos Chester: 282
Frances May: 282-284

Morris -
Annie Elizabeth: 205
Daniel: 102, 103
Hugh: 205
Hugh Alexander: 184
Ida Florence: 184, 185
Margaret Hopps: 103, 197, 198

Morrison -
Frances: 290

Morrow -
Francis Alva: 65

Morton -
Clyde Frederick: 312
Gayle Winnifred: 312

Moser -
Henry M.: 234

Mosher -
Clara Lucilla: 234

Moxley -
Mabel Alice: 178

Moynagh -
Emmett John: 344
Mary Teresa: 344

Munn -
Eselle: 362

Munroe -
Richard Gibbs: 292

Munsey -
Donald Warren: 294
Ruth Lorraine: 294

Murchie -
Eveline: 88

Murdock -
Abbie May: 146, 232, 233
Arthur: 147
Edna Maud: 146
Guy: 146
Hattie: 146
James Shearer: 145, 146
John: 146

Murphy -
Blanche: 312
Catherine: 181
Gerald James: 235
Lewellyn Josephine: 258
Minerva O.: 81

Murray -
Donald G.: 355
Margaret Donald: 355
Susan: 166
Timothy: 353

Myers -
 Martin: 162
 Viola Alexandrine Rothenstein: 162
Nadeau -
 Agnes Florence: 254
 Ruth J.: 293
Nason -
 Almira: 34
 Calvin Peck: 34, 99, 194
 Deborah: 34
 Elisa T.: 34, 100, 194-196, 276-279, 337-341, 368-376, 387-390
 Fanny Brown: 100, 113
 Henry Calvin: 99
 Jacob H.: 99, 100
 Jeanetta (aka: Nettie Nason): 100, 194
 John A.: 100
 John Pierce: 35
 Joseph: 34
 Joseph: 34
 Joseph P.: 34
 Mark J.: 100
 Mary M.: 100
 Nettie (name: Jeanetta Nason): 100, 194
 Robert: 35
 Sarah Ferguson: 34, 98, 190-194, 268-275, 330-337, 365-367, 386, 387, 393, 394
 Susan: 34
 Willard Hillard: 35
 William: 99
Neale -
 Irene: 232
Neilson -
 Boletta C.: 172
Nelson -
 Darcy: 372
 Don: 372
 Leland Fredrick: 253
 Marlene J.: 342
 Marvin B.: 336
 Maybelle Rosalie 'Mabel': 333
 Megan: 372
 Thore Andreas: 333
Nesbitt -
 Mark Bradshaw: 179
 Mildred V.: 328
Nesmith -
 Cynthia Morse: 253
 Robert Irving: 253
Nevers -
 Susanna 'Susan': 355
New -
 Gigi Laetrice: 387
Newall -
 Cameron (name: Peter Cameron Newall): 370, 388
 Nicole: 388
 Peter Cameron (aka: Cameron Newall): 370, 388
 Peter John: 370
Newberg -
 Jenette Olive 'Nettie': 193
Newcombe -
 Judith D.: 336
Newlands -
 Margaret Joan: 357
Newman -
 Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty': 341
Nicholson -
 Scott: 301
Nielsen -
 Allen Martin: 278, 341, 376, 390
 Anna: 341
 Chantell Amber: 390
 Dakota Allen: 390
 Eleanor Louise: 278
 Hans Peter: 264
 Martinus J.: 278
 Niels 'Christian': 278
 Patricia A.: 278
 Peggy: 341, 376
 Peter Allan , Jr.: 376, 390
 Peter Allan , Sr.: 341, 376, 390
 Sarah Louise: 264
Nieman -
 Joan Ella: 357, 358
Nightingale -
 Bethany Ann: 235
 Lewis Alden: 170
Noble -
 Mary: 142
Noel -
 Shirley Mary: 240
Northrop -
 Carol Ann: 301
Norton -
 Christopher: 304
 Clyde Arthur , Jr.: 244
 Clyde Arthur , Sr.: 165, 244, 304
 Jerry: 244, 304
 Katherine: 70
 Sandra: 244
 Stephen W.: 165
 Steven Wellington: 165
Noyes -
 Clare: 394
 Jack: 394
 Rick: 394
Nunn -
 Emily Carolyn: 387
 James Earnest: 387
 James Earnest , Jr. (aka: Jay Nunn): 387
 Jay (name: James Earnest Nunn, Jr.): 387
Nutter -
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria: 63
O'Brien -
 Eileen Doris: 354
 Gerald E.: 285
O'Gorman -
 Mary Josephine: 235
Oldsdotter -
 Kristina Amanda: 256
Olive -
 Mercedes R.: 210, 211
Oliver -
 Brian: 322
 Stacey: 386

Olson -
 Bessie Marie: 313
O'Mahoney -
 Toni: 327
O'Neal -
 Raymond F.: 349
O'Neill -
 Cindy: 307
Orlando -
 Jose D.: 351
 Juanita Idalia: 351
Orr -
 Martha Ann: 293
Orser -
 Clare L.: 341
 Lynn E.: 341
 Ralph L.: 341
Osborn -
 Joseph Lorenzo: 115
Osborne -
 Florence V.: 54
 John: 10
 Susan Christine: 363
Ostapiec -
 Jessie Michael: 361
 Michael Scott: 361
Ott -
 Anna: 6
Owen -
 Dr. George Williford: 337
 Lucy Lee: 337, 369, 387
 Mary Shirley: 337, 369, 388
 Nina Ruth: 337, 369, 387
Owens -
 Ruth: 333
Oyola -
 Idalia: 351
Packham -
 Child-Five: 296
 Glenn Nelson: 296
 Gordon: 295
 Harvey: 352
 Joyce Rose: 295, 296
 Son: 296, 352
Painter -
 Jesse David: 380
Palmer -
 ?: 238
Park -
 Ryan: 317
Parker -
 Andrew Arthur: 270
 Christopher: 375
 Cynthia Della: 341, 376, 377, 390
 Herbert: 341
 James Robert: 341
 Jeff: 341
 Jesse H.: 178
 Kenneth B.: 292
 Mabel Alice: 178
 Mildred: 270
 Patrick Robert: 375
 Sarah Allison: 375
 Victor Herbert: 341
Parks -
 Hugh Vernon: 360
 Shelly Marie: 360
Parsons -
 Emily Jane: 84
Passalacqua -
 ?: 242
 Emil Ernest: 242
 Emil Richard: 242
 Jean E.: 242
 Rachele E: 242
Pate -
 Bobby W.: 366
 Karla: 366
 Kristi: 366
Patterson -
 ?: 191
 Jay: 373
 Susan: 191
Pauley -
 Jack Ingals: 363
 Jeffrey Lee: 363
 Jeremy Ingals: 363
Pauly -
 Jim: 232
Pavlinak -
 Carolyn: 323
Pearce -
 Mark: 375
 Siobhan Barbara Billings: 375
Pedwerbeski -
 Karol: 371
Peever -
 Anna Lou: 239
 William Andrew: 239
Peltier -
 Rita: 321
Pendergrass -
 John Newton: 293
 Ruth Agnes: 293
Pendleton -
 Margaret: 12, 14, 15, 18
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Polly Pendleton): 54
 Polly (name: Mary 'Polly' Pendleton): 54
Penney -
 Charles Milton: 59
Pennyman -
 Jennie: 151
Perkins -
 Agnes Ellen: 75, 172, 254
 Annie Cyrene: 75
 Clara: 75
 Clara Ann: 65
 Eliza Zebia: 75
 Frank Edwin: 235
 Harvey Bolton: 76
 Hazel Gertrude: 235
 Henry Allard: 74
 Henry Allard: 75
 Henry Allard: 75
 John Sedgfield: 75, 76

John Stretch: 74
 Lida: 75
 Mary Carolyn: 75
 Mary Pamela: 75
 Mildred B.: 297
 Samuel Thomas: 75
Perry -
 Anne Elizabeth: 300
Persdotter -
 Anna Charlotta: 334
Persson -
 Hanna Alfreda: 256
 Per Gustave: 256
Petch -
 Mary Jane Stapleton: 162
Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 359
 Catherine Margaret: 359
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 359
Peterson -
 Donna Lee: 313
 Herman William: 313
Petroff -
 Alexander Gardiner: 374
 Holman Clifton: 340
 Ivory Joseph: 374
 Mark Alan: 340
 Mary Moran: 374
 Nicolette Andrea: 340, 374
 Pamela Jane: 340, 374
 Peter Andrew: 340, 374
 Stephen Holman: 340, 374
Pettegrew -
 Dale Albert: 221
Pettigrove -
 Alice: 73
 Benjamin Adams: 137
 Carrie: 228
 Emma F.: 137, 138
 Frederick: 73
 James: 228
 Capt. Joshua: 73
 Mary: 73
 Nathum: 73
Phair -
 Bertha Evelyn: 292
 Peter: 292
Phares -
 Mabel Van Duzer: 162
 Thomas D.: 162
Phelps -
 Sarah Jane: 245
Philip -
 Grace: 352
Phillips -
 Annie Snow: 247, 248
 Wendell Henry: 247
Pickle -
 George 'Alexander': 274
 Mamie E.: 274
Piffath -
 ?: 384
 Nancy: 384
Pike -
 Kenny: 317
Pippen -
 Lisa: 369
Pitcher -
 Gertrude Elizabeth: 171
 John: 171
Pittock -
 Holland: 349
 Holly: 349, 383
 Janet: 349
Plumadore -
 Emma Elizabeth: 270, 332, 366
 Etta Mae: 270, 332, 365
 Joseph Eli: 270
Plummer -
 Frances Olive: 216
P'non -
 Robert: 34
Polk -
 Elizabeth Ann: 116
 James K.: 116
Pollard -
 Sarah: 186
Polley -
 Jemima: 56
Pollino -
 Renee Diane: 392
 Russell: 392
Porter -
 Charles H.: 228
 Ellen Ruth: 341
 Helen Emily: 225
 Josephine: 164
 Lyman Lee: 187
 Mary B.: 228, 229
Pottle -
 Rachel: 147
 Sarah: 55
Powell -
 Charles Eugene: 394
 Julia: 394
 Steve Christopher: 394
 Will: 394
Pranghofer -
 Paul J.: 367
Pratt -
 Charles Emmett: 192
 Nancy: 17, 18
 Samuel: 17
Premrajh -
 Nilly (name: Pranhilla Singh Premrajh): 261
 Pranhilla Singh (aka: Nilly Premrajh): 261
Pribyl -
 Susan: 382
Price -
 ?: 174
Prindle -
 Charles Anderson: 270
Proctor -
 Cynthia Lee: 375
 Lillian Irene: 239

Pryma -
 Madeline: 339
Purcell -
 John Philip: 167
Purdum -
 Kelley Jess: 286
Quade -
 Augusta 'Gusie': 272
 Stephen: 272
Quigley -
 Deborah Joan: 322, 361
 Dianna: 322
Quigly -
 Barbara Ann: 322
 Peter Murray: 322
 William James: 322
Quinlan -
 Andrew: 130
 Anna Maretta: 224
 Arthur Joseph: 131
 Hazel Lucille: 235
 Herman James: 224
 Hiram: 131, 223, 224
 James: 130
 John Russell: 224
 Mary Elizabeth: 131
 Robert J.: 131
 Sarah Frances: 130, 223
 Sarah Marilda: 224
 William James: 131
 William Lawer: 235
Quinton -
 Elizabeth: 95, 96
 Hugh James: 95
 Jennie C.: 194
Ramsdell -
 Eva Mearle: 207
 Isaac: 207
Ramsden -
 Marion Josephine: 293
 Robert Heywood: 293
Randall -
 John Joseph: 317
 John Lydon: 375
 John W.: 24
 Meghan Allison: 375
 Nathan John: 375
Raney -
 Waldemar Friesen: 244
Ratliff -
 Jack: 389
 Preston: 389
 Seth: 389
Raverty -
 Theresa Margaret: 274
Ray -
 Douglas: 51
 Nancy Lois: 300
Reagan -
 Adrian Kent: 390
 Nicholas Harrison: 390
 Pamela Louise: 390
Redden -
 Cora Ett: 163
Redfield -
 Mary: 383
Reed -
 ?: 317
 Dau: 317
 Edna: 318
 George Sewell: 241
 Mary Young: 204
 Rita Arline: 241
 Son: 317
Reeves -
 Algernon P.: 235
 Anne Heron: 234, 235
Regele -
 Carlyle Otmar: 346
 Karen Marie: 346
Reichard -
 Katherine: 238
Reid -
 ?: 28
 Darrell: 369
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Mary Reid of Waldoboro Me.): 8, 10
 Michael: 8
Reisch -
 Hazel Cornelia: 272
 John: 272
Rhoads -
 Rebecca A.: 234
Rich -
 Peter Emile: 294
Richards -
 Frances Mary: 224
Richardson -
 Alice Ethel: 28, 88, 184-186, 265, 266, 327, 328, 363, 364
 Anna Carlotta: 260
 Annabelle Collette: 360
 Annette Claire: 360
 Annie Gertrude: 28, 89
 Christine Emily: 320, 360
 Clara (name: Clarissa 'Clara' R. Richardson): 27, 84, 179, 181, 183, 261-264, 323, 325-327, 362, 363
 Clarissa 'Clara' R. (aka: Clara Richardson): 27, 84, 179, 181, 183, 261-264, 323, 325-327, 362, 363
 David: 27
 Emma Cate: 360
 Ernest Graham: 88
 Frank Stephen: 27
 Frank Woodbury I: 257
 Frank Woodbury II: 257, 258
 Frank Woodbury III: 258, 320, 360
 Frank Woodbury IV (aka: Frankie Richardson): 320, 360
 Frankie (name: Frank Woodbury Richardson IV): 320, 360
 George Oscar: 27, 85, 86
 Georgia Edna: 28
 Gertrude: 86
 Horace Frank: 260
 Howard: 27
 Irene Edith: 258, 320
 Lawrence: 86

Lawrence Wheeler: 27
 Leman: 86
 Levi , Jr.: 24-27
 Levi , Sr.: 25
 Louisa Edna: 248
 Lucy: 27, 85, 183, 184, 219, 264, 265, 327
 Martha: 24, 126, 206
 Mary: 41
 Mary Louise: 27, 86-88
 Naomi Caroline: 360
 Osborne: 27
 Robert: 207
 Stephen: 24, 41
 Teresa Louise: 320, 360
 William: 27
 William Mayville: 27, 88
Richmond -
 Allen Pierce: 59
 Caroline Fay: 313
 Glen Allen: 313
 Lulu May: 117
Rickets -
 Roy Owen: 346
 Susan: 346
Riehl -
 Eugene: 114
 Minnie Wilhelmina: 114, 115
Riley -
 Edward: 132
Rinal -
 Richard Warren: 386
 Sally Denise: 386, 387
Rines -
 Franklin B.: 124
Ring -
 Jesse Howe: 207
 Minnie Etta: 207
Ritchie -
 Alice Louise: 359
Roane -
 Rose Ethel: 273, 274
Robbins -
 ?: 28
 Maude Edith: 299
Roberts -
 Harvey David: 218
 Hiram H.: 217
 Hiram Hills: 217, 218
 Nellie Jane: 218
 Ruth: 218
 Sadie Irene: 218, 291, 349
 Sarah: 167
 Viola Faye: 279
 Violet Mabel: 240
Robertson -
 Mary Jane: 150
Robinson -
 Jacqueline: 350
 Janet Mevin Clark: 254
 Patricia: 354
 Ruth Mae: 376
 Sydney Stuart William: 354
Rocke -
 La Vonn: 275
Rodick -
 Barbara Geraldine: 351
Roland -
 George: 72
 Helen Miller: 72
Ronan -
 Richard W.: 365
 Ross William: 365
Roop -
 Albert Leonard: 167
Rose -
 Gladys: 219
Rosenbush -
 Ellen Lydia: 192
 'William' Johann Christian Wilhelm: 192
Rosendahl -
 William: 191
Ross -
 Brandi Lee: 389
 Charles W. , Sr.: 204
 Edna E.: 204
 Estalla L.: 204
 Everett V.: 204
 Georgia F.: 204
 Harry E.: 204
 Hubert W.: 353
 James: 287
 James H.: 204, 205
 James W.: 204
 John Fernandez III: 388
 John Fernandez IV: 388
 Mary L.: 353
 Mildred Bernice: 204, 205, 282
 Roy L.: 204
 Sarah Evelyn: 287
 Sawyer Maxwell: 389
 Wilbert A.: 204
 Wilbur G.: 204
 William: 19
Roszel -
 Charles: 225
 Horace Wilbert: 225
 Jacob: 50
 James Edwin: 295
 James Edwin , Sr.: 225
 Wallace Alvin Edwin: 225, 295
Rothenberger -
 Linda: 369
Rothenstein -
 Alex: 162
 Ida: 162
 Ruth: 162
Rottink -
 Jacob Stuart: 392
 John: 392
 Shawn Stuart: 392
Rozell -
 Lynn Marie: 351
 Wayne Edward: 351
Ruefenacht -
 Kandis Ann: 303
Rufenacht -

Charles David: 303

Rundall -
Dotty: 388

Russell -
Joyce: 341

Rutckyj -
Nicholas John: 359

Rutherford -
Doris M.: 233
Florence Mae: 233
Gilman Edward: 232, 233
James: 232

Ryder -
Mary: 90

Sadler -
Benjamin Cooper: 387
David Dean: 334, 367, 387
Dorothy Jeanne: 334, 367, 386, 387, 393, 394
Harry John: 334
Nicholas John: 367, 387
Theodore Ryan: 367
Thomas Andrew: 367

Samuelson -
Betty Lou: 275, 336
Carl O.: 275
Harold: 275

Sanders -
Herbert (aka: Sandy Sanders): 340
Sandy (name: Herbert Sanders): 340

Sandman -
Albert: 334
Betty Lavonne: 335
Lloyd Albert: 334
Robert W.: 335

Sargent -
?: 174
Robert Goodrich: 171

Sarvis -
Emma: 152
George C.: 152

Saucier -
Rena: 375

Saunders -
Barbara Kaye: 308, 309
Malcolm: 308
Mildred Marie: 320

Sawks -
Mary Anne: 295

Schevonie -
Mary Ann: 321

Schiavoni -
Carl I: 370
Carl, Jr.: 370
Lisa: 370

Schindle -
Charles: 174

Schoenfeld -
Esther: 348
Henry: 348

Schoffner -
Jonathan: 360
Natalie Diane: 360

Schottlekorb -
Donald L. Kay: 234

Schwarz -
Michelle Doris: 374
Richard Steven: 374
Steven John: 373, 374

Schweetsner -
Pauline: 348

Sconce -
Minerva Jane: 165

Scott -
Alexander Bruce: 327
Alward Elmer: 262
Alward T.: 180, 181
Anna Laura: 84
Beverley Janette: 327
Bruce Edward: 363
Carl Richardson: 182
Eleanor: 264, 326
Elmer Clarence: 181, 261, 262
Ethel Alice: 291
Eva Lena: 85
Everett L.: 182, 263
Frank: 84, 181, 182, 262, 263, 323
George Louis: 65
Georgie Etta: 64, 158
Gerald Ernest: 264, 327, 363
Glenna Jean: 264, 327, 362, 363
Grace Eugenia: 85
Inez Grace: 182, 262, 263, 323
Jean Beatrice: 183
John A.: 64
Kathleen E.: 182
Leonard: 263
Lucinda: 64
Madelene Helena: 183, 263, 264, 325, 326, 362
Marion: 264, 326
Martha 'Dolly' Vashti: 84
Minnie: 84
Redvers W.: 183, 264, 326
Robert: 183
Robert Bruce: 183, 264, 327, 362, 363
Robert Neill: 264, 327
Robyn Elizabeth: 327
Ruby Clara Estella: 183, 263
Samuel: 84
Samuel: 84, 179, 180, 261
Sandra Mae: 263
Theodore Alexander: 84
Theodore John: 183
Walter Arthur: 85, 183, 263, 264, 325-327, 362, 363
Walter Augustus: 64
Ward Douglas: 327, 363

Scribner -
Harold John: 306, 307

Scripture -
Mary O.: 142

Scull -
Ann: 9

Scullin -
Margaret C.: 163

Seavey -
Betty: 276, 338, 370

Edward Everett: 276
 Marjorie: 276, 338, 369, 370
 Robert Edward: 276, 337
 Robert Edward: 337
 Ruth Abby: 276, 337, 369, 387, 388
 Samuel M.: 276
Sederquest -
 Ralph A.: 182
Seldon -
 Mary Jane: 208
Seno -
 Jennifer Boyles: 380
Sensabaugh -
 Henrietta: 134
 Peter: 134
Severance -
 Henry Ballantyne: 236
Shacklett -
 Helen: 232
Shanks -
 James S.: 272
 Thurza Lee: 272
Shaw -
 Albion Young: 339
 Betty Jo: 339, 373
 David Anthony: 339
 George F.: 23
 Janice Elaine: 339, 373, 389
 Mary Charlotte: 339, 373, 389
 Wayne Allen: 339, 373
 Zachary: 373
Shawaker -
 ?: 298
Sheey -
 William Harrison: 172
Sheridan -
 Henry: 151
 Mary Frances: 151
Shoop -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 235
Silk -
 Clarence Walter: 351
 Nancy Ann: 351
Simon -
 Harold Eugene: 373
 Maria: 7
 Monica Joyce: 373, 389
 Nancy Ellen: 373, 389
 Norbert: 373
Simpson -
 Anna Kate: 332
 Caroline: 271
 Janet Belle: 271
 Jean: 271
 John: 271
 Kathleen June: 271
 Laura Emma: 155, 156
 Margaret L.: 156
 Myrtle L.: 271
 William Henry: 156
Sinclair -
 Charles Edmund: 305
 Elizabeth Jane: 305, 306
 George Loren: 73
Singer -
 Donna Katherine: 300
 Joseph A.: 300
Sinner -
 Lisa Jeane: 390
Sircom -
 Stephen John Rupert: 210
Sirr -
 Linda Annie: 244
Skillin -
 Susan: 372
Sloniker -
 Cathrin Ann: 393
Slough -
 Dorothy: 225
 Elizabeth: 221
Small -
 Della Mabel: 341
 Fred W.: 199
 Lena Winnifred: 199
 Nellie: 302
Smart -
 Edna V. (aka: Edna V. Smart Young): 150
 Margaret Emma: 150
 Nathan (name: Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart): 150
 Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow (aka: Nathan Smart): 150
Smearer -
 Joseph: 303
Smids -
 Fred: 361
 Jenna Mariah: 361
 Quinton Clark Rolph: 361
Smith -
 Albert T.: 199
 Alice A.: 171
 Annie: 199
 Arthur George: 341
 Ashleigh Elizabeth: 389
 Austin Merrill: 79
 Barbara: 360
 Charles M.: 228
 Dana W.: 278
 David: 389
 Elias S.: 165
 Elizabeth: 387, 394
 Emma Josephine: 245
 Everette E.: 69
 Fanny C.: 277
 Fenalla Hope: 252
 Floy Edna: 165
 George Albert: 69
 Georgie Maxine: 341, 342
 Hannah: 35
 Howard Francis: 242
 Jeffrey Lawrence: 253
 Joel: 51
 Joseph: 245
 Joseph Walter: 245
 Joyce Lillian: 335, 336
 Judith: 308
 Julia Ann: 45, 46
 Kate H.: 228

Katherine 'Cathy': 348
 Kim: 387
 Lilian: 361
 Lucas: 387
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 257
 Malin Alexandra: 356
 Margaret: 16, 93, 168
 Margaret Euphemia: 322
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 257
 Mary: 48, 49
 Mary Frances: 294
 Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron): 243, 244
 Peter: 243
 Phyllis Charlene: 386
 Robert Eugene: 387
 Sarah: 152
 Silas , Sr.: 16, 45, 48
 Stephen: 356
 Susannah: 32
 William Walker: 84

Smythe -

Harold H.: 320
 Jeanne Jean' Mahala: 376
 Paul Edwin: 320

Snider -

May Winnifred: 287

Sorenson -

Bendix: 172
 Edith Clara: 172

Southwick -

Caroline Esther: 347

Spall -

Deborah A.: 365

Sparks -

Margaret: 42, 43
 Thomas: 42

Sparrow -

William B.: 341

Spearin -

Carl Melvin: 254
 Son: 254

Speight -

?: 227
 Arthur: 227

Speirs -

Helen Isabel: 291
 James William: 291

Spence -

Ethel May: 220
 George T.: 220

Spiece -

Reita: 295

Spinney -

Hannah Eliza: 280
 Susan Jane: 156, 157

Spires -

Alice Agnes: 245
 Betty Ann: 359
 Charles Edward: 245

Sprague -

Abel (name: Eli Sprague): 31
 Alden Percy: 95
 Caroline: 95

Charles: 95
 Dau: 95
 Capt. Eli (aka: Abel Sprague): 31
 Eli , Jr.: 31
 George M. B.: 31, 95, 188
 Harriet Almina: 94
 Henry Austin: 31
 Louisa Catherine: 95, 188
 Lucy Libby: 31
 Marcia: 31
 Marcia A.: 95
 Mary Ann: 31, 94
 Mary Etta: 95
 Nancy M.: 31
 Spencer M.: 31
 William Ira: 31
 Willie: 95

Spratt -

Mary Elizabeth: 162

Springer -

Alice: 378

Sproul -

Robert: 382

Squires -

Annie Laura: 239

St. Arnold -

Gail J.: 314
 Mary Elizabeth: 314

Stacey -

James: 373

Stafford -

Brenda: 393

Stanko -

Christine Marie: 391
 Kelsey Nicole: 391
 Robert Edward: 391
 Robert Poesik , Jr.: 391

Stanwood -

Stella Ellen: 25

Starr -

Marilyn Kay: 382

Stead -

Tracy: 337

Steadman -

Debra: 359

Stein -

Nanci Helene: 374

Steinhaus -

Herman Hugo Otto: 336
 Rennae: 336
 Sandra Lee: 336
 Vernon Theodore: 336

Steinke -

David Charles: 336
 Marilyn: 274
 Marilyn Joyce: 336
 William Charles: 274, 335, 336
 William Gordon: 336
 William Michael: 274

Steneck -

John: 334

Stenko -

Charles Stanley: 351

Frances Jean: 351
Stephens -
 Alice: 50
 W. L.: 91
Stephenson -
 James: 223
Stetzel -
 Dessie M.: 273
Stevens -
 Aileen Alberta (aka: Eileen Stevens): 305
 Augustus II: 347
 Dorothy Augusta: 347
 Eileen (name: Aileen Alberta Stevens): 305
 Georgia Jean: 314
Stevenson -
 Harold E.: 336
Stewart -
 Alex (name: John Alexander Stewart): 338, 371
 Alexander Wood: 338
 Brena: 371
 Francis Lorraine: 338, 370, 388
 John A.: 142
 John Alexander (aka: Alex Stewart): 338, 371
 Mable S.: 142
 Marion Wood: 338, 370, 388
 Nancy Elmira: 51, 53, 54
 Vincent: 371
Stich -
 Paulette: 392
Stickney -
 Charlotte: 288
Stiles -
 ?: 21
 Henry (name: Henry Styles, Esq.): 21, 22
Stodard -
 Christopher Michael: 388
 Megan Elizabeth: 388
 Melissa Lynne (aka: Missy Stodard): 369, 388
 Michael Owen: 369, 388
 Missy (name: Melissa Lynne Stodard): 369, 388
 Paul Ray: 369
 Preston Ray: 369
Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 318
Stone -
 Alice Mae: 365
Storr -
 Aaron: 321
 Edwin Raymond (name: Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr): 320
 Malcolm Edwin: 320, 321
 Matthew: 321
 Raymond Edwin Thomas (aka: Edwin Raymond Storr): 320
Strandskov -
 Cordelia Morgan: 374
 Elinor Margrethe: 374
 Henrik Christopher: 374
 Niels Holman: 374
Streit -
 Alberta Anna: 285
 Henry W.: 285
Stretch -
 Anna: 74
Strong -
 Grace: 289
Stroud -
 John H.: 191
Struk -
 George: 345
 John: 345
 Peter: 345
Stuart -
 Margaret Ellen 'Nellie': 280
 Robert Thompson: 280
Stubbelbine -
 James: 253
 Louise Elizabeth: 253
Studley -
 Millity (name: Mitea 'Martha' Studley): 28
 Mitea 'Martha' (aka: Millity Studley): 28
Sturgeon -
 Jessie Edith: 177
 Joseph Albert , Sr.: 177
Styles -
 Henry , Esq. (aka: Henry Stiles): 21, 22
Sudgren -
 Ann: 350
Suitor -
 Charles Miller: 173
Sullivan -
 Daniel: 347
 Georgia M.: 353
 Martha Jane: 347, 382
 Theola Marie: 383
 William Paul: 383
 Wynnee Arlene: 353
Summers -
 Annie Elizabeth: 231
Sutherland -
 Angela Eunice: 378
 Edward Harold: 378
 Katherine Jane: 308
 Kevin Ronald: 378
 Lisa Jennifer: 378
 Ronald Peter: 378
 Shirley: 382
Swaney -
 Effie Cecelia: 83
Swanson -
 Mildred Sophia: 312
Swartz -
 Mehitabel: 129
Sweeney -
 John 'Jack' Walter: 357
Sweeney-Harding -
 Tim (aka: Tim Harding): 357
Swick -
 Alice Alberta: 134, 225
 Arza Burwell: 133
 Doris: 226
 Edgar: 134, 226
 Emma Jane: 133, 225, 295
 Ethel Carrie: 134, 226, 295, 296, 352
 Evelyn: 226

Hilton: 226
 Horace: 133
 Jeanette: 134, 225, 226
 Kenneth: 226
 Lena: 226
 Margaret: 131
 Marilda Madena: 133, 225, 295
 Marion: 226
 Morley: 226
 Muriel: 226
 Myrtle: 226
 Nahum: 133
 Rachel Amelia: 134, 226
 Roy: 226
 Stephen , Sr.: 133
 Vera: 226

Sylvester -
 Frederick Wallace: 252
 Helen Louise: 252

Syrnyk -
 Adeline Elizabeth: 359

Tait -
 Phyllis: 264

Talbot -
 Laura Estella: 304

Tarbell -
 Nettie A.: 135

Tarbox -
 Oliver S.: 137

Tartiglia -
 John Carl: 254

Tasche -
 Marie Mable: 235
 Otto Henry: 235

Taylor -
 ?: 107
 Caroline Elizabeth: 108, 203-205, 282
 Catherine G.: 293
 David D.: 108, 202
 Edward: 202
 Ella L.: 203
 Ernest: 202
 Hannah M.: 108
 James G.: 108
 John: 108
 John Young: 107, 108
 Lila E.: 203
 Marshal: 202
 Mary Louise: 108, 203
 Minnie G.: 202
 Ondrew Florence: 202
 William T.: 108

Tebolt -
 Edward: 392
 William: 392

Temple -
 Albert Eugene: 142
 Donald Mason: 232
 Edward Hollis , Jr.: 232
 Edward Hollis , Sr.: 142, 232
 Frank Millett: 232
 Herbert Lester: 142
 John Mason: 142

Sylvia: 232

Terranova -
 Virginia: 313

Thackerson -
 Oscar Beason Orbin 'OB': 191

Thelen -
 Chris: 393
 Logan: 393
 Wyatt: 393

Thomas -
 <John>: 72
 Amelia (name: Pamela Amelia Thomas): 22, 74, 172, 254
 Ann: 22, 76, 160, 172, 173, 175, 255, 315, 317, 357, 385, 386
 Candace Lori: 377
 Catherine: 22, 80, 81, 176, 256, 257, 317, 318, 358, 359
 Catherine Ann: 377
 Crystal Dawn: 377, 390
 Delila G.: 267
 Edgar 'Francis': 376
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 22, 81, 161, 177, 240, 257-259, 302, 303, 318-323, 355, 359-362, 386
 Eva Mary: 72
 Gorham Kimball: 77-80
 Jacob Gorham: 22
 Jacob Young: 22
 James Dexter: 233
 John: 22
 John: 22
 John Webster: 80
 Capt. Joshua: 267
 Loren Thompson: 78, 80
 Margaret Ann: 284
 Mary Etta: 80
 Mary Jane: 22, 78, 79, 175, 256, 317
 Pamela Amelia (aka: Amelia Thomas): 22, 74, 172, 254
 Samuel: 22, 79
 Samuel , Jr.: 21, 22
 Samuel , Sr.: 21
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 22, 81, 161, 177, 240, 257-259, 302, 303, 318-323, 355, 359-362, 386
 Stewart Francis (aka: Stuart Thomas): 376, 377
 Stuart (name: Stewart Francis Thomas): 376, 377
 Syrene: 22
 Wellington Sedgfield: 22
 William I.: 23

Thompson -
 A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 59, 76, 78, 81
 Albert Edward: 79
 Alexander Theodore: 172
 Alice: 76
 Alice May: 77, 79, 80
 Alice May: 79
 Amy Jessie: 261
 Andrea Charlene: 258, 320, 321
 Ann: 316, 357
 Arnold Wilmot: 177, 258, 320, 321, 360
 Arphia Rebecca: 59
 Barrie Cecil: 259, 323, 361

Beatrice Ena: 161
 Belinda May: 76
 Bessie Lindsay: 79
 Beulah Irene: 177, 257, 318, 319, 359, 360, 386
 Bradley Robert: 361
 Brian: 316, 357
 Bruce Burton: 259, 323, 362
 Burton Alfred: 177, 258, 259, 321, 322, 361
 Caroline M.: 79, 175, 256, 317
 Cecil Addison: 177, 259, 323, 361, 362
 Cheryl Ann: 323, 361, 362
 Christina Hope: 357
 Cyrus A. (aka: Silas Thompson): 172
 Dau: 279
 Donald Austin: 255, 315, 316, 357
 Donald Jeffrey: 321, 361
 Doreen Elaine: 259, 322, 361
 Douglas Burton: 321
 Edith May: 78, 172, 255, 315, 317, 357, 385, 386
 Edward George: 259, 321, 322, 361
 Emery Arnold: 81, 177, 257-259, 318-323, 359-362, 386
 Emily Patricia Geanne: 361
 Etta May: 173
 Eva Rebecca: 79
 Evelyn: 255, 317, 357, 386
 Florence L.: 174
 Frederick Oscar: 79
 Gary: 315
 George Frederick Hill: 78, 173, 174
 Georgiana A.: 77
 Georgianna Amelia: 58
 Gladys H.: 197
 Harriet Irvine: 173
 Harry Garfield: 82, 161, 177, 240, 302, 303, 355
 Helen E.: 176
 Herbert Stanley: 79
 Hiram: 79, 175, 176
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 59, 76, 78, 81
 Isaac Douglas: 357
 J. Y. (name: Joseph Young Thompson): 57, 58
 Jack: 255, 315
 Jacob Sylvester: 58
 James H.: 315, 357, 386
 Jessie Belinda: 79
 Joan Irene: 259
 Jo-Ann: 357, 386
 John William: 322
 Joseph Young (aka: J. Y. Thompson): 57, 58
 Judy Evelyn: 259, 322, 361
 Katherine Machele: 322
 Kayla Marie: 361
 Ken (name: Kenwood Berton Thompson): 259, 321, 361
 Kenwood Berton (aka: Ken Thompson): 259, 321, 361
 Laura Emma: 79
 Lila Emily: 177, 257, 258, 320, 360
 Lloyd Douglas: 160
 Lloyd Ivan: 173, 255
 Lloyd R.: 255
 Lloyd Raymond (aka: Raymond Lloyd Thompson): 255, 315, 357, 385, 386
 Loren: 76, 160
 Loren Franklin: 174
 Loren Lloyd: 78, 160, 175
 Mallory Amanda: 361
 Margaret Ann: 322, 361
 Margaret May: 174
 Margaret Anne: 58
 Marianne: 323, 362
 Marietta (name: Mary Etta Thompson): 78, 80
 Marietta E.: 174
 Marion Irene: 173
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 161, 240, 241, 302, 303, 355
 Mary A.: 176
 Mary Emma: 58, 151
 Mary Etta (aka: Marietta Thompson): 78, 80
 Mary Frances: 252
 Mary Louise: 240
 Michael Edward: 322
 Michele Lynn: 322, 361
 Milton Louis: 81
 Myrtle J.: 176
 Nellie: 176
 Olney Austin: 173, 255, 315, 317, 357, 385, 386
 Pamela Jeanne: 321, 361
 Patricia Beatrice: 321
 Patricia Marie: 315, 357, 385
 Paul: 323
 Pearle Rebecca: 258, 321, 360
 Peter: 316
 Raymond Lloyd (name: Lloyd Raymond Thompson): 255, 315, 357, 385, 386
 Robert: 315
 Ronald: 315
 Samuel Thomas: 79
 Sarah: 148
 Sedgefield: 79
 Silas (name: Cyrus A. Thompson): 172
 Son: 279
 Susan: 357
 Terry James: 323
 Wellington J.: 76, 77, 119
 William: 57
 William Frederick: 78, 79
 William Henry: 57
 William L.: 197
 William N.: 197, 279
 Wilmot S.: 81, 161

Thorne -
 Flora: 95

Thornton -
 Abiel: 94
 Catherine: 13, 89
 Emma Jane: 124
 Eva: 95
 Frank: 95
 Joseph: 94
 Lorenzo: 95
 Martin (name: Matthew Thornton II): 124
 Capt. Matthew: 13
 Matthew II (aka: Martin Thornton): 124
 Moses H.: 95
 Rachel: 95
 Seth S.: 95
 Thomas M.: 95
 Winfield: 94

Thurston -

Abigail: 93
 Charles S.: 73
 Frances Adeline: 73
Tice -
 Albert Edward: 225
 Edna Malissa: 225
 Eric: 295
 James Henry: 225
 Jessie Rachel: 225
 Marguerite: 295
 Martin Lloyd: 225, 295
 Muriel: 295
Tillinghast -
 Walter C.: 235
Timmins -
 Barbara Ashlie: 378
 Diane Elizabeth: 378
 Peter: 378
Tinson -
 Amanda: 387, 393, 394
 Jennifer: 387, 393
 Pamela Jo: 387, 394
 Randolph Carl: 387
Tinson-Jenkins -
 Kallen James: 394
Tisdale -
 James K.: 51
Todd -
 Charles: 55
Toft -
 Bessie Jan: 183
 Warren: 183
 William Henry: 79
Tompkins -
 Evelyn: 327
Towne -
 James Edward: 285
Townsend -
 Albert Ralph: 225
 John R.: 336
 Leah M.: 231
 Stephen: 231
Trafton -
 Mabel Lafern: 335
Tramm -
 Viola Mae: 275
Trask -
 Annie: 199
 David: 356
 Jennie Lind: 268
 Lesley: 356
Traub -
 Norma Jean: 374
Trenholm -
 James: 202
 Olivia: 202
Trimble -
 Winifred Viola: 228
Trites -
 Kenda: 380
Trott -
 ?: 366
Trottier -
 Albert: 244
 Mary Beatrice: 244, 245
Trundle -
 Emma Louise: 342
Trynor -
 Frances Marjorie: 238
 Francis Allan (aka: Frank Trynor): 238
 Frank (name: Francis Allan Trynor): 238
Tucker -
 Theresa: 323
Tuell -
 Abiather: 123
 Addie M.: 123
 George Stillman: 123
 James Leonard: 123
 Orrin Abiather: 123
Turner -
 Annie Marie: 121, 214
 Arnold: 215
 Burton G.: 216, 290
 Clyde Richard: 122
 Cristien: 215
 Darius H.: 121
 Ephraim Stimpson , Jr.: 117
 Harry A.: 216
 Harvey Hugh: 122, 214, 215
 Leonard: 215
 Lester D.: 216
 Levi Wesley: 122, 215, 216, 289, 290, 349, 383
 Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia: 122, 216, 217
 Martha 'Mattie' Louise: 122
 Niles: 215
 Olive (name: Olivia A. Turner): 117
 Olivia A. (aka: Olive Turner): 117
 Rena Blanche: 216, 289, 290, 349, 383
 Richard , Sr.: 121
 Sabrina: 215
 Wesley J.: 290
Tyler -
 Nellie E.: 353
Ulmer -
 Kim: 356
Umstatter -
 Elizabeth Josephine: 240
Unertl -
 ?: 174
Urquhardt -
 May Mary: 104
Urquhart -
 Amanda: 243
Vader -
 Nellie: 256, 257
Vail -
 Aldana Maude: 239
Van Duzer -
 Mary: 162
Van Luven -
 Lewis Albert: 155
Van Young -
 John: 162, 241, 242
Vanatter -

A. R.: 227
 A. R.: 227
 Blake: 227
 Phares: 227
Vandegrift -
 Myrtle C.: 333
Vandyke -
 Andrea: 377
 Graydon: 377
 Harry: 377
Vantassel -
 Lottie Carolyn: 355
Varney -
 Frank Robert: 173
Vetter -
 Barbara Marie: 314
Vidal -
 Eva Isabella: 244
 Jesus Basilio: 244
Villiers -
 Charles Amherst: 273
Viste -
 Daniel Robert: 336
 Gordon James: 336
 Lori Lyn: 336
Vose -
 Stephen R.: 353
Vreeland -
 Bertha R.: 329, 330
Vye -
 Margaret Ann (aka: Mary Vye): 177
 Mary (name: Margaret Ann Vye): 177
Waddel -
 Benton E.: 313
Waddell -
 Debi Jane: 313
Waffensmith -
 Mary Alice: 192
Waglie -
 Sophia: 114
Wait -
 Olive Patience: 172
Walcott -
 Denise W.: 383
 Paul: 383
Waldron -
 Donald Victor: 236
 Jane: 264
Walk -
 Philomena: 335
Walker -
 Connie (name: Constance Walker): 338, 370
 Constance (aka: Connie Walker): 338, 370
 Daniel Edward: 370
 Donald: 338, 369, 370
 Doris Elizabeth: 300
 Eric Joseph: 370
 Joanne: 369
 John David: 338, 369
 Mark B.: 338
 Mark B. , Jr.: 338
 Philip John: 370
 Robert William: 369
Wall -
 Dau: 287
 Gilbert S.: 209, 210
 Harry Livingston: 210, 211
 Jessie May Maria: 210
 John Hallett: 287
 John Nason: 210, 287
 Son: 287
Wallace -
 Calvin Franklin: 220
 Ellsie: 132
Waller -
 Joan: 285, 345
 John Gray 'Jack': 284
 Keith Morris: 284, 285
 Robert: 284
Walters -
 ?: 198
Walton -
 Carol: 323
 Kenneth Owen: 323
Wannop -
 Connor Ryan: 359
 Justin Matthew: 359
 Rodney Howard: 359
 Spencer Jordan: 359
 Trevor Howard: 359
Warburton -
 Walter J.: 127
Ward -
 Albert Charles: 312
 Myla Mabel: 219
 Rosalie Estelle: 312
 William Howard: 219
Wardell -
 Susan A.: 218
Wareman -
 Pearl Jeannette: 335
Waring -
 Elizabeth: 184
Warmold -
 Ann: 371
Warr -
 Bertha L.: 159
 Charles Warren: 197, 198
 Cora H.: 198
 Edward R.: 238
 Eva: 198
 Frank H.: 158
 Frederick Adelbert: 159
 Gail R.: 238
 Capt. George Duncan I: 158
 George Duncan II: 159, 238
 George Duncan III: 238
 Helen M.: 198
 Horace Murchie: 198
 Ida Gertrude: 159
 Capt. Thomas Mitchell , Sr.: 158, 197
 Walter Hopps: 158, 159
 William: 198
Warren -
 Joan Marie: 340

Rita: 368

Watt -
Maud Annie: 215, 216

Watts -
Beatrice: 352

Waugh -
Elmer L.: 331
Elmer N.: 331
Gary L.: 331

Way -
Leonard Hedley: 363
Tammy Leigh: 363

Weatherston -
Victor E.: 286

Weaver -
Annie Louise: 171
Charles B.: 171

Webb -
Abigail Susan: 374
Andrew Horace: 374
Anne Belmore: 374
Debbie: 354
Samuel Eugene: 19
Walter George: 374

Webber -
Elsie Anne: 310, 311
Frances Gould: 288
Gail Ellen: 382
Helen Leandra: 288, 348
John: 288
Joseph Love: 288
Lawrence Joseph: 347, 382, 392
Levina Emily: 307
Martha Alice: 288, 347, 382
Nancy J.: 255
Robert Milton II: 288, 347, 382, 391, 392
Robert Milton III: 347, 382, 391, 392
Robert Milton IV: 382, 392
Robert P.: 310
Robin Elaine: 382, 392
Susan Lee: 382, 392
Suzanne Starr: 382, 391
Virginia: 288

Webber. -
Chase Sutherland: 392
Jillian Rose: 392
Jillian Rose: 392

Weberg -
Ella May: 268

Webster -
Alfred: 293
Elizabeth Stock: 85

Weinandt -
Carole: 303

Weinmeyer -
David J.: 387

Weise -
Clara Edythe: 88

Weiss -
Anna Catherina: 7

Welch -
Mary E.: 79

Weller -

Charles: 348

Wells -
Mary Wintie: 219

Wentworth -
Darrell Ernest: 364
Sarah: 364

Werring -
Alexander 'Ross': 193, 274, 335, 367
Charles Henry: 193
Child-Five: 335
Child-Four: 335
Child-One: 335
Child-Three: 335
Child-Two: 335
Daniel F.: 274, 335
Deane: 274
Donald Neil: 274
Doris Bernadyne: 274, 335, 367
Floyd Francis: 193, 274, 335
Mildred Maude: 193, 274, 335
Wayne Richard 'Judge': 193

Weser -
Ruth: 192

West -
Anna Marie: 321
Wade: 361

Wetmore -
James Coster Raymond: 328
Mabel E.: 271
Winona: 328

Whelpley -
Lailia Blanche: 350

Whitaker -
Hattie: 61

White -
?: 71
?: 354
Dorothy Erskine: 253
Douglas Saunders: 168
Elizabeth: 50
Elizabeth Estelle: 152
Gordon: 177
Horatio: 152
Ila Dell: 271
Rebecca M.: 158, 197
Walter Calkin: 269, 270
Zinita Blanche: 270, 331, 332, 365

Whitney -
Mary Weston: 85

Whitten -
Frances M.: 277

Whittier -
Carl Haycock, Jr.: 265
Carl Haycock, Sr.: 184, 265
Fred L.: 184

Whittle -
Lucy Mae: 315

Wiebe -
Walter: 239

Wilber -
Mary Ann (aka: Mary Anne Wilber): 217
Mary Anne (name: Mary Ann Wilber): 217

Wilcox -

Annie Phylena: 237
David L.: 354
Leonard Parlee: 354
Mark: 354
Scott: 354
Vicki: 354

Wilczey -
Jennifer M.: 337

Wiley -
Dora Catherine: 140
Emma Gertrude: 141
James William: 140

Wilhite -
Eileen: 301

Wilkensen -
Hilda: 265

Wilking -
Anna Maria: 275

Willats -
George Bosworth: 162

Willett -
Minnie Delilah: 170
Sylvester: 170

Willford -
Lena Gertrude: 330

Williams -
Annie Ida: 192
Eloise: 100
Ethel May: 161
Jasper Talmadge: 73
Lloyd S.: 194

Williamson -
Edward Dawson: 166
Myrtle Helen: 238

Willson -
John: 362

Wilmot -
Mary Agnes: 236

Wilson -
?: 362
Adelaide: 160, 161
Arnott: 295
Emily Nicole: 362
Fanny Frances: 167
Flora Dennis: 241
George: 167
George: 60
John William: 160
Leon Alvah: 94
Maria: 60
Mary Elizabeth: 84
Mary Emma: 185
Susan: 341

Wing -
Ben: 366
Benjamin: 332
Camille: 366
Darrell G.: 332, 366
Joan: 366
Kelly: 366
Shirley Jean: 332

Winslow -
Margaret Holmes: 294

Winters -
Mary Elizabeth: 384

Wolhaupter -
Isabelle Margaret: 155

Woltjer -
Viola M.: 336

Womack -
Kathleen Marie: 299, 300
Marion E.: 299

Wood -
Andrew: 310
David Edward: 309
Harold: 218
Jeffrey: 310
Laurie A.: 309
Margaret Jane: 236

Woodard -
Ruth M.: 180, 181

Woodcock -
Alexander Barr: 153
Anne S.: 165
Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 59, 76, 78
Martha H.: 173
Mary Aphia: 203
Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 59, 76, 78
Samuel Alexander: 153
Samuel Warren: 153

Woodward -
Brenna: 386
Edward: 386

Wooley -
Curtis: 385
Justin Alexander: 385
Leanne Rose: 385

Wooster -
Hattie Jane Bernice: 281

Wright -
Anna Grace Irena: 241
Annie: 331
Jane: 199

Wylie -
Izetta: 276

Wyman -
Almeda Alice: 23
Ann: 66, 70, 71, 82
Evelyn May: 313
George A.: 24
Hiram R.: 23
Margaret: 23
Pamela: 23
Rebecca E.: 23, 82, 168, 169
William: 23, 70
William: 23, 168
William Jackson (aka: William W. Wyman): 23
William W. (name: William Jackson Wyman): 23

Wynne -
Angel (name: Rebecca Wynne): 388
Rebecca (aka: Angel Wynne): 388

Yearick -
Patricia: 313

Yorke -
Robert: 383
William: 383

Young -

Abbot C.: 136
Abigail: 12, 41, 120, 126
Abigail: 41
Abigail 'Abbie' C.: 52, 135, 227
Abigail Elaine: 346
Abner Polley: 56, 150
Ada Alberta: 168
Ada Bertha: 238
Ada Grace: 83
Addie M.: 124
Addie Maybelle: 73
Adelaide Amelia: 16
Adrian: 142
Agnes Marie: 169
Agnes Nancy: 54, 142, 232
Alan Douglas: 235, 300
Albert: 46
Albert Dudley: 59, 152
Albert Joseph: 46
Alex Sheppard: 18
Alexander McAllister: 18
Alice Frances: 171
Alice Louise: 59, 153
Alice Maude: 56
Alitha Ann: 351
Allen Stillman: 291, 350
Alma M.: 144
Almira: 17, 62
Almira: 49
Almira (name: Elvira Young): 52, 136, 137, 228
Alvina Wilhelmina: 115
Alyson Nichole: 303
Amelia Marion: 116, 208, 286, 346, 380, 381, 390, 391
Amerika Anastasia: 323
Amos: 40
Amos C.: 40, 117
Amos Millian: 117
Amos Stillman: 48
Amos Westbrook: 124, 217, 291, 349
Amy Deuther: 60
Andrew Carroll: 172, 254, 314
Andrew Clark: 240
Angela Maria: 353
Angus: 21, 73, 74, 172, 254
Angus W.: 143
Angus Wilson: 55, 144, 145, 232, 299
Ann: 41
Annette Marple: 24, 83, 178, 206
Annie H.: 125
Annie Marie: 43, 44
Archibald: 14, 55
Archibald Armstrong: 54
Arnold Stuart: 231
Arthur Fred: 115, 116
Arthur McAllister: 70, 168, 251, 311
Arthur Thurston: 73
Arthur Wilson: 60, 154, 235
Augustus Jackson: 54
Augustus Ward: 219, 293
Barbara: 228, 297
Barbara Ann: 285
Barbara Ethel: 350
Barbara Jane: 234
Barbara Jane: 163
Barbara Louise: 235
Bari Leigh: 311
Benjamin Cody: 303
Bernard Lovell: 217, 291, 349
Bernard Lovell, Jr.: 291, 349
Bernice Elaine: 349
Bertram Nelson: 68, 162, 241
Bertram Nelson, Jr.: 162, 241
Bessie Almire: 66, 159, 160, 238, 239, 301
Betty Ann: 235
Beverlee Jean: 286
Beverly Arlene: 245
Beverly Joan: 239
Blakeney Correra: 313
Blanche: 117
Blanche Nevada: 84
Bonita Louise: 253
Bradford Edmund: 253, 314
Bruce Francis: 162, 242, 303
Bryant Llewellyn: 261
Byrle Elaine: 178
Byron Austin: 171, 253, 312, 313
Camille Myrtle: 162, 242
Cara Lynn: 311
Carl Craig: 220, 294
Carl Robert: 353, 384
Carl W.: 138
Carman Dow: 160, 240
Carol Ann: 252
Carol Eileen: 293
Caroline: 14
Caroline: 19
Caroline A.: 48
Caroline Quincy: 18
Carolyn Jane: 286
Carrie Lillian: 54, 142, 143
Carrie Mina: 72
Carroll Wilson: 154, 235
Casey Rae: 314
Cassie Adelaide: 217
Catherine (name: Katherine Young): 10, 18, 19, 70, 168, 169, 178, 241, 251, 311, 356, 385
Catherine: 16, 61
Catherine Nelson: 13
Charlene Elizabeth: 384
Charles Chase: 40, 112, 113, 205, 284, 285, 344, 345
Charles D.: 142, 231
Charles Duncan: 89
Charles Elmer: 165, 245, 304
Charles George: 207, 285
Charles H.: 135
Charles Morris: 205, 206
Charles Rodney: 100, 113
Chelsea Renae: 314
Chester Irwin: 68, 162
Child: 207
Child: 145
Child-One: 12
Child-Two: 12, 13
Christopher: 8, 14, 51, 52, 54, 55, 135-138, 140-145, 227, 228, 230-232, 296-299, 352-354, 383, 384, 392, 393
Christopher: 10, 19, 71, 72, 169, 251

Christopher: 52
 Christopher Cottner: 12
 Christopher James: 19, 71, 169, 251
 Christopher Kenneth: 383, 392
 Christopher Mark: 313
 Clarence Clifton: 179, 261, 323
 Clarence Elmer: 68, 162, 242
 Clarence Llewellyn: 84, 178, 179, 261, 323
 Clarence Reginald: 152, 234
 Clarence William: 59
 Clarissa: 10
 Claude: 138
 Claude Aubrey: 138
 Clement L.: 54
 Clifton Hann: 219
 Clifton James: 261
 Clifton Keith: 294, 351
 Clyde Ray: 84, 178
 Colin Martin: 346
 Colin Raymond: 351
 Conrad: 353
 Cora E.: 136
 Cordelia A.: 56
 Cory Lynne: 304
 Cottrell: 52
 Crista Jane: 323
 Cynthia Anne: 235
 Cyrus Hughes: 15, 58, 152
 Daniel Evan: 346
 Daniel L.: 54, 141, 142, 231
 Daniel William: 285, 346
 Darilyn Marie: 323
 Darren Lee: 314
 Dau: 240
 David: 10, 11
 David: 24
 David Arthur Hugh: 251, 311
 David Conrad: 171, 252
 David Fletcher: 24
 David Grant: 352, 383, 393
 David Lloyd: 240
 David Reed: 241
 David Robert: 349
 David Roger: 245, 304
 David W.: 47, 124, 217, 291, 349
 David Warren: 294, 351
 David Westbrook: 217, 291
 Dawn Marie: 254, 314
 Deana Anne: 254, 314
 Deborah: 14
 Deborah Ann: 242
 Deborah Vaughn: 302
 Dewey Melvin: 218, 292, 350
 Diana Jane: 261
 Donald Alcoe: 236, 300
 Donald Lee: 253
 Donald McKenzie: 207, 285
 Donald Prescott: 349
 Donald Ralph: 252, 312
 Dorcas Kennedy: 13
 Doris E.: 285
 Dorothy Ina: 236
 Dorothy Maude: 160
 Dudley Allen: 218, 291, 350
 Dwayne Allen: 314
 Earl Cranston: 68, 163, 242, 303
 Earl Harding: 154, 235, 300
 Ebenezer: 136
 Ebenezer Scott: 52, 136, 228, 296, 297, 352, 353, 383, 384, 392, 393
 Edgar Howard: 56, 149
 Edith: 69
 Edith Blanche: 70, 165, 166, 245-247, 304-308, 355, 356, 385
 Edith Hazen: 59
 Edith M.: 142
 Edmund Hovey: 73, 171, 253, 254, 313, 314
 Edmund Hovey, Jr.: 172
 Edna V. Smart (name: Edna V. Smart): 150
 Edward A.: 24
 Edward C.: 54
 Edward Fred: 240, 302, 355
 Edward Raymond: 83
 Effie Crocker: 69, 165, 244, 304
 Effie Etta: 116, 117
 Elaine Margaret: 242
 Elaine Shepard: 293
 Eleanor Mae: 169
 Eliza A.: 46
 Elizabeth: 41, 118, 208, 209, 211, 212, 287, 347
 Elizabeth: 19
 Elizabeth (name: Helen Gertrude Young): 162
 Elizabeth Amelia: 124
 Elizabeth Anne: 236
 Elizabeth Catherine: 47, 123
 Elizabeth Irene: 127
 Elizabeth Katherine: 172
 Elizabeth Manser: 240
 Elizabeth Mary: 221
 Ella W. (name: Etta Wyman Young): 127, 183, 184, 219
 Ellen (aka: Nellie Young): 67
 Elliot James: 300
 Elmer John: 73
 Elsah Hunt: 12
 Elvira (aka: Almira Young): 52, 136, 137, 228
 Emma Jane: 45, 122, 123
 Emma Thompson: 59, 153
 Eric David: 384
 Eric Stanley: 353
 Ernest Merille: 19
 Ernest Merille: 24
 Esther: 72
 Esther E.: 151
 Ethel Mae: 126, 218, 292, 293
 Ethel Roberta: 149, 150
 Ethel Y.: 142
 Ethelyn Clare: 66, 160, 175
 Etta Wyman (aka: Ella W. Young): 127, 183, 184, 219
 Eugene Michael: 115, 206
 Eva Helen: 169
 Eva Lenora: 83, 178, 259, 323, 362
 Evan Richard: 207
 Florence LaVonne: 261
 Francis Willard: 68, 162, 242, 303
 Frank Andrews: 353
 Frank D.: 231
 Frank Douglas: 168

Frank Gerald: 217
 Frank Herbert: 56, 149
 Franklyn: 239
 Fred J.: 136, 228, 297
 Fred Matthews: 160, 239
 Freddie: 126
 Frederic Fletcher: 49
 Frederick Allen: 18
 Frederick Conrad: 253
 Frederick K.: 145
 Frederick Kemp: 24
 Frederick N.: 52, 137, 138
 G. William , Sr. (aka: William Young): 10, 17, 18, 69, 165-168, 244-251, 304-311, 355, 356, 385
 Gail Ann: 240
 Gail Debra: 253
 Gaile Janette: 292
 Gary Richard: 352, 383, 392
 Genevieve: 144
 George: 24, 84
 George: 67
 George Austin: 73, 171, 253, 312, 313
 George Byron: 253, 312, 313
 George Dewey: 292, 350
 George Douglas: 160, 239, 301
 George E.: 135
 George Fred McAllister: 66, 160, 161, 240, 302, 355
 George H.: 48
 George Kenwood: 161, 240, 302, 355
 George McColl: 17, 65, 66, 159-161, 175, 177, 238-240, 301, 302, 355
 George Meachum: 84
 George S.: 116
 George Stanley: 239, 301, 302
 George Stillman: 125, 218, 291, 292, 350
 George Thomas: 116
 George Washington: 115, 206, 207, 285
 George Washington: 127, 219, 293, 294, 351
 George Wells: 219, 294, 351
 George Wells , Jr.: 294, 351
 George , Sr.: 10, 24, 82, 83, 126, 178, 206
 Georgie Marple: 178
 Gerald Alley: 297, 353, 384
 Geraldine: 228
 Gertrude: 67
 Gertrude Ethel: 63
 Gertrude Sophia: 127, 218, 219
 Gladys (name: Verna Helen Young): 72
 Gordon Stanwood: 219, 293, 351
 Gordon Stanwood , Jr.: 294, 351
 Gould Hazen: 70
 Grace Elaine: 285
 Gregory Paul: 294
 Hannah: 55
 Hannah Amanda: 10, 24-27, 84-86, 88, 89, 179, 181, 183-186, 261-266, 323, 325-328, 362-364
 Harley Earnest: 83
 Harold Bruce: 60, 154, 235, 300
 Harold Bruce , Jr.: 154, 235, 300
 Harold Eugene: 284, 344
 Harold W.: 144
 Harriet H. (aka: Hattie Young): 55
 Harry: 73, 170, 252, 312
 Harry Arthur Benjamin: 252, 312
 Harry Ramsdell: 207
 Harvey Allen: 73, 171, 253, 313
 Harvey Scott: 253, 313
 Hattie (name: Harriet H. Young): 55
 Hattie G.: 142
 Hazel Elmira: 83
 Heather: 253
 Heidi Jo: 313
 Helen Cynthia: 171
 Helen Gertrude: 59
 Helen Gertrude (aka: Elizabeth Young): 162
 Helen Hannah: 126, 218, 292, 350
 Helen M.: 138
 Helen Maria: 59, 152, 153
 Helen Sewall: 72
 Henrietta May: 56
 Henry: 18
 Henry S.: 52, 135
 Henry W.: 17
 Hester: 17, 66
 Hetty L. (name: Mehitable 'Hetty' L. Young): 43, 121, 214-216, 289, 290, 349, 383
 Hezediah: 24, 83, 126
 Homer Bradford: 171, 253, 313, 314
 Horace: 138
 Horatio Nelson: 54, 143
 Horatio Nelson , Jr.: 143, 144
 Howard: 152
 Howard: 67
 Hugh Stanley: 66, 160, 239, 240, 301
 Hulda A.: 48
 Ida May: 205, 284, 345
 Inez Hattie: 70
 Ira H.: 144
 J. Emma (name: Julia Emelina Young): 16
 Jackie Ray: 253, 313, 314
 Jacob: 13, 46, 47, 123-125, 217, 218, 291-293, 349, 350
 Jacob: 24
 Jacob Enoch: 15, 56, 148-151, 233, 234, 299
 Jacob F.: 14, 51, 52, 135-137, 188, 227, 228, 296, 297, 352, 353, 383, 384, 392, 393
 Jacob H.: 47, 124, 218, 291, 292, 350
 Jacob II: 7, 8, 11-21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 34-38, 40-42, 45, 46, 48-52, 54-56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88-90, 92-100, 102-105, 107-110, 112-114, 116-138, 140-145, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-197, 199-209, 211-228, 230-259, 261-282, 284-315, 317-323, 325-342, 344-394
 Jacob III: 8-10, 15-21, 23, 24, 28, 55, 56, 58-74, 76, 78-86, 88, 89, 147-156, 158-173, 175-179, 181, 183-186, 233-259, 261-266, 299-315, 317-323, 325-328, 354-364, 385, 386
 Capt. Jacob IV: 10, 15, 56, 58-60, 148-154, 233-235, 299, 300
 James: 16
 James Allen: 312
 James Cuttrel: 171
 James Edward: 312
 James Edwin: 71
 James Lionel: 234
 Deacon James Matthew: 47, 125, 218, 292, 293, 350
 James McKenzie: 151, 234, 299
 James Quinton: 12

James R. (name: Joseph Russell Young): 142, 231, 232
 James W.: 56, 150
 Jamie Lynn: 351
 Jane: 10
 Jane C.: 20, 21
 Jane Harrison: 292
 Jane Marie: 242
 Jane Reed: 24, 82, 83
 Janet Bea: 236
 Janice Marie: 235
 Jason Daniel: 346
 Jason Scott: 313
 Jasper Gregory: 313
 Jean Diane: 300
 Jefferson: 126
 Jeffrey Alan: 294
 Jeffrey Douglas: 300
 Jeffrey Ralph: 312
 Jemima Augusta: 56, 148, 149
 Jennifer Jo: 351
 Jesse H.: 162
 Jessica: 253
 Jessica Allen: 300
 Jessica Lee: 351
 Joan Denise: 300
 John: 8, 13, 45, 46, 48, 89, 123-129, 178, 217-221, 259, 291-294, 323, 349-351, 362
 John: 13, 45, 46
 John: 10, 20, 73, 170-172, 252-254, 312-314
 John: 17, 62, 154, 155, 236, 300
 John: 24
 John Aaron: 350
 John Albert: 312
 John Allen: 350
 Rev. John Benson: 63, 154, 236, 300
 John Benson , Jr.: 154, 236
 John Christopher: 300
 John Cottrell: 20, 73, 170, 171, 252-254, 312-314
 John Cottrell: 170, 252, 312
 John Cottrell , Jr.: 115
 John Cottrell , Sr.: 40, 114, 115, 206, 207, 285, 345, 346
 John Daniel: 300
 John Donald: 219, 293, 350
 John Donald: 293, 350
 John Henry: 234, 299, 300
 John Lewis: 254
 John McAdam: 44
 John McKenzie: 56, 151, 234, 299
 John Nelson: 48
 John Richard: 236
 Jonathan Alley: 384
 Jonathan Mark: 346
 Joseph: 15
 Joseph Andrew: 314
 Joseph Prescott: 115, 207, 208, 285, 346
 Joseph Prescott: 286
 Joseph Russell (aka: James R. Young): 142, 231, 232
 Joseph William: 208, 285, 346
 Joshua: 12, 41, 118, 119, 208, 209, 211-213, 287-289, 347-349, 382, 383, 391, 392
 Joshua Alley: 384
 Joshua B.: 113
 Joshua Byron: 40, 83, 114, 206
 Joshua Byron , Jr.: 83, 114, 206
 Joshua Cottrell: 113, 205, 284, 285, 344, 345
 Josie Maud: 73
 Joyce Sybil: 292
 Juanita Grace: 84
 Judith Ann: 235
 Judith Ann: 352, 383
 Judith Anne: 294
 Judith-Van: 242
 Julia Adeline: 46
 Julia Ellen (aka: Nellie Young): 84
 Julia Emelina (aka: J. Emma Young): 16
 Julian Howard: 58
 Karyn Ruth: 323
 Kate C.: 44
 Katherine (aka: Catherine Young): 10, 18, 19, 70, 168, 169, 178, 241, 251, 311, 356, 385
 Katherine Ann: 253
 Katherine Diane: 350
 Kathleen Jean: 286
 Kathryn Lyn: 323
 Kelli Marie: 294
 Kelly Deborah: 304
 Kenneth Eric , Jr.: 296, 352, 383, 392, 393
 Kenneth Eric , Sr.: 228, 296, 352, 353, 383, 384, 392, 393
 Kenneth Everett: 172, 254
 Kenneth Everett: 254
 Kevin Patrick: 300
 Keziah A.: 17, 66, 67, 161, 168
 Kim: 352
 Kinyon Eugene: 206
 Kirsten Emily: 300
 Laura Belle: 17, 64, 158
 Laura Catherine: 46
 Laura J.: 47
 Laura J.: 125
 Laura Todd: 55
 Lauraine Audrey: 291
 Lavonne Marguerite: 245
 Leah Sprague: 13
 Leforest Haswell: 68
 Leila Ada: 68
 Leland Ernest: 74, 172, 254
 Leland Stephen: 84
 Leonard Boyd: 66
 Leonard Melvin: 165, 244, 245
 Levi Burton: 44
 Levi W.: 40, 116, 208, 286, 346, 380, 381, 390, 391
 Levi Weston: 12, 42, 43, 121, 122, 214-216, 289, 290, 349, 383
 Lewis S.: 67
 Lillian Agnes: 56
 Lina Margaret: 345
 Linda Ruth: 252
 Llewellyn Anker: 179, 261, 323
 Lloyd Jeffrey: 242, 303
 Lloyd McAllister: 160, 240
 Lloyd Verne: 154, 234, 235
 Logan Thomas Austin: 313
 Lona Ann: 254
 Louis Church: 155, 236, 300
 Louis Eugene: 63, 155, 236
 Louis Eugene Allan: 155, 236

Louis Neapolian: 115, 207
 Louisa A.: 47
 Louisa Matilda: 16
 Lovinia: 55, 145
 Lucy A.: 54
 Lucy Freeman Crocker: 10, 28
 Lucy May: 83
 Luella Harvey: 73, 170, 252
 Luncinda Erskine: 253
 Lydia: 18, 69
 Lydia Dallis "Polleys": 56, 148, 233, 299
 Lydia Maria: 48, 127, 128, 220, 294
 M. Elizabeth: 344
 Mabel F.: 115
 Mabel Luella: 170
 Mackenzie Carolyn: 355
 Manzer Harold: 345
 Marc E.: 353
 Marcia Amanda: 59
 Marcia Evelyn: 217, 291
 Marcia H.: 48
 Margaret: 10, 23, 82, 168
 Margaret: 40, 113
 Margaret: 17, 63, 155, 156, 236, 237, 300, 301, 354
 Margaret: 150
 Margaret: 151
 Margaret: 236
 Margaret Ann: 383, 392
 Margaret Anne: 21
 Margaret Anne (aka: Peggy Young): 344
 Margaret Claire: 172
 Margaret Lillian: 169
 Margaret Mary: 236
 Margaret Pendleton (aka: Peggy Pamelton Young): 14, 52, 53, 138, 140, 141, 230, 231, 297, 298, 353, 354, 384
 Margot Diane: 300
 Marietta 'Etta': 21
 Marilyn Elaine: 240
 Marilyn Josephine: 245
 Marion Gwenneth: 240
 Marion Joyce: 162
 Marjorie Arlene: 292
 Marjorie Ethelyn: 160
 Marjorie Marion: 206
 Mark Milbury: 113
 Martha 'Augusta': 17, 68, 163, 164, 242-244, 303
 Martha Dennis: 242
 Martha Elizabeth: 170
 Martha Emma: 73
 Martha J.: 11
 Martha Jane: 41, 119, 120, 213, 288, 289, 347-349, 382, 383, 391, 392
 Martha Matilda: 49
 Martin: 232
 Martin: 162
 Martin Luther: 42, 48, 83, 126, 178, 259, 323, 362
 Marvin Wayne: 172, 254, 314
 Mary: 10, 15, 55, 147, 148, 233, 299, 354
 Mary: 12, 38, 39, 107-110, 202-205, 282, 284, 341, 342, 344, 377-380, 390
 Mary: 46
 Mary Adelaide: 59
 Mary Alice: 235
 Mary Angeline: 49, 128, 129, 220
 Mary B.: 116
 Mary Bamford: 40
 Mary Cordelia: 49
 Mary Drusilla: 19
 Mary E.: 54
 Mary Eleanor: 59
 Mary Elizabeth: 16, 60
 Mary Elizabeth: 44
 Mary Elizabeth: 142
 Mary Emma: 24
 Mary Emma: 70
 Mary Estelle: 152
 Mary Jane: 17, 65
 Mary Kathleen Stanley: 129
 Mary Lou: 234
 Mary Louisa: 124, 217, 218, 291, 349
 Mary Mildred: 84
 Mary Theresa: 253
 Mary Thurston: 73
 Mathew Augustus, Sr.: 13, 48, 83, 89, 126, 127, 178, 218-220, 259, 293, 294, 323, 350, 351, 362
 Matthew Augustus: 127, 219, 293, 350
 Matthew Augustus, Jr.: 48, 127, 183, 218, 219, 293, 294, 350, 351
 Maud: 45
 Maude Alice: 145, 232, 299
 Maude Winnefred: 66, 161, 177, 178
 Maurice Clifford: 172, 253, 254
 Max Carroll: 235
 Mechell Andrea: 254
 Megan Elizabeth: 384
 Mehitable 'Hetty' L. (aka: Hetty L. Young): 43, 121, 214-216, 289, 290, 349, 383
 Melville B.: 144
 Melvin Augustus: 205, 284, 344, 345
 Dr. Melvin Leonard: 18
 Melvin S.: 142, 231
 Melvyn Bowell: 168, 251, 311
 Mercy: 41, 119
 Meredythe Grace: 154
 Meria Florence: 179
 Michael: 10, 16, 61-68, 93, 154-156, 158-164, 168, 236-244, 300-303, 354, 355
 Michael Charles: 312
 Michael Donald: 350
 Michael Edward: 302, 355
 Michael I: 8, 12, 38, 40-42, 107-110, 112-114, 116-122, 202-209, 211-216, 282, 284-290, 341, 342, 344-349, 377-383, 390-392
 Michael II: 12, 40, 112-114, 116, 117, 205-208, 284-286, 344-346, 380, 381, 390, 391
 Michael Kenwood: 240
 Michele Maria: 383, 392, 393
 Michelle Lu: 285
 Mildred Elizabeth: 168
 Miriam Ruth Wyntie: 220
 Monroe Elias: 127
 Morris Melvin: 284, 345
 Muriel Olin: 129
 Murray Douglas: 240
 Mynia Alna: 168, 250, 251, 310, 311, 356
 Myrtle Mary: 68
 Naida May: 207

Nancy Lucille: 286
 Nancy S.: 54
 Nancy Thurston: 73
 Nathan Paul: 346
 Nellie (name: Ellen Young): 67
 Nellie (name: Julia Ellen Young): 84
 Nellie Eliza: 205
 Nelson Bertram: 17, 67, 68, 162, 163, 241, 242, 303
 Nelson M.: 55
 Nelson Richard: 115, 207, 285, 345, 346
 Newman Adoniram: 74
 Nicole Marie: 392
 Norma Elizabeth: 284
 Norman: 40
 Norman Arthur: 205, 284
 Noyes Sylvester: 154, 235
 Olive Elizabeth: 19
 Olivia: 67
 Olivia Gertrude: 18
 Osborne: 83
 Pamela: 14
 Pamela Marie: 300
 Pamela E.: 52, 188
 Paoli: 19
 Patricia Ann: 285
 Patricia Marie: 345
 Patricia May: 254
 Paul Ashley: 351
 Paul Kevin: 235, 300
 Payton Leigh: 392
 Pearl: 231
 Peggy (name: Margaret Anne Young): 344
 Peggy Pamelton (name: Margaret Pendleton Young):
 14, 52, 53, 138, 140, 141, 230, 231, 297, 298,
 353, 354, 384
 Peter: 352
 Peter Allan: 240
 Pretzelman Gale, Jr.: 293, 351
 Pretzman Gale: 219, 293, 351
 Priscilla Wilson: 161
 Prudence: 10, 19, 20, 72
 Rachael: 17, 64, 65, 93
 Rachel: 8, 13, 49-51, 129-134, 221-227, 294-296, 351,
 352
 Rachel: 46
 Rachel I: 10
 Rachel II: 10
 Ralph A.: 145
 Ralph Chown: 160, 240
 Ralph Milton: 170, 252, 312
 Ray: 149
 Ray Alonzo: 217
 Rayette Elizabeth: 314
 Rayford Bernard: 169
 Raymond: 169
 Raymond Hart: 207, 285, 345, 346
 Raymond Nelson: 285, 345, 346
 Raymond Orrin: 284
 Reginald: 231
 Reginald Joseph: 59, 152, 234
 Richard Allen, Jr.: 353
 Richard Allen, Sr.: 297, 353
 Richard Dean: 353, 384
 Richard Hurlburt: 221, 294
 Richard Lloyd: 235
 Richard Mervin: 293
 Richard Michael: 254, 314
 Richard Stephen: 294
 Richiel Sylburner: 13
 Robert: 239
 Robert Alfred: 261, 323
 Robert Allen: 293, 350, 351
 Robert Allen, Jr.: 253, 313
 Robert Austin: 253, 313
 Robert Clinton: 285
 Robert Earl: 235, 300
 Robert Lee: 171, 253, 313
 Robert Nelson: 163, 242, 303
 Robert Tyler: 313
 Roberta Louise: 236
 Rodney: 13, 48, 49, 128, 129, 220, 221, 294
 Rodney N.: 48
 Roger Allen: 171, 253, 313
 Roland R.: 232
 Ronald Bruce: 235
 Ronald Bruce: 251, 311
 Roxanne Rose: 300
 Roy Ethelbert: 284
 Roy Kenneth: 168
 Roy Leighton: 70, 165, 244, 245, 304
 Ruth Ann: 15, 56, 57, 151
 Ruth Margaret: 234
 Sadie May: 115
 Sally Marie: 286
 Sandra Jean: 235
 Sarah: 40
 Sarah Abigail: 55, 145, 146, 232
 Sarah Ann: 113
 Sarah Elizabeth: 20
 Sarah H.: 56
 Sarah J.: 135
 Sarah Lauren: 351
 Sarah Rebecca: 59
 Scott Cameron: 300
 Scott Jeffrey: 303
 Scott Joseph: 353, 384
 Serena Cyrene: 10, 21, 22, 74, 76, 78-81, 172, 173, 175-
 177, 240, 254-259, 302, 303, 315, 317-323, 355,
 357-362, 385, 386
 Sewell: 16
 Sewell John: 115, 206
 Shawn T.: 351
 Sheila Helen: 344
 Shelby Joanna: 311
 Sheriann: 383, 393
 Shirley: 118
 Shubel C.: 14, 54, 141, 142, 231, 232
 Sidney Olin: 49, 129, 221, 294
 Sidney Olin III: 221
 Sidney Olin, Jr.: 129, 221, 294
 Stacie Ann: 300
 Stanley: 89
 Star Michelle: 313
 Stephanie: 253
 Stephanie: 302
 Stephen Andrew: 253
 Stephen Hill: 18, 69, 70, 165-168, 244-251, 304-311,
 355, 356, 385

Stephen Joseph: 384
 Stephen Laurence: 261, 323
 Stephen Paul: 254
 Stephen Richardson: 10, 24, 84, 178, 261, 323
 Stephen Richardson: 17, 67
 Stephen Richardson ,Jr.: 24, 84, 178, 261, 323
 Stephen Scott: 253
 Stephen Sewell: 19, 72
 Steven Elliot: 242, 303
 Steven Hayward: 351
 Steven Kenneth: 353
 Susan Barbara: 353, 384
 Susan Eleanor: 349
 Susan Jane: 350
 Susannah: 8, 11, 28, 31, 34-37, 89, 90, 92-100, 102-105, 107, 158, 186-197, 199-201, 238, 266-281, 328-341, 364-377, 386-390, 393, 394
 Suzanna Harrison: 70, 166, 167, 247-249, 308, 309, 356
 Suzanne Patricia: 294
 Sylvester: 12
 Sylvester Cottrell: 14
 Sylvester Cottrell: 16, 59, 60, 154, 235, 300
 Teresa Ann: 350
 Terry Lynn: 254
 Theodora Louisa: 49
 Thomas Chester: 84
 Thomas Hiram: 59, 154, 234
 Thomas Michael: 253, 313
 Thomas Reeves: 235
 Thomas Warren: 16, 59, 153, 154, 234
 Timothy Hart: 346
 Timothy Jerram: 383
 Timothy Martin: 285, 346
 Tolford R.: 284
 Traves Michael: 346
 Tyl: 253, 313
 Valerie Jeanne: 162
 Verda: 150
 Verna Helen (aka: Gladys Young): 72
 Vernon Leland: 172, 254
 Vernon Rudophe: 138
 Vicki Marie: 350
 Victoria Lynn: 286
 Wallace: 143
 Walter Scott: 73, 170, 171, 252
 Watson Deinstadt: 205, 285
 Wayne Scott: 254, 314
 William (name: G. William Young, Sr.): 10, 17, 18, 69, 165-168, 244-251, 304-311, 355, 356, 385
 William Eben: 136, 228, 296, 352, 353, 383, 384, 392, 393
 William Edward: 252
 William Edwin: 169, 251, 252
 William Ferguson: 14, 54, 143-145, 232, 299
 William Garcelon: 70, 167, 250, 310, 311, 356
 William Harrison: 18, 69, 165, 244, 304
 William Henry: 71, 169, 251
 William Henry II: 297, 352, 353, 384
 William Henry III: 353
 William I: 12
 William III: 15, 59, 152, 234
 William Osborn: 18
 William Ward: 19, 72
 Willow: 253
 Wilma June: 253
 Winfield S.: 54, 142
 Winnifred M.: 149
Zachow -
 Dorothy M.: 275
Zaske -
 Janice Irene: 366
Ziegler -
 ?: 275
Zumwinkle -
 Henry O.: 194
 Mary Elizabeth 'Mae': 194